

# HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

*incorporating*

**BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HELMINTHOLOGY**

COMPILED FROM WORLD LITERATURE OF 1956



*Prepared by the*

**COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY**  
**THE WHITE HOUSE, 103 ST. PETER'S STREET, ST. ALBANS, HERTS**

*Published by the*

**COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, FARNHAM ROYAL, BUCKS, ENGLAND**

## COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAU

---

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL (as at 9th October 1959)

#### *Member:*

A. Perera (*Chairman*)  
C. K. Reheem (*Vice-Chairman*)  
W. G. Alexander, C.B.E.  
J. G. Malloch, M.B.E., Ph.D.  
E. J. Drake  
V. Armstrong, Ph.D.  
J. F. Brooks (*Acting*)  
S. Krishnamurti  
W. W. K. Vanderpuye  
J. D. de Silva  
J. E. C. Coventry  
C. E. Lambert, C.M.G.  
  
Sir Herbert Howard (*Secretary*),  
E. L. Hay, M.B.E. (*Assistant Secretary*),  
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,  
near Slough, Bucks.

#### *Representing:*

Ceylon  
Pakistan  
United Kingdom  
Canada  
Australia  
New Zealand  
Union of South Africa  
India  
Ghana  
Federation of Malaya  
Federation of Rhodesia & Nyasaland  
Colonial Territories

---

### HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

*incorporating*

### BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HELMINTHOLOGY

Abstracts in the present number are by:

S. Bingeors  
C. C. Doncaster  
W. K. Dunscombe  
A. E. Fountain  
Mary T. Franklin  
J. B. Goodey  
J. J. Hesling  
D. J. Hooper  
W. G. Inglis  
N. Jones  
P. Knight

R. T. Leiper  
Mary W. McKenzie  
G. Osche  
J. E. Peachey  
Grazyna I. Pozniak  
C. Rayski  
H. R. Wallace  
J. M. Watson  
Sheila M. Willmott  
R. D. Winslow  
C. Wright

L. S. Yeh



# HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

INCORPORATING BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HELMINTHOLOGY

FOR THE YEAR 1956

Vol. 25, Part 6

## 590—Abhandlungen der Braunschweigischen Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft.

- a. REICHENBACH-KLINKE, H. H., 1956.—“Die Entwicklung der Larven bei der Bandwurmordnung Tetraphyllidea Braun 1900.” 8, 61-73. [English summary p. 61.]

(590a) The author traces the life-cycle of *Acanthobothrium coronatum*, a common tape-worm of the dogfish. Numerous so-called “scolex pleuronectis”, a plerocercous tetraphyllidean larva, were found in pilchards and anchovies. These were fed to sharks in which the parasites successfully developed. The coracidium is not known, but small plerocercoids were found in copepods. The cycle therefore seems to run through a copepod (first intermediary) and a teleostean pelagic fish (second intermediary) to the final host (a shark or skate); occasionally a teleostean fish or cephalopod may interpose serving as a transport host. The larval stages are described.

G.I.P.

## 591—Acta Medica Veterinaria. Naples.

- a. BONO, G. DEL & PELLEGRINI, S., 1956.—“Il quadro elettroforetico di liofilizzati di liquido idatideo in bovini ed ovini.” 2 (6), 523-529. [English & French summaries p. 528.]

(591a) The electrophoretic behaviour of lyophilized extracts from hydatid fluid was essentially the same for sterile cysts from the liver and lungs of cattle as for fertile cysts from the liver and lungs of sheep. In each case, the protein fraction showed two components, the glycogen fraction was positive for three components in the periodic acid-Schiff test, but the Sudan Black test for lipids was negative. The cyst location did not affect the amount of protein components, but the rate of migration of the glycogen fraction was greater in extracts from hepatic cysts. These experiments confirm and expand the work by Bono in 1955 [for abstract see Helm. Abs., 24, No. 518e].

G.I.P.

## 592—Acta Pediátrica Española.

- a. MONTERO RODRÍGUEZ, A., 1956.—“Tratamiento de la oxiurososis infantil con piperazina.” 14 (168), 1078-1085.

## 593—Acta Physiologica et Pharmacologica Neerlandica.

- a. NOORDWIJK, J. VAN & HOLLSTEIN, U., 1956.—“The anthelmintic activity of pelletierine and isopelletierine.” 5 (2), 212-213.

(593a) Pomegranate bark from three sources was extracted and the extracts, together with a commercial sample of pelletierine, were subjected to paper chromatography. This indicated that isopelletierine, methylisopelletierine and pseudopelletierine but not pelletierine were present in the extracts. All four were tested for anthelmintic activity on *Fasciola hepatica* and the results indicate that isopelletierine is the most potent anthelmintic principle in pomegranate bark.

S.W.

\* Titles so marked throughout this number have not been seen in the original.



**594—Acta Zoologica Fennica.**

- a. WIKGREN, B. J., 1956.—“Studies on Finnish larval flukes with a list of known Finnish adult flukes (Trematoda: Malacocotylea).” No. 91, 106 pp.
- b. SELINHEIMO, A., 1956.—“Histology of five cercariae (Trematoda: Malacocotylea).” No. 92, 29 pp.
- c. WIKGREN, B. J. & MUROMA, E., 1956.—“Studies on the genus *Diphyllbothrium*. A revision of the Finnish finds of diphyllbothrid plerocercoids.” No. 93, 22 pp.

(594a) Twenty-three different kinds of cercariae collected from molluscs in the Tvärminne archipelago of Finland are described and figured. Five of these are considered to be new and are named *Cercaria fennica* I, II, III, IV and V. *C. fennica* I, II and V occurred in *Bithynia tentaculata*, *C. fennica* III in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, *L. peregra* and *L. palustris*, and *C. fennica* IV in *L. stagnalis* and *L. peregra*. The following topics are discussed: degree of infection of individual snails, host specificity, damage done to snail hosts and other invertebrate and vertebrate hosts. Differences of salt content of 0 to 6 per 1,000 in brackish and fresh waters did not appear to affect the vitality of cercariae. That swimmers' itch first reported for Finland by Pirilä & Wikgren in 1955 is caused by cercariae of the *ocellata* group has been confirmed experimentally. So far 28 species of adult Trematoda have been recorded for Finland and those in the Zoological Museum of the University of Helsinki/Helsingfors are catalogued. A table sets out the number of parts or organs rejected, at meat inspection, on account of infection with *Fasciola hepatica* or *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, for each year between 1930 and 1953. This information was obtained verbally from the Veterinary Department of the Finnish Ministry of Agriculture.

R.T.L.

(594b) This English translation with editorial comments by Wikgren of a Ph.D. thesis by Selinheimo describes and figures in detail the results of a microanatomical investigation on stained specimens of five species of cercariae, viz., *Cercaria helvetica* XVII Dubois and a gymnocephalous *Cercaria* C (sp. indet.), both from *Bithynia tentaculata*, the cercaria of *Echinostoma revolutum* from *Lymnaea stagnalis*, a polyadenous *Xiphidiocercaria* (sp. indet.) and the furcocercous cercaria of *Diplostomum spathaceum* both from *Lymnaea* sp. Wikgren remarks that as the last named cercaria is stated to have emerged from *Bithynia tentaculata* also a confusion between two species has obviously occurred.

R.T.L.

(594c) From a critical examination of Finnish literature, Wikgren & Muroma find that it contains many erroneous identifications of plerocercoids as belonging to *Diphyllbothrium latum* and they are of the opinion that the question of the primary fish host of *D. latum* in Finland is still unsolved. Although the vendace has long been suspected as an important source of *D. latum* infection in man it would now appear that the dominant species in vendace is *D. osmeri*. As at least every fifth Finnish citizen harbours *D. latum* the need of further investigations is emphasized. It is provisionally assumed that this tapeworm chiefly uses such fish as the ruff and perch as the first piscine host, and that it does not pass through true plankton-feeding fish but uses the larger predatory fish which take over the plerocercoids from the smaller predatory fish on which they prey, e.g. pike and turbot frequently feed on small perch and ruff which in turn have fed on plankton for considerable periods.

R.T.L.

**595—Acta Zoologica Sinica. Peking.**

- a. CHEN, H. T., 1956.—[Studies on Chinese microphallid trematodes of the subfamily Microphallinae (Trematoda: Microphallidae).] 8 (1), 49–58. [In Chinese: English summary pp. 57–58.]
- b. CHEN, H. T., 1956.—[Taxonomy of trematodes from China (families and genera).] 8 (1), 99–118. [In Chinese: English summary p. 118.]

(595a) Three species of microphallid trematodes have been reported previously from China, viz., *Spelotrema pseudogonotyla*, *Microphallus minus* and *Pseudolevinseniella cheni*. Chen now adds a fourth species, *Microphallus longicaecus* n.sp. Chen places six genera in the subfamily Microphallinae, viz., *Microphallus*, *Levinseniella*, *Spelophallus*, *Carneophallus*,



*Endocotyle* and *Spiculotrema*, and gives a key to separate the genera. *Microphallus longicaecus*, from the domestic duck in Hong Kong and Canton, resembles somewhat *Spelotrema claviforme* and *S. longicollis* Yamaguti, but can be distinguished from them by its shorter oesophagus and longer caeca and the longer distance of the seminal vesicle from the gut bifurcation. Its gut resembles that of *Levinseniella*, but the latter possesses a complicated genital sinus. As there is no difference between *S. claviforme* and *S. longicollis*, the latter is proposed as a synonym. Chen gives a key to the 17 species of *Microphallus* he recognizes. L.S.Y.

(595b) Chen reports briefly on the genera of trematodes recorded from China. From the literature he gives a list of the 114 genera representing 36 families (four families of Monogenea, one family of Aspidogastrea and 31 families of Digenea) and expresses the view that owing to the scattered nature of the literature there are, possibly, some omissions. The 36 families are represented in the form of a key, and then listed alphabetically with a brief diagnosis for each family, followed by a key to the 114 genera in the families, with occasional brief notes. The paper ends with an alphabetically arranged list of the genera and families with their Chinese equivalents. L.S.Y.

### 596—Afrique Française Chirurgicale.

- a. BOURGEON, R., PIETRI, H., PANTIN, J. P., CATALANO, H. & GUNTZ, M., 1956.—“Résections hépatiques réglées pour kystes hydatiques du foie.” 14 (3), 202-203.
- b. SIROT, L., 1956.—“Echinococcose vertébrale.” 14 (3), 204-206.
- c. LIARAS, H., 1956.—“Le traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon. Le point de vue du chirurgien général.” 14 (4), 217-220.
- d. NOTE, D. & MONTERA, H., 1956.—“Une forme particulière d'échinococcose abdominale. L'échinococcose rétropéritonéale.” 14 (5), 372-375.
- e. BRÉHANT, J., 1956.—“Le kyste hydatique du pancréas.” 14 (6), 405-411.
- f. LIARAS, APROSIO & PALOMBA, 1956.—“Gros ventre hydatique par échinococcose secondaire du péritoine.” 14 (6), 429-432.
- g. FERRAND, J. & PEGULLO, J., 1956.—“A propos des accidents généraux de l'ascaridiase.” 14 (6), 461-462.

### 597—Agricoltura Italiana.

- \*a. PANEBIANCO, F., 1956.—[Prevention of metastrongylosis of swine. Experimental research on the larvicidal action of fertilizers used in agriculture, with particular reference to calcium cyanamide.] 56 (12), 454-463. [In Italian.]

### 598—Agricoltura Tropical. Bogotá.

- a. ALVAREZ M., B., 1956.—“La bronquitis verminosa o bronconeumonía verminosa, problema de la ganadería colombiana.” 12 (6), 371-375.

### 599—Agricultural Bulletin. Saga University.

- \*a. YOKOO, T., 1956.—“On the occurrence of the root lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus pratensis*, as the tuber parasite of the potato in Japan.” No. 4, pp. 141-165.

### 600—Agricultural Research. Taiwan.

- a. HUNG, C. H., 1956.—[Experiments on kenaf and jute root-knot nematode control.] 6 (1), 25-28. [In Chinese: English summary p. 28.]
- b. TSAI, Y. P. & YOU, K. H., 1956.—[Effects of D-D on nematode root-knot of kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.). I.] 6 (1), 41-47. [In Chinese: English summary p. 47.]
- c. TSAI, Y. P., LIU, W. C. & YOU, K. H., 1956.—[Effects of D-D on nematode root-knot of kenaf. 2.] 6 (2), 39-49. [In Chinese: English summary p. 49.]

(600a) Hung found that D-D injected into the soil at 450 litres per hectare, 20 days before planting, controlled root-knot [*Meloidogyne*] in kenaf and jute fields. Ethylene dibromide was not so effective and Aldrex-2, a soil pesticide, was shown to be non-nematicidal.

J.E.P.



(600b) Tsai & You observe that root-knot is occasionally a serious problem in tobacco, jute and kenaf crops grown on sandy soils in Formosa. D-D was applied at 225 to 377 litres per hectare and resulted in a reduction in nematode population and infestation of kenaf and an increase in seedling survival, growth and crop yield. Incidences of *Sclerotium* and anthracnose were also reduced by treatment with D-D. J.E.P.

(600c) Tsai *et al.* conclude that D-D, at 400 litres per hectare, is an economic dosage for the treatment of sandy Tainan soil infested with root-knot and used for growing kenaf and jute. Treatment results in root-knot control and yield increase and is more effective when applied in the spring before planting, rather than in the previous year. J.E.P.

#### 601—Algérie Médicale.

- a. TOULANT, P., 1956.—“Les lésions du fond d'oeil dans l'onchocercose.” 60 (5), 351-355.
- b. LOUBEYRE, J., FARKAS, E. & GRANGAUD, P., 1956.—“Nécrose caséuse en grelot dans une caverne simulant une rétention de membrane d'hydatide rompue.” 60 (5), 403-406.

(601a) Toulant provides a short didactic account of the chorioretinal and optic nerve lesions in onchocerciasis and their diagnosis, aetiology and treatment. J.M.W.

#### 602—Allied Veterinarian. Indianapolis.

- a. KOUTZ, F. R., 1956.—“Continual low-level phenothiazine feeding for control of parasites in cattle.” 27 (3), 6-8, 21-22.

#### 603—American Journal of Medicine.

- a. GUATTERY, J. M., MILNE, J. & HOUSE, R. K., 1956.—“Observations on hepatic and renal dysfunction in trichinosis. Anatomic changes in these organs occurring in cases of trichinosis.” 21 (4), 567-582.
- b. DÍAZ-RIVERA, R. S. ET AL., 1956.—“Acute Manson's schistosomiasis.” 21 (6), 918-943.

#### 604—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology.

- a. SCHENKEN, J. R. & TAMISIEA, J., 1956.—“*Enterobius vermicularis* (pinworm) infection of the endometrium. A case report.” 72 (4), 913-914.
- b. AREÁN, V. M., 1956.—“Manson's schistosomiasis of the female genital tract.” 72 (5), 1038-1053.

#### 605—American Journal of Roentgenology, Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine.

- a. ISAACS, I., 1956.—“Roentgenographic demonstration of intestinal ascariasis in children without using barium.” 76 (3), 558-561.

#### 606—American Journal of Surgery.

- a. WARNER, B. W., 1956.—“Proctosigmoidoscopy and rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni.” 91 (1), 130-132.
- b. JACKSON, F. C., 1956.—“Schistosomiasis mansoni: a parasitic disease of the portal venous system.” 91 (5), 809-828.
- c. WARNER, B. W., 1956.—“The diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni by sigmoidoscopy and transparency biopsy of the rectal mucous membrane.” 92 (5), 743-747.

(606a) Warner draws attention to the fact that schistosomiasis mansoni is a possible cause of cirrhosis of the liver in young adults who have migrated from Puerto Rico, together with all the sequelae of portal hypertension, namely, oesophageal varices, splenomegaly, ascites and Banti's syndrome. The diagnostic and therapeutic problems involved were formerly only encountered in the U.S.A. in cases of alcoholic cirrhosis of the liver in later life. Rectal biopsy is recommended as the most satisfactory diagnostic procedure; and stress is laid on the interesting proctosigmoidoscopic picture with findings of punctate erosions and haemorrhages “like measles of the mucous membrane”. J.M.W.



(606b) Jackson gives an account of the known facts concerning the pathology and clinical findings in schistosomiasis mansoni; the diagnosis and medical and surgical treatment of the disease; and the life-cycle and transmission of the causative parasite. Surgical intervention for any cause is said to be necessary in less than 1% of cases. Of seven patients with schistosomiasis mansoni diagnosed in New York and 150 cases seen at Dhahran in Saudi Arabia, five underwent surgery. These five cases are described in detail. The paper is illustrated by 13 histopathological and clinical photographs. J.M.W.

#### 607—Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luiz de Queiroz". Piracicaba.

- a. ZAMITH, A. P. L., LORDELLO, L. G. E. & BOOCK, O. J., 1956.—"Ocorrência de nematódos do gênero *Ditylenchus* em tubérculos de batatinha no Est. de São Paulo." 12, 159-165.
- b. LORDELLO, L. G. E., 1956.—"Experimentos com os nematocidas D.D., E.D.B. e brometo de metilo no combate aos nematódos causadores de galhas em raízes de plantas (*Meloidogyne* spp.)." 12, 167-177.

(607a) Specimens of *Ditylenchus* were found on the progeny from potato tubers imported from Holland and Germany and grown in Brazil. No visible symptoms were shown by the plants except that the tubers showed decaying areas. The authors were unable to identify the nematodes as *D. dipsaci* or *D. destructor* and suggest the possibility of their being two species not imported with the tubers but native to Brazil. J.B.G.

(607b) Lordello showed that fumigation of soil containing tomato roots infested with root-knot nematode was more efficient if the infested roots were left to rot for 30 days. However, it was found that good control was also obtained with roots which had not been allowed to rot so it is concluded that waiting for rotting of the galls is not indispensable for efficient soil fumigation. H.R.W.

#### 608—Anais de Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade do Recife.

- a. COUTINHO, A. & LYRA, A., 1956.—"Alguns aspectos do hiperesplenismo na esquistossomíase mansônica." 16 (2), 245-261.

#### 609—Anais Paulistas de Medicina e Cirurgia.

- a. PESSÔA, S. B., 1956.—"Esquistossomose mansônica." 71 (6), 419-422.
- b. PESSÔA, S. B., 1956.—"Ancilostomose." 71 (6), 425-431.

#### 610—Anales de la Facultad de Medicina. Universidad de Lima.

- a. NARANJO, J., 1956.—"Comunicación previa sobre una encuesta parasitológica en escolares del Callao." 39 (4), 1340-1345.

#### 611—Anales de la Sociedad de Biología de Bogotá.

- a. PIRINGER, W. A. & MOTTA-MONTES, A., 1956.—"Influencia de los antihelmínticos contra los huevos de *Ascaris lumbricoides*." 7 (3), 114-120.

(611a) Piringer & Motta-Montes state that 10% papain solution, 5% piperazine solution and leche de higuera had no destructive effect on the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Oil of chenopodium destroyed the eggs slowly in from 20 to 40 days, while hexylresorcinol produced the same effect in from 15 minutes to two-and-a-half hours, but resistance to these two lethal agents increased as development of the embryo proceeded. J.M.W.

#### 612—Annales de Médecine. Paris.

- a. BLANC, F., COLLOMB, H. & ARMENGAUD, M., 1956.—"Étude de six cas de trichinose." 57 (4), 201-261.

#### 613—Annales d'Oculistique. Paris.

- a. GOERGER, F., 1956.—"Sur un cas de cysticercose intra-oculaire." 189 (12), 988-992. [English summary p. 992.]



**614—Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Lublin.**

- a. KOSTARZ, T., 1956.—“Płyn cyst bąblowcowych jako materiał wyjściowy do otrzymywania czynnika wywołującego leukocytozę.” [Fluid of hydatid cysts as initial material for recovery of leucocytosis-promoting factor.] Section DD, **11**, 195–204. [English & Russian summaries pp. 202–204.]

**615—Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria. Pisa.**

- a. BOTTI, L. & PIEROTTI, P., 1956.—“Rottura delle cisti da echinococco nei grossi dotti biliari dell'ovino: ittero da reflusso per incuneamento nel coledoco della membrana parassitaria.” **9**, 209–216. [English & French summaries p. 216.]

**616—Annali Italiani di Chirurgia.**

- a. BIANCO, A. & MESSINETTI, S., 1956.—“Su di un caso di echinococcosi multipla isolata della milza.” **33** (11), 959–979.

**617—Antibiotica et Chemotherapia. Basle.**

- a. WAGNER, W. H., 1956.—“Die Chemotherapie der menschlichen Filariosen.” **3**, 343–397.

(617a) Wagner reviews in considerable detail existing knowledge concerning the chemotherapy of human filariasis, from both the experimental and the clinical point of view. The drugs are considered under the following groups: (i) arsenic compounds; (ii) antimony compounds; (iii) piperazine derivatives; (iv) symmetrical compounds of urea; (v) phenylphenazonium salts; and (vi) cyanine compounds. The author concludes that no drug which will kill both microfilarial and adult stages and which is equally effective against all species of human filarial parasite is yet known, and that diethylcarbamazine is therefore still the unrivalled treatment of choice. He stresses that compounds which give a satisfactory filaricidal effect in experimental infections of laboratory animals are not necessarily effective against the human parasites in clinical practice. Structural formulae are given for all the drugs mentioned

J.M.W.

**618—Antibiotics Annual. New York.**

- a. GUMBLE, A. R., HEWITT, R. I., TAYLOR, Jr., L. H. & WALLACE, W. S., 1956.—“Effect of puromycin against oxyurids and tapeworms in laboratory mice.” Year 1955–56, pp. 260–265.
- b. LOUGHLIN, E. H. & MULLIN, W. G., 1956.—“Combined oxytetracycline and piperazine therapy of enterobiasis.” Year 1955–56, pp. 361–363.

(618a) Gumble *et al.* investigated the effect of single oral doses of puromycin against natural infections with *Aspiculuris tetraptera*, *Syphacia obvelata* and *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* in laboratory mice. They found that the minimum partially effective dose was approximately 100 mg. per kg.; that the antibiotic was less effective against *A. tetraptera* than piperazine hexahydrate, but more effective than that drug against *S. obvelata*; and that the degree of activity against these mouse oxyurids was greater than that reported for chlortetracycline, oxytetracycline, chloramphenicol or bacitracin.

J.M.W.

(618b) Loughlin & Mullin treated 51 patients, ranging in age from 15 months to 5 years, with combined oxytetracycline and piperazine on the grounds that the former drug arrests development of the embryos within the eggs while the latter is lethal to the adult worms. The drugs were given together orally, twice daily, in equally divided doses after breakfast and supper for three successive days and piperazine alone for four successive days following. Doses were graded according to age, adults receiving 2 gm. of oxytetracycline and the equivalent of 2 gm. of piperazine hexahydrate daily. All 51 patients were negative by Scotch tape examination for *Enterobius vermicularis* eggs within seven days following treatment and remained negative during the 35-day post-treatment period. The authors believe that these therapeutic agents have a synergistic action against *E. vermicularis*.

J.M.W.



**619—Araneta Journal of Agriculture. Philippines.**

- a. REYES, G. M. & PALO, A. V., 1956.—“Nematode disease of rice.” **3** (3), 72-77.

(619a) From observations on the symptoms of the disease of rice prevalent in Bulacan Province, and the finding of large numbers of nematodes on the discoloured sheaths and around the roots, the authors believe that the disease is caused by the nematodes. The leaves go yellow at the tips, brown patches develop on the sheaths and internodes, the panicles are distorted and the grain shrivelled. The nematodes appear to be a species of *Ditylenchus* and are obligate ectoparasites only known so far on rice. Plants grown with adequate irrigation or in standing water do not show the symptoms. [This appears to be the disease known in India as “ufra” and due to *Ditylenchus angustus*, but no mention of this is made by the authors.] M.T.F.

**620—Archives of Dermatology.**

- a. STRAUSS, J. S., 1956.—“Seabather’s eruption.” **74** (3), 293-295.

(620a) Strauss studied approximately 75 cases of sea-bather’s eruption following exposure in the area of Guantanamo Bay on the south-eastern shore of Cuba. Classical lesions (erythematous itching groups of papules) were observed and febrile symptoms occurred in approximately 50% of cases. Laboratory investigations, including skin tests with *Schistosoma mansoni*, gave no significant positive findings. The author points out that cross sensitivity between avian and human schistosomes is irregular. Chiefly on the grounds that in swimmer’s itch it is mainly the exposed areas of the body which are affected, whereas in sea-bather’s eruption lesions principally occur on covered areas, Strauss concludes that these two syndromes are distinct. He believes that the aetiological agent of sea-bather’s eruption is not a schistosome. J.M.W.

**621—Archives. Institut Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg. Section des Sciences Naturelles, Physiques et Mathématiques.**

- a. SCHUMMER, E. & MEYER, J. B., 1956.—“Note statistique sur la distomatose des bovins du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg.” **23**, 241-252.

(621a) Distomatosis is distributed through most of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg; 15.1% were infected of 3,675 cattle slaughtered during the first half of 1955 at the Luxembourg slaughterhouse. G.I.P.

**622—Archives des Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif et des Maladies de la Nutrition.**

- a. VIGNALOU, J., BERTHAUX, P. & LIPNITZKI, J., 1956.—“Sur une épidémie familiale de distomatose hépatique.” **45** (11), 418-421.

**623—Archives de Médecine Générale et Tropicale.**

- \*a. BLANC, F. & NASNY, Y., 1956.—“Elephantiasis filarien des membres inférieurs.” **33** (2), 57-61.

**624—Archives of Surgery. Chicago.**

- a. SCHENKEN, J. R. & TAMISIEA, J., 1956.—“Peritoneal granulomas due to *Enterobius vermicularis*. Report of a case and a review of the literature.” **73** (2), 309-311.

**625—Archivio Italiano delle Malattie dell'Aparato Digerente.**

- a. RICCI, G., 1956.—“Cisti d'echinococco della coda del pancreas.” **22** (2), 109-121. [English, French & German summaries pp. 120-121.]

**626—Archivio Italiano di Scienze Mediche Tropicali e di Parassitologia.**

- a. LOJODICE, C. & MAZZITELLI, L., 1956.—“Indagine sulla diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali in una collettività infantile preventoriale.” **37** (12), 629-636. [English, French & German summaries pp. 635-636.]



**627—Archivos del Hospital Universitario. Habana.**

- a. BASNUEVO, J. G., 1956.—“Un nuevo tratamiento de la clonorchiasis.” 8 (6), 337-344. [English summary p. 342.]

(627a) Ten cases of *Clonorchis sinensis* infection were treated with 0.5 gm. of chloroquine diphosphate (Tanakan) daily for 25 days. In some a daily dose of 0.1 gm. of the chloroquine and 0.01 gm. of emetine hydrochloride were injected intramuscularly for 20 days. All ten cases showed clinical cure, and five furthermore remained negative on repeated bile and faecal examinations. G.I.P.

**628—Archivos de Medicina Infantil.**

- \*a. BASNUEVO, J. G., 1956.—“Nuevas orientaciones en el tratamiento de la obstrucción intestinal por *Ascaris lumbricoides*.” 25 (3), 165-168.

(628a) [This paper also appears in *Rev. Kuba Med. trop.*, 1957, 13, 34-35. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 26, No. 286i.]

**629—Archivos Médicos Panameños.**

- a. PIRINGER, W. A. & MOTTA MONTES, A., 1956.—“*Ascaris* pneumonitis en conejos.” 5 (3), 219-225. [German summary pp. 224-225.]

(629a) Piringer & Motta Montes discuss *Ascaris* pneumonitis in experimentally infected rabbits. The animals, which had received 17,500 to 70,000 embryonated eggs of *A. lumbricoides*, presented clinical symptoms, one of which was marked fall of body temperature, within four to eight days and died. The autopsy revealed lung lesions containing numerous viable larvae. Larvae were also present in the bronchi. Inter-alveolar partitions were infiltrated with eosinophil cells. One animal, which had received 9,000 eggs by gastric intubation, showed only loss of appetite and survived. Those which received 4,500 and 2,500 eggs did not show any symptoms of the disease. N.J.

**630—Archivos de Pediatría del Uruguay.**

- a. NODAR, R. E., 1956.—“Tratamiento de las oxiuros por la dietileno-diamina.” 27 (2), 121-122.

**631—Arkiv Patologii. Moscow.**

- a. ARUTYUNOV, V. D., 1956.—[Problem of schistosomiasis in man.] 18 (7), 101-106. [In Russian.]  
b. TEOKHAROV, B., 1956.—[Pathological and morphological changes in intestinal ascariasis.] 18 (8), 52-55. [In Russian.]

**632—Arquivos Brasileiros de Medicina Naval.**

- \*a. CERQUEIRA, E. DE, 1956.—“Aspectos proctosigmoidoscópicos da esquistossomose.” 17 (59), 4621-4625.  
\*b. ANDRADE, Z. A. & GUIMARÃES, A. C., 1956.—“Síndrome de Budd-Chiari e esquistossomose mansoni, forma hepato-esplênica.” 17 (59), 4645-4656.

**633—Arquivos dos Hospitais da Santa Casa de São Paulo.**

- a. BARROS, O. M. DE, GIANNONI, F. G., MARIGO, C. & FRIZZO, F. J., 1956.—“‘Cor pulmonale’ e miocardite esquistossomóticas. Considerações clínico-patológicas a propósito de dois casos.” 2 (1), 1-40. [English summary pp. 37-39.]

**634—Bamidgeh. Israel.**

- a. SALITERNIK, Z., 1956.—“Prevention of schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) in fish ponds.” 8 (1), 3-6. [Also in Hebrew.]

(634a) Saliternik reviews preventive measures against schistosomiasis in view of the discovery of almost 100 cases in one of the settlements of the Beth-Shan Valley. *Bulinus* sp.



has been found in fish-ponds in the regions of the Hula Lake, the Jordan Valley, the Beth-Shan Valley, the Zebulun Valley, Shomron, Sharon and the plains of Yehuda, even when the ponds have been in existence for as little as two years. Snails are scarce in weed-free ponds; therefore, in addition to sanitary and hygienic measures, protective clothing, prevention of swimming in and boating on the ponds, and regular twice-yearly examination (and treatment, if necessary) of all fish-pond workers, ponds should be kept free of weeds and regularly emptied and dried to rid them of snails.

J.M.W.

### 635—Beiträge zur Klinischen Chirurgie.

- a. ANAGNOSTIDIS, N. E., 1956.—“Die abdomino-thorakale Inzision zur operativen Behandlung des Leberechinokokkus.” **193** (4), 485-491. [English & French summaries p. 491.]

### 636—Biologie Médicale.

- a. HARANT, H. & RUFFIÉ, J., 1956.—“Évolution et parasitisme.” **45** (4), 382-394.

(636a) Harant & Ruffié discuss the various theories of evolution with particular reference to parasitism, although few helminths are mentioned.

S.W.

### 637—Biologisch Jaarboek.

- a. GOVAERT, J., 1956.—“Quelques remarques sur la fécondation et la maturation de l'oeuf de *Fasciola hepatica*.” **23**, 140-144.

### 638—Boletim. Directoria da Produção Animal. Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.

- \*a. CORRÊA, O., 1956.—[Contribution to the study of ascariasis in swine in Rio Grande do Sul.] **13** (24), 15-22. [In Portuguese.]  
 \*b. CORRÊA, O., 1956.—[Studies on animal hydatidosis.] **13** (24), 57-61. [In Portuguese.]  
 \*c. GLOSS, R. M., 1956.—[First appearance of *Anoplocephala magna* (Abildgaard, 1789) in Rio Grande do Sul.] **13** (25), 3-4. [In Portuguese.]

### 639—Boletín de Informaciones Científicas Nacionales. Quito.

- a. PÉREZ, A. M., 1956.—“El Dr. Juan Iturbe, quien descubrió en 1914 el factor de contagio de la bilharzia en Venezuela.” **8** (76), 736-742.

### 640—Boletín del Instituto de Investigaciones Veterinarias. Caracas.

- a. VERGANI, F., 1956.—“Nematodos de animales domésticos de Venezuela.” **8** (24), 55-70.

(640a) Vergani records the principal dimensions of the following parasites of domestic animals in Venezuela: (i) cattle—*Cerophagostomum radiatum*, *Agriostomum vryburgi*, *Bunostomum phlebotomum*, *Cooperia punctata*, *Haemonchus contortus*, *H. similis*, *Mecistocirrus digitatus*, *Trichuris discolor* and *T. globulosa*; (ii) goats—*Haemonchus contortus*, *H. similis*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, *T. colubriformis* and *T. probolurus*; (iii) pigs—*Hyostrongylus rubidus*, *Arduenna strongylina* and *Physocephalus sexalatus*; (iv) poultry—*Ascaridia galli*, *Heterakis gallinae* and *Capillaria columbae*. The paper is illustrated by 28 clear photomicrographs.

J.M.W.

### 641—Boletín de la Sociedad de Cirugía del Uruguay.

- a. BELLO, R. DI & VENTURINO, W., 1956.—“Quiste hidático del pericardio.” **27** (2/3), 163-178. [English summary pp. 176-177.]  
 b. LOCKHART, J. & SAPRIZA VIDAL, C., 1956.—“Hidatidosis retroperitoneal primitiva.” **27** (2/3), 290-303.  
 c. ARMAND UGÓN, C. V., 1956.—“Hidatidosis pulmonar bilateral.” **27** (2/3), 309-312.  
 d. GARCÍA RUSSICH, W., 1956.—“Absceso hidático osifluente mediastinal.” **27** (2/3), 319-328.

**642—Boletines y Trabajos. Sociedad de Cirugía de Buenos Aires.**

- \*a. GOÑI MORENO, I. & PEREYRA, F. A., 1956.—“Hidatidosis hepática abierta en los canales biliares. Algunas consideraciones.” **40** (15), 429-450.
- \*b. SANTAS, A. A., EGÜES, J. I. & FERNÁNDEZ OTEIZA, A., 1956.—“Quiste hidatídico del mediastino.” **40** (17), 488-501.
- \*c. MARTINEZ, J. L., 1956.—“A propósito de quiste hidatídico del médiastino.” **40** (18), 511-512.
- \*d. GOÑI MORENO, I., 1956.—“Contraindicación para el uso del método australiano en hidatidosis hepática.” **40** (19), 552-554.
- \*e. JAUREGUI, P., 1956.—“Compresión medular por quiste hidatídico intradural.” **40** (24), 696-707.
- \*f. BREA, M. M., 1956.—“Quiste hidático del mediastino.” **40** (29), 854-855.

**643—Brain.**

- a. BICKERSTAFF, E. R., SMALL, J. M. & WOOLF, A. L., 1956.—“Cysticercosis of the posterior fossa.” **79** (4), 622-634.

**644—British Journal of Dermatology.**

- a. EL MOFTY, A. M., 1956.—“Extragenital forms of cutaneous bilharziasis.” **68** (7/8), 252-257.

**645—British Journal of Urology.**

- a. CARVER, J. H., 1956.—“Vesical schistosomiasis.” **28** (2), 201-202.

**646—Buletin Științific. Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne. Secția de Științe Medicale.**

- a. UNGUREANU, E., IONESCU, E., BOINGEANU-DRANGA, A., BOLDESCU, I., CRÎȘMARU, V. & HUTU, I., 1956.—“Cercetări privind combaterea helmintiazelor în mediul rural.” **8** (4), 1013-1034. [French & Russian summaries pp. 1032-1034.]

(646a) A single mass treatment against ascariasis of the population in a locality in the steppe area of Rumania where the soil became naturally cleared of infection every summer, was sufficient to keep the infection low for four years. In a hilly locality, where it was difficult to clear the soil, even four treatments were insufficient to retain a low level. The treatment, using santonin, cured from 30% to 80% of the population, giving the best results when applied for two to three consecutive days and was most effective in adults. Treated children, aged one to four years, were less susceptible to infection than those who were born during the four years following this treatment and who were not treated, indicating a development of some resistance to secondary moderate infections.

G.I.P.

**647—Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine. Paris.**

- a. BRUMPT, L. C. & ROCCA SERRA, J. P. DE, 1956.—“Danger de l'introduction en Corse de nouvelles souches de paludisme et de la bilharziose vésicle.” 3e Série, **140** (21/23), 425-426.

**648—Bulletin of the Azabu Veterinary College, Japan.**

- a. SHIBANAI, D., TOZAWA, M., TAKAHASHI, M. & ISODA, M., 1956.—[Experimental studies on vaccination against *Fasciola hepatica*.] No. 3, pp. 77-86. [In Japanese: English summary pp. 85-86.]

(648a) Shibanaï *et al.* prepared a vaccine against *Fasciola hepatica* and administered it to rabbits intradermally, subcutaneously, intraperitoneally or by mouth. 64 or 74 days later metacercariae of *F. hepatica* were fed to the rabbits and these were killed after a further 56 days. Both macroscopic and microscopic changes in the liver were very much less severe in the rabbits inoculated intradermally or subcutaneously than in the control rabbits; the lesions in those given the vaccine intraperitoneally or by mouth were less severe than those in the control rabbits but more severe than those which had received the vaccine by the two other routes.

S.W.



**649—Bulletin of the Clinical and Scientific Society Abbassiah Faculty of Medicine, Cairo.**

- a. NAGATY, H. F., RIFAAT, M. A. & SALEM, S., 1956.—“The incidence of parasitic infections among the third year students of the Abbassia Faculty of Medicine during the academic year 1954/1955.” 7 (2), 71–75.

(649a) Nagaty *et al.* examined urine and stool samples and blood films from 179 students in the Parasitology Department of the Abbassiah Faculty of Medicine, Cairo. 12 (17%) of the 69 students from the cities of Cairo and Alexandria gave a history of previous helminthic infection; whereas examination of the samples revealed only six (9%) to be positive. The corresponding figures for the 98 students from rural areas were 74 (75%) and 15 (15%). This marked improvement is attributed to improved conditions of life, and better understanding of hygienic precautions with increasing age. Similar improvement was shown by the 12 non-Egyptian students, who came from other Middle East countries. The helminthic infections involved were schistosomiasis haematobia and mansoni, heterophyiasis, taeniasis, hymenolepiasis, ascariasis, ancylostomiasis, trichostrongyliasis, trichuriasis and enterobiasis. J.M.W.

**650—Bulletin of Endemic Diseases. Baghdad.**

- a. BAILEY, V. M., 1956.—“A cursory examination and comparison of stool examination methods.” 1 (4), 295–297.

(650a) The comparative results of faecal examinations at the Institute of Endemic Diseases in Baghdad indicate that the recovery of helminth eggs and Protozoa is markedly greater by the MIFC method [for abstract of the description of the method, which is a modification of the M.I.F. technique, see Helm. Abs., 24, No. 3a] than by the now used direct examination in saline and Lugol's iodine. The simplicity and efficacy of the MIFC method recommend it for routine work. G.I.P.

**651—Bulletin of Epizootic Diseases of Africa.**

- a. THOROLD, P. W. & HOLMES, C. R., 1956.—“*Spirocerca lupi* infection in dogs in Kenya.” 4 (4), 283–284. [French summary p. 321.]

(651a) Thorold & Holmes give a detailed description of two cases of *Spirocerca lupi* infection in dogs in Kenya. The first case, which was fatal, showed ruptured necrotic aortic tumours, containing worms, just above the heart at post-mortem examination. The second case, which had to be put down, presented as lung neoplasm: but autopsy revealed nests of worms in the lungs and a mass of tumours opening into the oesophagus just above the heart. It is possible that many of the canine cases presenting as abdominal cough are actually *S. lupi* infections, but faecal examination for eggs is usually negative. No satisfactory treatment is known. J.M.W.

**652—Bulletin of Marine Science of the Gulf and Caribbean.**

- a. HARGIS, JR., W. J., 1956.—“Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part XII. The family Gastrocotylidae Price, 1943.” 6 (1), 28–43.

(652a) Hargis creates two new genera in the Gastrocotylinae. *Scomberocotyle* n.g., proposed for *Heteraxine scomberomori* Koratha, 1955, appears to be most closely related to *Pseudaxine* but has a more angular opisthaptor, the clamps are arranged in two unequal lateral rows, the cirrus is armed with numerous long spines and the genital atrium has no genital corona. *Neothoracocotyle* n.g., erected for *Thoracocotyle coryphaenae* Yamaguti, 1938 and *Gotocotyla acanthocybii* Meserve, 1938, differs from *Thoracocotyle* in that the cotylophore is not asymmetrically set off from the rest of the body, the clamps are not modified, the accessory sclerites are not heavily cuticularized and the genital atrium is armed. Hargis revives the family Gastrocotylidae to contain Gastrocotylinae and Vallisiinae and emends the diagnoses of Gastrocotylidae and Gastrocotylinae. As presently conceived the Gastrocotylinae contains

*Scomberocotyle*, *Pseudaxine*, *Gotocotyla* emended, *Thoracocotyle* emended, *Neothoracocotyle* and *Lithidiocotyle* emended. *Pseudaxine mexicana* is redescribed and *Thoracocotyle paradoxica* is made a synonym of *T. crocea*. M.MCK

**653—Bulletin of the National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Chiba. Series C. Animal Husbandry.**

- a. OSHIO, Y., 1956.—[Studies on the migration of the larvae of *Strongyloides ransomi* in the swine body after percutaneous infestation.] No. 12, pp. 181–186. [In Japanese: English summary p. 186.]

(653a) Oshio found that larvae of *Strongyloides ransomi* enter lymph capillaries immediately after penetrating the skin of swine and then proceed via the blood system to the lung or liver. Those which reach the lung arrive eventually in the small intestine, after passing through the trachea, oesophagus and stomach. That maturity is reached in five days from skin penetration was ascertained by tagging the larvae with P<sup>32</sup> and checking the eggs for radioactivity. Rabbits are susceptible to infection with this species but maturation takes 11 days. In mice and guinea-pigs the larvae can only reach the lung and never appear in the small intestine. J.M.W.

**654—Bulletin of the National Society of India for Malaria and Other Mosquito-Borne Diseases.**

- \*a. SUBRAMANIAN, R. & BHATE, M. R., 1956.—“Filaria survey of Drug town.” 4 (1), 17–20.  
 \*b. RAGHAVAN, N. G. S., 1956.—“Filaria transmitted by anophelines.” 4 (5), 163–167.  
 \*c. SINGH, D., 1956.—“Filariar infection in country rabbits (*Lepus* sp.)” 4 (6), 213.  
 \*d. PATTANAYAK, S. & RAGHAVAN, N. G. S., 1956.—“Microfilariae in domestic cats in India.” 4 (6), 214–215.

**655—Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt.**

- a. MOSTAFA, A. F., 1956.—“Schistosomiasis of the conjunctiva. A case report.” 49, 120–124. [French summary p. 124.]

**656—Bulletin des Séances. Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales. Brussels.**

- a. SCHWETZ, J., 1956.—“Sur le réexamen partiel de trois agglomérations congolaises, examinées six ans auparavant au point de vue malaco-schistosomique: Bunia et Irumu (Haut-Ituri) et Kasenyi (lac Albert).” New series, 2 (6), 1084–1095.

(656a) Schwetz describes the results of a re-survey of three localities where schistosomiasis is endemic six years after an earlier examination. In two of the foci in Haut-Ituri the sources of infection were flowing streams while the third was a focus amongst a fishing community on Lake Albert. Between the two stream-borne sources of infection little difference in intensity of the disease was found despite treatment of the population at one and sporadic treatment of the stream with copper sulphate at the other. The lake-side focus did show a reduction in the severity of the disease (*Schistosoma mansoni*) and this is ascribed to the fact that the fishermen were forbidden to cast their nets from the water's edge where the snail population was densest. C.W.

**657—Bulletin de la Société Belge d'Ophtalmologie.**

- a. APPELMANS, M. & MICHIELS, J., 1956.—“Onchocercose oculaire dépistée chez un Européen trois ans après le retour d'Afrique.” No. 113, pp. 494–500.

**658—Bulletin des Sociétés d'Ophtalmologie de France.**

- a. COCHET & BENMENSOUR, 1956.—“Une rétinographie évoquant le diagnostic de filariosis papillaire.” Year 1956, No. 3, pp. 406–407.



**659—Bulletin de la Société Vétérinaire Hellénique.**

- a. PANETSOS, A., 1956.—[Sur la fréquence du *Taenia échinocoque* chez les chiens d'Athènes et de Thessaloniki (Grèce).] Ser. B, No. 22, pp. 69–75. [In Greek: French summary pp. 73–74.]

(659a) Panetsos examined post mortem 124 dogs from Athens and Piraeus and found 14 to be infected with *Echinococcus granulosus*. In Salonica 33 of 155 dogs harboured this cestode. *Mesosestoides*, *Dipylidium* and *Taenia* spp. were also present; dogs heavily infected were in a poor state of health. The incidence in Athens shows a slight decrease from that reported in 1930 but no other figures are available for Salonica. The public health importance is stressed. [From the French summary.] S.W.

**660—Bulletin of the Tulane Medical Faculty.**

- a. BEAVER, P. C., 1956.—“Human infections with canine and feline *Ascaris* larvae.” 16 (1), 9–13.

**661—Bulletin of University of Osaka Prefecture. Series B. Agriculture and Biology.**

- \*a. NODA, R., 1956.—“Survey of the incidence of ascarid, *Toxocara canis* in dogs, with special reference to the postnatal infection as compared with the prenatal infection.” 6, 65–72.

**662—Búnadarfélags Islenzka Fraedslurit.**

- \*a. DAVIDSSON, I. & GIGJA, G., 1956.—“Kartöfluhnúðormurinn og útrýming hans.” [The potato nematode and its control.] No. 18, 12 pp.

**663—Burma Medical Journal.**

- a. HAWKING, F., 1956.—“Filariasis.” 4 (1), 25–30.

**664—Byulleten Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada.**

- a. SVESHNIKOVA, N. M., 1956.—[Nematode diseases of ornamental plants.] Year 1956, No. 24, pp. 74–81. [In Russian.]  
 b. OLISEVICH, G. P., 1956.—[On the use of NIUIF-100 for the control of the fern nematode.] Year 1956, No. 24, pp. 81–89. [In Russian.]  
 c. SHMALKO, V. F., 1956.—[Features of the appearance and spread of the gall nematode in greenhouses of perennial plants.] Year 1956, No. 24, pp. 89–95. [In Russian.]

(664a) To acquaint the reader with the most important nematode diseases of ornamental plants, Sveshnikova describes *Meloidogyne*, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* and *A. olesistus*, naming some of the ornamental plant hosts and including data on their distribution, the symptoms produced and control. G.I.P.

(664b) In the Moscow Botanical Gardens, *Aphelenchoides olesistus* attacked *Doryopteris pedata* f. *palmata* and *Blechnum polypodioides* very severely, making further cultivation impossible; *Pteris multifida* var. *cristata* and *Doodia media* were less severely attacked. The development of the nematodes from the egg to maturity was shown experimentally to take from 15 to 17 days. For the treatment of *B. polypodioides* NIUIF-100 (diethylparanitrophenylthiophosphate or thiophos) in 0.05%, 0.07% and 0.1% concentrations was highly effective and harmless when sprayed on both sides of the leaves four to five times every ten days. Repeated spraying was necessary as eggs were not killed. Spraying was more effective than watering; four waterings with 0.4% solution were detrimental to the worms and not to the fern, but increasing the concentration to 0.6% or the number of waterings, and dipping the plant into a thiophos solution were harmful. G.I.P.

(664c) Spreading of *Meloidogyne* infection among green-house plants can be prevented to some extent during watering by placing the pots on saucers and using a gentle stream of water close to them, and during transplantation by separating uninfected and infected plants. For determining the presence of infection two methods were used, (i) examination of roots for galls at thinning-out or transplantation, and (ii) sowing of indicator plants (cucumber,

lettuce) in the pots to be tested; the latter is useful for earlier detection and in plants where the infection of the roots is not externally discernible. Thus in the principal Botanical Gardens of the Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R., 37% of plants in humid tropical houses and 12% in subtropical houses were found infected. Among plants showing resistance to infection, Shmalko observed and describes, in *Hedychium gardnerianum* and *H. coccineum*, the dense growth of small cells encasing the nematode body in the root cortex (leaving only the head end sunk into the root cylinder) thus isolating the female and its reproductive and toxic products from the plant. G.I.P.

#### 665—Cahiers des Naturalistes.

- a. THÉODORIDÈS, J., 1956.—“Une nouvelle espèce de nématode oxyuride parasite d'un diplopode de Grèce.” 12 (3), 85-87.

(665a) *Severianoia graeca* n.sp., a thelastomatid nematode occurring in the hind gut of specimens of the millipede *Pachyulus flavipes* collected near Athens, is described and figured. The new species differs from the three previously described species of the genus in that the female is shorter and has a relatively shorter tail, in the smaller egg, and in the position of the vulva. The oesophagus is longer than in *S. jolicola* but shorter than in *S. dubia* and *S. severianoii*. The tail in the male is longer than in *S. severianoii* and the spicule smaller. *S. graeca* is believed to represent the first record of an adult nematode parasitic in an arthropod host in Greece. J.M.W.

#### 666—California Citrograph.

- a. BAINES, R. C., FOOTE, F. J. & MARTIN, J. P., 1956.—“Fumigate soil before replanting to control citrus nematode.” 41 (12), 427, 448-451.

#### 667—California Veterinarian.

- \*a. DOUGLAS, J. R. & BAKER, N. F., 1956.—“Some aspects of the use of phenothiazine.” 9 (3), 22-24, 37.

#### 668—Canadian Insect Pest Review.

- a. BAKER, A. D., 1956.—“Notes on some nematodes in Canada, 1955.” 34 (1), 134-138.  
 b. ANON., 1956.—“Significant border interceptions.” 34 (2), 160-161.  
 c. ANON., 1956.—“Nematodes in strawberry.” 34 (3), 184.  
 d. ANON., 1956.—“Significant border interceptions.” 34 (3), 191.  
 e. ANON., 1956.—“Records of nematode identification.” 34 (5), 240-246.  
 f. ANON., 1956.—“Border interceptions.” 34 (6), 271.  
 g. ANON., 1956.—“Border interceptions.” 34 (7), 289.  
 h. ANON., 1956.—“Notes on nematodes.” 34 (9), 335-337.

(668a) Notes are given on the occurrence in Canada of some 60 species representing 35 genera of plant, insect and free-living nematodes. *Ditylenchus destructor* did not spread noticeably during 1955 and is not now regarded as a serious threat to the potato industry. *Heterodera avenae* was found at one new location in Ontario; otherwise the known distribution of members of this genus is unchanged. In the records of predacious nematodes, *Aporcelaimus vorax* is given as probably attacking carrot rust fly larvae at Bradford, Ontario. R.D.W.

(668b) Nematodes were intercepted on various plants from several countries including the following: *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Ardisia* sp. and *Gardenia radicans*; *M. hapla* and *M. incognita* on privet; *Pratylenchus penetrans* in lily-of-the-valley pips and *P. vulnus* in raspberry roots. D.J.H.

(668c) “Active endoparasitic nematodes” [name not given] were found in strawberry roots, the number reaching a peak at fruiting time. None were recovered from the roots after September. D.J.H.



(668d) Of the many loads of tomato plants imported from the U.S.A. several had light infections of root-knot nematodes and were destroyed. D.J.H.

(668e) Among various nematodes found in Canada the following were new records for Canada and for the province indicated: *Tylenchorhynchus magnicauda* (B.C.), *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* (Quebec), *Mononchus* (*Mylonchulus*) *incurvus* (Quebec), *M.* (*M.*) *lacustris* (Ontario), *M.* (*Mononchus*) *macrostoma* (Ontario); and the following were new records for the particular province only: *Pratylenchus vulnus* (Alberta), *Radopholus gracilis* (Quebec), *Tylenchorhynchus lenorus* (Manitoba and Alberta), *T. leptus* (Alberta), *T. maximus* (Alberta), *Heterodera punctata* (Quebec), *Criconemoides curvatum* (Alberta), *Anguina agrostis* (B.C.), *M.* (*Mononchus*) *parvus* (B.C.), *M.* (*M.*) *papillatus* (Nova Scotia), *M.* (*Mylonchulus*) [*Prionchulus*] *muscorum* (New Brunswick) and *M.* (*M.*) *brachyuris* (Quebec). J.B.G.

(668f) The golden nematode [*Heterodera rostochiensis*] and several other plant-parasitic nematodes were found in association with imported strawberry plants from Scotland. Among plants from the U.S.A. *Meloidogyne incognita* was found on *Passiflora* sp. and *Lonicera* sp.; *M. hapla* and *Pratylenchus vulnus* on *Ligustrum* sp. D.J.H.

(668g) The following plants were intercepted as being attacked by nematodes: rose infested by *Meloidogyne hapla*, two varieties of *Sansevieria* attacked by *M. incognita*, and *Pica jezoensis* seedlings attacked by *Tylenchorhynchus* sp. and *Criconemoides* sp. D.J.H.

(668h) There was no marked spread in Canada in 1956 of *Heterodera schachtii* or *H. avenae*. *H. punctata* was found on *Agrostis palustris* Huds. and in prairie grass sod. Records of *H. schachtii* var. *trifolii* continue to accumulate. *Meloidogyne hapla* occurred on carrots, *Viburnum* sp., *Philadelphus coronarius* L., lucerne and red clover; *M. incognita* on *Coleus* sp., red clover and violet. There was a new field infestation of *Ditylenchus destructor* in Prince Edward Island. Several *Tylenchorhynchus* spp. were encountered including *T. acutus* on crested wheat grass and lucerne; *T. lenorus* on wheat and *T. maximus* on alsike clover. *Anguina agrostis* occurred on Kentucky blue grass and red top grass and in bent and brown top seed importations. *Criconemoides lobatum* was found attacking red clover and *C. xenoplax* on white elm. *Xiphinema americanum* was found on lucerne and in large numbers on the roots of white elm. *X. diversicaudatum* attacked rose roots. *Radopholus gracilis* infested *Scirpus americanus* roots. A species of *Trichodorus* was associated with rose roots. Eight named *Mononchus* spp. were recorded. D.J.H.

#### 669—Canadian Medical Association Journal.

- a. MELTZER, H., KOVACS, L., ORFORD, T. & MATAS, M., 1956.—“Echinococcosis in North American Indians and Eskimos.” 75 (2), 121-128.
- b. OWEN, T. & LENCZNER, M., 1956.—“Generalized cysticercosis with cerebral infestation.” 75 (3), 213-216.
- c. COFFEY, J. E. & WIGLESWORTH, F. W., 1956.—“Trichinosis in Canadian Eskimos.” 75 (4), 295-299.

(669a) Meltzer *et al.* present a comprehensive yet concise review of echinococcosis in the North American continent, covering not only the geographical distribution, morbid anatomy, clinical, radiological and laboratory diagnosis, and surgical treatment of the disease, but also the morphology and life-cycle of the parasite. 180 cases are reported from Alberta, the Yukon and Northwest Territories, where the disease is endemic in Indians and Eskimos living above the 58th parallel. These people are hunters and trappers who eat the products of their hunting and fishing, often without proper cooking. They live a nomadic life, closely associated with numerous dogs, which are essential beasts of burden. The offal is fed raw to the dogs. The herbivorous game animals harbour the cyst most frequently in the lungs. J.M.W.

(669c) Coffey & Wigglesworth report in detail two classical cases of trichinosis in Canadian Eskimos, one of which was fatal following myocardial involvement. The diagnosis was confirmed in one case by muscle biopsy and in the other at autopsy. Although the disease has been reported from among the Eskimos of northern Canada before, this is the first time that the diagnosis has been proven by demonstration of the parasite. A history of eating raw bearded seal and raw black bear, both known hosts of *Trichinella spiralis*, indicates that these animals may have been the source of infection. It is suggested that the incidence of trichinosis among Eskimos may be high. The possibility of such infection should be considered at all times in dealing with Eskimo patients. J.M.W.

#### 670—Canadian Services Medical Journal.

- a. LEWIS, F. N., 1956.—“The treatment of *Taenia saginata*.” 12 (6), 519–520.

(670a) Lewis reports the cure of one patient with *Taenia saginata* who was treated by Hoekenga's method using atebirin [for abstract of the description of the method see Helm. Abs., 20, No. 165b] and emphasizes the comparative simplicity of this method. G.I.P.

#### 671—Časopis Lékařů Českých.

- a. VOJTĚCHOVSKÁ, M., VOJTĚCHOVSKÝ, M. & PETRU, M., 1956.—“Některé parazitologické problémy u duševně nemocných.” [Some problems of parasitology in mental patients. 95 (21), 559–566. [English & Russian summaries pp. 564–565.]

#### 672—Československá Pediatrie.

- a. JÍROVEC, O., 1956.—“Některé nové poznatky v helminthologii.” [Certain new data on helminthology in Czechoslovakia.] 11 (7), 457–464.

#### 673—Ceylon Journal of Medical Science.

- a. GUNewardENE, K., 1956.—“Observations on the development of *Dirofilaria repens* in *Aedes (Stegomyia) albopictus* and other common mosquitoes of Ceylon.” 9 (1), 45–53.

(673a) Gunewardene describes the development in the mosquito host, *Aedes (Stegomyia) albopictus*, of the larval stages of *Dirofilaria repens*, a common parasite of dogs in Ceylon. Within half an hour of infection the larvae migrate to the Malpighian tubules, where they undergo development to the infective stage. Rapid migration to the head and proboscis follows on the eighth to tenth day, probably through the connective tissue of the thorax. Common local mosquitoes were bred in the laboratory and fed on infected dogs. Successful development of *D. repens* to the infective stage occurred in *Taeniorhynchus (Mansonioides) uniformis*, *T. (M.) annuliferus*, *Armigeres (Armigeres) obturbans*, *Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti*, *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *nigerrimus* and *A. barbirostris*. The first named was the most suitable vector in the laboratory. *Culex fatigans*, *C. tritaeniorhynchus*, *C. gelidus*, *Anopheles vagus*, *A. subpictus* and *A. jamesi* proved refractory to infection. J.M.W.

#### 674—Chinese Medical Journal. Taipei.

- a. FAN, P. C., HSU, J. & LIU, J. C., 1956.—[Survey and treatment of intestinal helminths in rural primary school children in northern Taiwan, Free China.] 3 (2), 60–69. [In Chinese: English summary pp. 68–69.]  
b. FAN, P. C., HSU, J. & LIU, J. C., 1956.—“Studies on oxyuriasis. III. Incidence of oxyuriasis and efficacy of its treatment with anthelmintics in orphans in northern Taiwan, China.” 3 (4), 182–191. [Chinese summary p. 191.]

#### 675—Cirugía. Madrid.

- a. PERAITA, P. & ANASTASIO, J. V., 1956.—“Hidatidosis espinal.” 2 (7), 56–73. [English, French & German summaries p. 73.]



**676—Clinica Veterinaria. Milan.**

- a. SELLA, A., 1956.—“Metodologia e tecnica per la ricerca e la classificazione degli strongili negli equidi.” 79 (7), 193-197.

(676a) Sella refers to the importance of *Strongylus vulgaris* in the aetiology and pathogenesis of endarteritis and thrombus formation in the ascending aorta of the horse. A number of different species of worms are identified under this name on the basis of ordinary faecal examination, on account of the similarity of their eggs; but if the faeces are incubated at 27°C. for six days, diluted, if necessary, with a little sterile water, embryonation of the eggs takes place, and the resulting larvae are susceptible of specific identification. A table gives the cardinal characteristics by which the larvae of the commonest forms with which confusion arises can be differentiated from *S. vulgaris*, from each other and from free-living nematode larvae.

J.M.W.

**677—Comunicările Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne.**

- a. ROMAN, E., 1956.—“Noi contribuții la cunoașterea faunei de monogenee din R.P.R.” 6 (1), 135-144. [French & Russian summaries pp. 142-143.]  
 b. LUPU, E. & ROMAN, E., 1956.—“Un caz de adaptare a unui trematod ectoparazit de pe *Misgurnus fossilis*.” 6 (1), 145-149. [French & Russian summaries p. 149.]  
 c. ROMAN, E. & BYCHOWSKY [BIKHOVSKI], B. E., 1956.—“Un interesant trematod monogenu—*Octomacrum europaeum* nov.sp.—parazit pe *Alburnoides bipunctatus* (Bloch).” 6 (7), 901-904. [French & Russian summaries pp. 902-904.]

(677a) Roman describes and figures ten species of Monogenea, including two which are new to science: all are new records for Rumania. *Gyrodactylus dubius* n.sp. was collected from the fins of *Nemacheilus barbatulus*, and *G. cotti* n.sp. from the gills of *Cottus gobio*. *Gobio albiguttatus vladicovi* is recorded as a new host for *Dactylogyrus cryptomeres*, and *Blicca björkna* for *D. tissensis*. The variability of certain characters in *D. cryptomeres* is discussed. S.W.

(677b) Lupu & Roman describe and illustrate *Gyrodactylus cobitis fossilis* n.subsp. from the skin of *Misgurnus fossilis*. The characters which distinguish the new subspecies from *G. cobitis*, normally parasitic on the gills of *Cobitis taenia*, are discussed and the adaptations to a different localization on the host are described. S.W.

(677c) The authors describe, illustrate and give the diagnostic characters of *Octomacrum europaeum* n.sp. from the gills of *Alburnoides bipunctatus* from Rumania. The new species is distinguished from *O. lanceatum* chiefly on the grounds of body size and proportions. S.W.

**678—Copeia. New York.**

- a. SCHWARTZ, F. J., 1956.—“First record of infestation and death in the ictalurid catfish, *Schilbeodes miurus*, by the parasite *Clinostomum marginatum*.” Year 1956, No. 4, pp. 250-251.

**679—Cyprus Medical Journal.**

- a. MICHAELIDES, P. E., 1956.—“Hydatid disease of muscle.” 8 (6), 339-340.

**680—Deutsche Baumschule.**

- \*a. GOFFART, H., 1956.—“Das Kartoffelnematodenproblem in der Baumschule.” 8 (11/12), 320-321.

**681—Deutsche Gesundheitswesen (Das).**

- a. VOGEL, C., 1956.—“Piperazin als Wurmmittel. Erfahrungen mit Tasnon.” 11 (27), 919-921.  
 b. FALCK, I. & HENKE, B., 1956.—“Zur Differentialdiagnostik der Zystizerkose.” 11 (34), 1129-1132.

(681a) Vogel has successfully used the piperazine citrate preparation Tasnon in the treatment of enterobiasis and ascariasis. Against *Enterobius* 25 patients were treated in

hospital and 90 as out-patients; of the former 24 were cured and of the 69 of the latter who returned for examination 56 were cured. Three children and three adults were treated for ascariasis and all were cured. Because it is pleasant to take and well tolerated Tasnon is considered to be particularly suitable for children. A.E.F.

(681b) Falck & Henke describe a case of *Cysticercus cellulosae* infection of the brain in a fifty-two-year-old male associated with a basal meningitis of ten years' duration. The differential diagnosis of *C. cellulosae* infection is discussed and its various locations in the body listed. A.E.F.

#### 682—Deutsche Landwirtschaft.

a. BORCHERT, A., 1956.—“Über die Leberegelseuche und ihre Bekämpfung.” 7 (8), 407–409.

(682a) Borchert gives a general account of liver-fluke infection in sheep and cattle with special reference to the life-history of the parasite and its snail intermediary. A.E.F.

#### 683—Documenta de Medicina Geographica et Tropica. Amsterdam.

- a. ALI, R., HILLERS, A. & STOLZE, E., 1956.—“*Schistosoma mansoni* infections of the female genital organs.” 8 (4), 335–336.
- b. BONNE-WEBSTER, J., 1956.—“*Culex bitaeniorhynchus* as vector of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in New-Guinea.” 8 (4), 375–379.

(683a) Ali, Hillers & Stolze report on the clinical aspects and pathology of two cases of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, one of which presented the clinical aspect of chronic salpingitis the other of an ovarian cyst. Ova were found in both cases and a pair of worms was present in the wall of the cyst. J.M.W.

(683b) Bonne-Webster, in the course of a filariasis survey of Negeri Besar, a New Guinea Papuan village, found that the three culicine species *Culex bitaeniorhynchus* (?), *C. annulirostris* and *Mansonia uniformis*, caught in houses, were naturally infected with *Microfilaria bancrofti*. No anopheline mosquitoes were caught in the village. *C. bitaeniorhynchus*, previously considered by the author never to bite man, was found in great numbers indoors and attacked man indiscriminately. The variability of this species, not only as regards habit, but also as regards the ornamentation of the adult and the nature of the breeding places, may indicate the existence of a *bitaeniorhynchus* complex. J.M.W.

#### 684—Dokladi Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR.

- a. AKHUMYAN, K. S., 1956.—[A new cestode—*Rodentolepis avetjanæ* n.sp. from *Myocastor coypus*.] 22 (4), 187–191. [In Russian.]

(684a) *Rodentolepis avetjanæ* n.sp. is described and figured from *Myocastor coypus* in Armenia. It is differentiated from *R. straminea*, *R. asymmetrica*, *R. crassa*, *R. erinacei* and *R. globirostris* (ignoring the eight doubtful species) chiefly by the ten rostellar hooks which are 0.033 mm. long and have a long handle, the three testes which are 0.049 mm. in diameter and lie in a “V”, one being poral and two aporal, and the ovary which is transversely elongated, has three to four lobes and lies aporally at the posterior end of the body immediately in front of the compact vitelline gland. G.I.I.

#### 685—Dokladi Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR.

- \*a. SHAKHTAKHTINSKAYA, Z. M., 1956.—[Two new species of nematodes from birds of Azerbaijan.] 12 (1), 37–41. [In Russian.]



**686—Dokladi. Moskovskaya Ordena Lenina Selskokhozyaistvennaya Akademiya imeni K.A. Timiryazeva.**

- a. BURDELEV, T. E., 1956.—[Disinfection of environment in ascariasis in animals.] No. 22, pp. 538–546. [In Russian.]
- b. BURDELEV, T. E., 1956.—[Testing the medicinal action of phenothiazine in ascariasis.] No. 25, pp. 334–338. [In Russian.]

(686a) Burdelev describes an electrothermic apparatus for the destruction of helminth eggs in animal houses. A metal body, double-walled on its upper side, contains heating elements and a fan which are powered by an engine attached to the outside of the body. The whole is supported by a two-wheeled carriage with a handle, allowing easy movement on uneven ground, into corners and 60 cm. up the wall. Air driven by the fan over the elements heats to 450°C. to 500°C. and is passed out through a slit on the under surface of the body. Any organic particles are either charred on the ground or when they are drawn back into the apparatus between the two walls, together with a greater part of the hot air. The efficacy of this method was tested in laboratory and field experiments on ascarid eggs. All exposed eggs (dry or damp) were destroyed by air acting for one to three seconds; the efficacy falling to 86% to 96.7% (depending on length of action) when eggs were placed in pure or sewage water at 0.5 cm. depth and to 77.4% to 96.2% at 1 cm. depth. Air applied to wooden or concrete floors destroyed 99.6% of eggs when acting for 0.5 to 2 minutes per sq.m. at 1 cm. distance and all the eggs when acting for 2 to 3 minutes at 5 cm. distance. A high natural death rate was observed among eggs placed 8 cm. to 10 cm. deep into soil. At 2 cm. to 4 cm. depth, air treatment from 1 cm. distance for 1 to 2 minutes per sq. m. killed all the eggs in dry and damp soil.

G.I.P.

(686b) Phenothiazine in doses of 2.5 gm. to 5.0 gm. per kg. body-weight to cats caused vomiting and pathological changes in the liver. Smaller doses of 0.5 gm. to 1.0 gm. per kg. were non-toxic, but ineffective against *Toxocara*. Thus in 16 cats treated after a 24-hour hunger diet with 0.3 gm. to 0.5 gm. per kg., two with low infections were cured, while the average intensity of infection was lowered by only 16.9%.

G.I.P.

**687—Down to Earth. Midland, Michigan.**

- a. CRENSHAW, G. L. & SHAVER, R. J., 1956.—“Piperazine and derivatives as anthelmintics.” 12 (2), 30–32.

**688—Duodecim.**

- \*a. RISLAKKI, V., 1956.—“Trikiineistä ja niiden esiintymisestä Suomessa.” [The incidence of trichinosis in Finland.] 72 (5), 317–329.

**689—Echo Médical du Nord.**

- a. COUTELEN, F., DEBLOCK, S., BIGUET, J. & CAPRON, A., 1956.—“L'oxyurose appendiculaire à propos de 132 appendicectomies chez les enfants du Nord de la France. Rôle de l'oxyure dans le déterminisme de l'appendicite et des syndromes appendiculaires.” 27 (3), 114–131.

(689a) Coutelen *et al.* examined 132 appendices removed from children by operation and found that threadworms were present in 76 (57.5%), trichurid eggs in 34 (27.25%), ascarid eggs in 4 (3.02%) and eggs of *Taenia saginata* in 1 (0.75%). They conclude that threadworms are rarely instrumental in provoking pathological changes of sufficient magnitude to bring about appendicitis. They are, however, often responsible for appendicular symptoms not associated with organic lesions but manifested by pain in the region of MacBurney's point. The necessity for a systematic campaign against threadworm infection in children in the north of France is emphasized.

J.M.W.

**690—Farmakologiya i Toksikologiya. Moscow.**

- a. TAREEVA, A. I., 1956.—[Comparative investigations on anthelmintic properties and on toxicity of lupinine and benzoyl lupinine.] 19 (6), 49–51. [In Russian.]

(690a) Lupinine or benzoyl lupinine (hydrochloride) in gelatin capsules was administered to cats with *Toxocara mystax* after a 12 to 18 hour hunger diet, and was followed by a laxative. Lupinine proved ineffective and, in doses of 50 mg. per kg. body-weight, was toxic or lethal. Benzoyl lupinine in doses of 80–100 mg. per kg. cured almost all cats, and in doses of 30–50 mg. per kg. cured four out of 11 and reduced the worm burden in five. Doses of 200–300 mg. per kg. injected intravenously were still harmless but 500 mg. per kg. proved lethal. Neither alkaloid was active against *Dipylidium caninum* and *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* which were also present. G.I.P.

**691—Folia Veterinaria. Košice.**

- a. VODRÁŽKA, J., SOKOL, J. & BERECKÝ, I., 1956.—“Naše doterajšie skúsenosti s piperazínom.” 1 (1/2), 5–17. [German & Russian summaries pp. 16–17.]  
b. VODRÁŽKA, J., SOKOL, J. & BERECKÝ, I., 1956.—“K problematike liečby diktyokaulózy u oviec.” 1 (1/2), 19–28. [German & Russian summaries p. 28.]  
c. SVOBODA, A., 1956.—“K biotermii maštalných hnojív z hladiska prevencie helmintóz domácich zvierat. I. Časť: biotermia hnoja ukladaneho do malých kociek.” 1 (1/2), 29–37. [German & Russian summaries pp. 36–37.]  
d. FRIED, K., KNEŽIK, J. & DUCHAJ, J., 1956.—“Naše pozorovania pri strongyloidóze žriebät na Slovensku.” 1 (1/2), 39–49. [German & Russian summaries pp. 48–49.]  
e. VODRÁŽKA, J., BERECKÝ, I. & SOKOL, J., 1956.—“O možnosti použitia emetoidných látok pri Müllerioze oviec.” 1 (1/2), 51–56. [German & Russian summaries p. 56.]

(691a) Vodrážka *et al.* report on experiments with piperazine against helminthiasis in chickens, pigs and sheep. Piperazine hydrochloride administered to 46 chickens in tablets at a dose rate of 0.25 gm. per kg. body-weight eliminated 96.8% of ascarids and 12.7% of *Heterakis*, while double the dose in the form of piperazine citrate, given with food to ten chickens, proved to be 100% efficient against ascarids although its effect against *Heterakis* was not established. A dose of 0.125 gm. per kg. proved to be of little value. Piperazine hydrochloride intubated into the crop at a dose rate of 0.25 gm. per kg. and at 5% concentration gave a 100% cure in the case of ascarids and a 38.3% cure in the case of *Heterakis* while half this dose had a 79.4% efficacy in the first case and 21.9% in the second. 76.8% of young and adult ascarids were eliminated from ten pigs after two doses of 0.25 gm. piperazine citrate per kg. Piperazine hydrochloride produced no effect on *Dictyocaulus* larvae in sheep. The authors conclude that parenteral application of piperazine hydrochloride has a necrotizing effect on the host at 5% concentration, while the therapeutic index of piperazine citrate, established on young chicks, was higher than 1:40. N.J.

(691b) Vodrážka *et al.* discuss the efficacy of certain drugs in the treatment of dictyocauliasis in sheep. Korystybin, said to be of the same composition as foudadin, was given by tracheal intubation and intramuscular injection to 127 sheep, in some of which dictyocauliasis was complicated by bronchopneumonia, microcoeliasis and muelleriasis. The doses applied ranged from 0.5 ml. per kg. body-weight to 20 ml. per kg. body-weight. Although some of those doses were repeated up to six times, satisfactory results were not achieved. Even after treatment of the complications the improved condition of the treated animals as compared with the controls was only just perceptible. Lugol's solution and intrajodin (a compound of iodine with triethanolamine) were also ineffective. N.J.

(691c) Svoboda reports on some experiments on the survival of helminth eggs and larvae in small heaps of manure from domestic animals. Horse, cattle and pig faeces were placed in piles measuring 1.5 × 1.5 × 1 metres. Some piles were trodden down immediately, others after two to three days (noble manure). The maximum temperature was 62°C. in early-trodden horse manure and 65°C. to 70°C. in late-trodden manure. These temperatures lasted, however, for only one day and did not kill *Strongyloides* larvae or the eggs of *Parascaris equorum*.



The respective maximal temperatures of early-trodden and late-trodden cow manure were 47°C. and 52°C. respectively. These also lasted for only one day and did not kill eggs of *Bunostomum*, *Oesophagostomum* or *Strongyloides papillosus*. Eggs of *S. papillosus*, *Metastrongylus* sp. and *Ascaris suum* larvae were found still viable in pig manure, where the maximum temperature reached 55°C. N.J.

(691d) Fried *et al.* discuss *Strongyloides* infections of foals in Slovakia. Animals infected with *Strongyloides* developed slowly and grew thin; a large number had intense diarrhoea. There were no signs of eosinophilia or anaemia. Carbon tetrachloride was of little use against the infection, first symptoms of which were noticed two weeks after birth. In the case of experimental infections through the nasal mucosa larvae appeared in the faeces on the 14th day, in the case of infections *per os* on the 15th day, and in the case of infection by gastric intubation on the 16th day. Attempts to infect a foal through the skin were not successful despite preliminary scarification. N.J.

(691e) Vodrážka *et al.* report on the efficacy of emetics in the treatment of muelleriasis in sheep. Emetine compounds E<sub>0</sub> to E<sub>7</sub> in 0.2% solution were tried *in vitro* against groups of 40 to 50 first-stage larvae of *Muellerius capillaris*. E<sub>1</sub>, E<sub>4</sub> and E<sub>6</sub> compounds had the best effect, each destroying all the larvae present within one hour. When given to 20 sheep intramuscularly, as 1% solution at a dose rate ranging from 3 mg. to 10 mg. per kg. body-weight, E<sub>4</sub> and E<sub>6</sub> compounds were most effective. Larvae reappeared in the faeces of the treated animals after an unspecified lapse of time. N.J.

#### 692—Forskning og Forsøk i Landbruket.

- a. STØEN, M., 1956.—“Utbredelse og skade av kløverål (*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev) på rødkløver.” 7, 353–356. [English summary p. 356.]

(692a) Støen summarizes attacks by stem eelworm on red clover previously found in Norway, the first attack having appeared in 1884. Investigations conducted from 1952–54 showed stem eelworm attacks in 22% of the first year leys and 49% of the older leys. Most damage occurred in second year and older leys and was most severe in Østlandet. D.J.H.

#### 693—Fukushima Journal of Medical Science.

- a. HOSHINO, M. & SUZUKI, H., 1956.—“Studies on the developing media for the eggs of *Ascaris*. I. Respiration of the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suilla*.” 3 (2), 51–56.

(693a) Hoshino & Suzuki studied the oxidation of glucose, sucrose, fructose and glycerol by eggs of pig *Ascaris*, and the effect of some detergents on the rate of oxidation. Glycerol was only slightly oxidized but glucose, fructose and sucrose were oxidized at a high rate. Glucose oxidation was inhibited in the initial stages by malonate but the activity was restored rapidly. Tween 80 and Triton X-100 increased the oxygen consumption considerably but Triton A-20 had only a slight effect and the effect of this last detergent on glucose oxidation was not observed. Arsenite inhibited the increase in oxygen consumption stimulated by Tween 80. S.W.

#### 694—Gaceta Médica de Caracas.

- a. HORRAX, G., RUIZ RODRÍGUEZ, J. M. & CASTILLO, R., 1956.—“Lesions medulares de origen bilharziano.” 64 (6/9), 253–258.

#### 695—Gastroenterology. Baltimore.

- a. RAGHEB, M., 1956.—“Schistosomiasis of the liver. Clinical, pathologic and laboratory studies in Egyptian cases.” 30 (4), 631–660.  
b. NEUMANN, E., MATZNER, M. J. & WINDWER, C., 1956.—“Intestinal parasitism in ambulatory gastrointestinal patients in Brooklyn, New York.” 31 (3), 239–245.

(695a) Ragheb, working in Egypt, studied 125 cases of schistosomiasis with demonstrable hepatomegaly by clinical examination, liver biopsy and liver function tests. In 76

cases infection was with *Schistosoma haematobium* alone, in 31 cases with *S. mansoni* alone, and in the remaining 18 infections with both species concurrently. *S. haematobium* eggs were found in the bowel wall in 25 cases. General ill health, weakness and discomfort in the left hypochondrium were the most frequent presenting complaints. Sigmoidoscopic lesions were the commonest clinical finding. Enlargement of liver and spleen was more marked in ascitic than non-ascitic cases, as were also development of collateral circulation, incidence of haematemesis and oedema of the lower limbs. Needle biopsy of the liver revealed periportal inflammation and fibrosis as the most frequent changes. Liver function—as indicated by the serum albumin and globulin levels, colloidal gold test, bromsulphalein retention test and prothrombin level—was abnormal in the majority of cases. There was a significant correlation between bromsulphalein retention and extent of liver fibrosis. The influence of nutritional factors on these findings is discussed.

J.M.W.

**696—Gazeta do Agricultor, Moçambique.**

- a. TIAGO, J. S., 1956.—“Um grave inimigo da cultura da batata.” [*Heterodera rostochiensis*.] 8 (90), 334-335.

**697—Gazette Médicale de France.**

- a. SAVATON-PILLET, J., 1956.—“Traitement des helminthiases intestinales chez l'enfant.” 63 (11), 1045-1060.

**698—Gazzetta Veterinaria. Milan.**

- a. MANARESI, C., 1956.—“Strongilosi polmonare nel suino. Frequenza del reperto.” No. 2, p. 39.

**699—Giornale di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie.**

- a. MACCHIA, A. & PREVITI, A., 1956.—“La curva da carico con acido nicotnico nei bambini con parassitosi intestinale.” 8 (7), 265-268.

**700—Glasnik Higieniskog Instituta. Belgrade.**

- a. TODOROVIĆ, S. & POPOVIĆ, D., 1956.—[A contribution to the knowledge of the incidence of intestinal helminths in pre-school and school children in Belgrade and Zemun.] 5 (4), 85-90. [In Serbian: English summary pp. 89-90.]

**701—Harefuah.**

- a. YOELI, M., 1956.—[A survey of filariasis among Indian Jews in Israel.] 51 (3), 51-57. [In Hebrew: English & French summaries pp. 56-57.]  
 b. YOELI, M., 1956.—[On an agglutination phenomenon of microfilariae occurring in blood of *Wuchereria bancrofti* carriers.] 51 (3), 63-67. [In Hebrew: English & French summaries p. 67.]  
 c. LASS, N. & NITZANI (GENAZZANI), C., 1956.—[The Casoni test in hydatid disease.] 51 (9), 205-209. [In Hebrew: English & French summaries pp. 208-209.]

(701a) Yoeli found that 102 out of 878 (11.6%) Indian-Jewish (Malabar) immigrants in Israel were carriers of *Wuchereria bancrofti*. Microfilaria carriers were found among all age groups. The majority showed no clinical manifestations of their infection. In Israel the Indian Jews are grouped in ethnically homogeneous villages in some of which *Culex molestus* infected with *W. bancrofti* has been found; and this species has also been successfully infected in laboratory experiments. It is concluded that under the conditions prevailing in modern settlements in Israel, and in view of the energetic anti-filariasis campaign being carried out by the health authorities, filariasis will not spread in the country and existing foci will be eliminated in due time.

J.M.W.

(701b) The English summary of this paper reads as follows: “Agglutination of microfilariae was observed *in vitro* in venous blood obtained from 13 *Wuchereria bancrofti* carriers, recent immigrants from Cochin, India. The agglutinated masses of the microfilariae showed



a distinct pattern, with the tails of the larvae directed towards the center of the mass and heads towards the periphery. A marked depletion in the number of free microfilariae in the blood was noticed after agglutination and thigmotaxis took place. A strict relation between the occurrence of the agglutination phenomenon and the amount of anticoagulant (heparin) added to the drawn blood, was clearly established. Intravenous injection of heparin during daytime partially releases microfilariae of *W. bancrofti* into the peripheral blood for a short time. From the preliminary experiments it is presumed, that microfilariae gather together in the capillaries and other vessels of the lung during their absence from the peripheral blood, by the power of agglutination and thigmotaxis. The mechanism responsible for these periodic phenomena originates in cyclical changes in the blood and in fluctuations of blood coagulation reactions occurring during periods of work and rest." J.M.W.

(701c) In 34 out of 37 cases of echinococcosis proven at operation the Casoni test gave an immediate positive reaction. The test should be performed, in association with the Prausnitz-Kuestner passive transfer method, in every suspected case of echinococcosis. J.M.W.

### 702—*Helvetica Medica Acta*.

- a. RIZK, G. Z., 1956.—"Remarques sur l'éosinopénie, observations chez des malades de schistosomiase." 23 (4/5), 606–609.

### 703—*Higijena. Belgrade*.

- a. LEPEŠ, T. & KRŠNJAVI, B., 1956.—"Prilog poznavanju crijevnih parazita čovjeka u našoj zemlji. (Crijevni paraziti kod djece u Bjelovarskoj zdravstvenoj oblasti—XI dio)." 8 (1), 55–61. [English summary p. 61.]

(703a) Among the intestinal parasites found in 483 children aged seven to twelve years in Bjelovar were the following helminths: *Enterobius vermicularis* in 90.7%, *Ascaris lumbricoides* in 64.8% and *Trichuris trichiura* in 59.4%. These rates of infection are similar to those found in other areas of Yugoslavia. G.I.P.

### 704—*Hirosaki Medical Journal*.

- a. ATSUMI, T., SATO, K., ABO, S. & NISHIMURA, K., 1956.—[Chronic pancreatitis experimentally produced by *Ascaris* eggs.] 7 (1), 1–11. [In Japanese: English summary p. \*1.]
- b. KIKUCHI, H., 1956.—[Studies on the differentiation between eggs of *Trichostrongylus orientalis* and those of *Ancylostoma duodenale* by means of culture.] 7 (1), 79–82. [In Japanese: English summary p. \*14.]
- c. MARUYAMA, M., 1956.—[A study on the colloid-osmotic pressure and the protein content of the body fluid of *Ascaris lumbricoides*.] 7 (1), 91–93. [In Japanese: English summary p. \*16.]
- d. NISHIMURA, K., 1956.—[Experimental culture of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the bile extracted from the human body.] 7 (1), 155–157. [In Japanese: English summary p. \*28.]
- e. NISHIMURA, K., 1956.—[The statistical study on the 81 cases of the *Ascaris* invasion into the bile duct.] 7 (2), 250–265. [In Japanese: English summary pp. \*51–\*52.]

(704a) Atsumi *et al.* injected *Ascaris* eggs suspended in physiological saline into the pancreas of dogs (i) via the pancreatic duct, and (ii) directly into the glandular tissue, with resulting acute and chronic pancreatitis. No tubercle formation was observed, but white cell infiltration, oedema and abscess formation occurred in the acute stage, and increase of connective tissue, local eosinophilia and appearance of foreign body giant cells in the chronic stage. J.M.W.

(704b) Kikuchi found that the eggs of *Trichostrongylus orientalis* could be readily differentiated from those of *Ancylostoma duodenale* by their higher survival rate under conditions of culture at low temperature. At 10°C. to 15°C. for two weeks after 7°C. for three days, 82.1% of *T. orientalis* eggs survived, but only 28.6% of *A. duodenale* eggs; at 27°C. for seven days after 0°C. for two days the corresponding figures were 89.6% and 14%; while at 27°C. for seven days after –5°C. for two days, all *A. duodenale* eggs perished, whereas 89.1% of *T. orientalis* eggs were still viable. J.M.W.

(704d) Nishimura kept *Ascaris lumbricoides* alive for 15 days in human bile, 13 days in physiological saline and 15 days in 5% glucose solution. J.M.W.

#### 705—Hiroshima Journal of Medical Sciences.

- a. TOKUMO, S., 1956.—“On the histopathological changes of the mesenteric lymph nodes resulting from infection of helminths.” 5 (1), 21-43.

#### 706—Holmbergia.

- a. GUTIERREZ, R. O., 1956.—“El ganso común *Coscoroba coscoroba* (Molina, 1782), huésped de *Dicheilonema rhea* (Owen, 1843).” 5 (12/13), 227-231. [English summary p. 230.]

(706a) *Dicheilonema rhea*, a common parasite of *Rhea americana*, has been found for the first time in *Coscoroba coscoroba*. It is redescribed; amphids are shown to be present on the head. G.I.P.

#### 707—Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie.

- a. ČMELIK, S. & BARTL, Z., 1956.—“Zusammensetzung der Lipide von *Taenia saginata*.” 305 (4/6), 170-176.

(707a) Čmelik & Bartl report that the lipids of *Taenia saginata* contain 4.3% phosphatides, 7.7% free fatty acids and that the remainder consists of fatty acid esters. The phosphatides are probably a mixture of lecithin and inositolphosphatides: they do not contain cephalin. The contents of the fatty acids and esters are also discussed. A.E.F.

#### 708—Hospital. Rio de Janeiro.

- \*a. PRATA, A., 1956.—“TWSb no tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica. Observações em 42 casos.” 50 (2), 259-266. [English summary.]  
 \*b. BOGLIOLO, L., 1956.—“Terceira contribuição ao conhecimento do quadro anatômico do fígado na esquistossomose mansônica hepato-esplênica: o comportamento da artéria hepática.” 50, 485.

#### 709—Idia. Buenos Aires.

- a. MORENO, A. F., 1956.—“Nemátodos de la papa en el Valle de Río Negro.” No. 106/108 p. 57.  
 b. MORENO, A. F., 1956.—“Nemátodo en primula.” No. 106/108, pp. 57-58.  
 c. MORENO, A. F., 1956.—“Un nemátodo hallado en cultivo de ajos interfiere su exportación.” No. 106/108, p. 58.  
 d. MORENO, A. F. & TURICA, A., 1956.—“Resistencia de forestales del Delta al nemátodo parásito de sus raíces.” No. 106/108, p. 58.  
 e. MICCIO PERALTA, L. B., 1956.—“Alfalfa resistente al nemátodo del tallo.” No. 106/108 pp. 58-59.

(709a) A search for nematodes in various localities of the valley of the Río Negro revealed the presence of the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* on tubers of the potato variety *Katahdin*. Potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* was not found. H.R.W.

(709b) *Ditylenchus dipsaci* was found to be the cause of damage to primula (*Primula obconica*). Successful control was obtained with trialkyl thiophosphate. H.R.W.

(709c) Cysts of *Heterodera rostochiensis* have been found in the soil around the roots of garlic intended for export. Although garlic is not a host the presence of the cysts prejudices its export. M.T.F.

(709d) The root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* causes severe damage to willow poplar in the Delta region. The nematode does not prosper on soil liable to flooding but is severe in plantations on high ground. Hybrid willows are more resistant and, even when infested, grow well on most of the high ground. Resistance to the nematode is found in poplar hybrids, in *Pinus caribaea* and in eucalyptus. M.T.F.



(709e) Several lines of lucerne showing resistance to *Ditylenchus dipsaci* have been selected from infested fields and of these some have shown 90% resistance to massive inoculations in the laboratory. Six lines are being used in attempts to produce resistant hybrids giving yields comparable with those of established varieties.

M.T.F.

### 710—Igiene Moderna.

- a. BUONOMINI, G., RICCIARDI, M. L. & CARLI, G., 1956.—“ Osservazioni sui metodi di arricchimento per la ricerca nelle feci di uova di elminti. Proposta di una modificazione del metodo di Ritchie.” 49 (11/12), 971-982. [English, French, German & Esperanto summaries pp. 981-982.]

(710a) Buonomini *et al.* compared the efficacy of the salt flotation technique of Fülleborn & Willis, the zinc sulphate centrifugal flotation technique of Faust, and the centrifugal sedimentation method of Ritchie, in respect of the recovery of helminth eggs from faeces. They concluded that the Faust technique was inferior to the other two. It is suggested that the speed, simplicity and reliability of the Ritchie technique may be improved by omission of the treatment with 10% formalin and the use of tap-water instead of physiological salt solution for preparing the faecal suspension.

J.M.W.

### 711—Igiene e Sanità Pubblica.

- a. MONASTRA, A., 1956.—“ Le infestazioni da elminti nell'uomo. Considerazioni e proposte.” 12 (1/2), 23-29. [English, French & German summaries p. 23.]
- b. TRONO, L. DEL, 1956.—“ Le elmintiasi intestinali nella popolazione infantile del comune di Fondi (Latina).” 12 (5/6), 298-304. [English, French & German summaries p. 298.]
- c. NUZZOLILLO, L., 1956.—“ Ricerche sulla diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali. (Indagini sui degenti nell'Istituto Psichiatrico Provinciale di Reggio Emilia).” 12 (7/8), 418-437. [English, French & German summaries pp. 418-419.]

(711b) Trono examined the stools of 1,102 children up to 14 years of age; *Hymenolepis nana* occurred in 10.25%, *Trichuris trichiura* in 5.98%, *Ascaris lumbricoides* in 4.71%, *Ancylostoma duodenale* in 2.35% and *Enterobius vermicularis* in 0.18%. Mixed infections were found in 6.43% of the positive cases. Only one child under two years old was infected and he harboured *Ascaris lumbricoides*. The need for prophylaxis is stressed.

S.W.

(711c) Nuzzolillo examined, for parasites, the faeces of 1,526 patients in a mental hospital. *Trichuris trichiura* was the commonest helminth found, occurring in 150 persons. The results are considered in relation to the age of the patient, the distribution throughout the various hospital departments and the date of the patient's admission and the author concludes that the hospital itself must be considered as a source of infection.

S.W.

### 712—Illinois Medical Journal.

- a. STULL, J. D., 1956.—“ Parasitic diarrhea.” 109 (3), 119-121.

### 713—Indian Journal of Medical Sciences.

- a. REDDY, D. J., RAO, T. S., GUPTA, K. G. & KOTHANDARAMIAH, K., 1956.—“ Cysticercosis. A case report.” 10 (5), 389-390.
- b. OJHA, K. N., 1956.—“ Effect of oral sodium fluoride therapy in cases of filariasis and its effect on the serum calcium level. Preliminary report.” 10 (8), 619-624.
- c. REDDY, D. B., SUBRAMANYAM, N. T., REDDY, C. R. R. M., BHASKAR, G. R. & RAO, V. K., 1956.—“ Silent *Cysticercus cellulosae* of brain. Report of two cases.” 10 (12), 964-966.

(713b) Ojha gave orally one teaspoonful of 0.1% sodium fluoride solution diluted in 10 to 12 oz. of water t.d.s. to groups of cases of filarial elephantiasis, lymphangitis and lymphadenitis. In early cases of elephantiasis significant improvement was observed, while in cases of long duration also there was benefit with partial reduction in swelling. Fall in serum

calcium level was observed in cases of elephantiasis, and the necessity of its estimation during fluoride therapy is stressed. The possible role of serum calcium as a factor in the development of filarial manifestations is discussed. No toxic symptoms resulted from the administration of sodium fluoride in the dosages used. J.M.W.

#### 714—Indian Journal of Radiology.

- a. AGGARWAL, M. L., 1956.—“Hydatid disease of the lung.” 10 (1), 10–17.

#### 715—Iowa Veterinarian.

- a. TURK, R. D., 1956.—“Clinical parasitic gastroenteritis of cattle.” 27 (6), 11–13. [Discussion p. 13.]

(715a) Turk points out that parasitic gastro-enteritis in cattle is becoming of increasing importance in the U.S.A. on account of the increasing trend to livestock farming, the marked shift to better bred and more susceptible cattle, and the shift of cattle from one area to another during the last few dry years. He considers the various genera of nematodes involved, and the effect upon each of them of the standard anthelmintics. Alternate treatments of phenothiazine and normal butyl chloride or copper sulphate-nicotine sulphate mixture will produce more favourable results in mixed infections than any one drug alone. Removal of infected animals from contaminated areas, good nutrition, good nursing and institution of measures to minimize the risk of reinfection are essential. J.M.W.

#### 716—Istanbul Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Mecmuası.

- a. GÜVENC, N., 1956.—“Bir bilharziasis vak'ası.” [Case of bilharziasis.] 19 (2), 211–214. [French summary p. 214.]

#### 717—Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Seriya Fiziologii i Meditsini.

- a. KUZMICHEV, V. Y. & FEDOROVA, E. I., 1956.—[Epidemiology and helminth fauna in the population of Central Kazakhstan.] Year 1956, No. 7, pp. 85–98. [In Russian.]  
 b. KUZMICHEV, V. Y., 1956.—[Ancylostomiasis in Southern Kazakhstan.] Year 1956, No. 7, pp. 99–106. [In Russian.]  
 c. KUZMICHEV, V. Y., 1956.—[Experimental observations on the development of *Ancylostoma* eggs in lead mines.] Year 1956, No. 7, pp. 107–111. [In Russian.]  
 d. KUZMICHEV, V. Y. & FEDOROVA, E. I., 1956.—[Possible development of helminth infections in the mines of Dzhezkazgan.] Year 1956, No. 7, pp. 112–115. [In Russian.]

(717a) The authors report for the period 1950 to 1954 on the occurrence of helminth infections among the population in the area of Karaganda (5.7% infected) and Lake Balkhash (10% infected). The infections (*Hymenolepis*, *Taenia*, *Echinococcus*, *Diphyllobothrium*, *Ascaris*, *Trichuris*, *Enterobius*, *Ancylostoma*, *Opisthorchis* and trichostrongylids) are studied under towns and districts, and under age and sex groups; their epidemiology is also discussed. G.I.P.

(717b) In Southern Kazakhstan, originally free of ancylostomiasis, centres of infection have appeared with the entry of migrants from Georgia. Kuzmichev has shown however, that the soil climatic conditions in the area are unfavourable for the development of ancylostomid and other geohelminth larvae (soil temperatures of up to 49.6°C. were reached in April and May with a humidity of 8%) and that infections brought in by the migrants have been decreasing over the years 1950 to 1955 in conjunction with treatment. G.I.P.

(717c) *Ancylostoma* eggs in faeces were mixed with crude rock, with lead ore and, as controls, with coal and sand, and were placed in glass cylinders at temperatures of 17°C. to 25°C. and 95% humidity in various places in the mine. Infective larvae were obtained in all the series showing that lead mines, similarly to coal mines, favour the development of *Ancylostoma* under suitable conditions of temperature and humidity. G.I.P.



(717d) The temperature in the mines of Dzhezkazgan was in the region of 10°C. to 12°C., too low for the development of eggs and larvae of ancylostomids and some other geohelminths. These particular mines do not therefore represent a possible infection source for these infections.

G.I.P.

#### 718—Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR.

- \*a. GLAVATSKIKH, V. A., 1956.—[Control of helminths in horses by pasture maintenance and phenothiazine treatment.] Year 1956, No. 2, pp. 66–68. [In Russian.]
- \*b. LAPSHINA, E. I., 1956.—[Survival of helminth ova in Nebit-Dag soils and composted refuse.] Year 1956, No. 2, pp. 74–75. [In Russian.]

#### 719—Jornal do Médico. Oporto.

- a. MENDES DE VASCONCELOS, J., 1956.—“Ancilostomiase em S. Pedro da Cova.” 30 (694), 67–73.

#### 720—Jornal de Pediatria. Rio de Janeiro.

- \*a. MOREIRA, E., 1956.—“Vermínoses, formas clínicas.” 21 (11/12), 453–462.
- \*b. WAINSTÖK, D. & WAINSTÖK, E., 1956.—“Necatorose na infância; 8 casos observados no Instituto Fernandes Figueira.” 21 (11/12), 463–472.

#### 721—Jornal da Sociedade das Ciências Médicas de Lisboa.

- \*a. LEITE, A. S. & RÉ, L., 1956.—“Resultados duma campanha de prospecção da oncocercose no Congo Português.” 120 (9), 505–513.

#### 722—Journal of the Alabama Academy of Science.

- a. SLEDGE, E. B., 1956.—“Pathogenicity of the spiral nematode, *Helicotylenchus nannus* Steiner, 1945, in relation to selected varieties of corn.” [Abstract of paper presented at the 1956 Annual Meeting of the Alabama Academy of Science.] 28, 123.

(722a) When six maize varieties were experimentally inoculated with *Helicotylenchus nannus*, the worms multiplied to varying degrees but caused little damage, the symptoms being initial stunting and, at the higher inoculum levels, some root necrosis. Feeding of the nematodes, usually on root hairs but also on primary and secondary roots, was observed in micro-observation chambers. The worms failed to survive when inoculated into cultures of three soil fungi or into pots of soil without plants.

R.D.W.

#### 723—Journal of the American Dietetic Association.

- a. BROWN, E. L., 1956.—“Handling pork to prevent trichinosis.” 32 (9), 802–806.

#### 724—Journal of the American Medical Association.

- a. BROWN, H. W., CHAN, K. F. & YOLKEN, H., 1956.—“Efficacy of promethazine and pyriithiazine against enterobiasis.” 162 (11), 1049–1051.

(724a) A single dose of 100 mg. or 125 mg. of promethazine hydrochloride administered at bedtime to 15 children (weighing 27 to 52 lb.) cured *Enterobius vermicularis* infections in 33%. Extreme drowsiness was experienced by 12 of the children and three became restless. Similar doses of pyriithiazine hydrochloride cured only two out of ten children. Both the compounds, even in large doses, were ineffective against *Syphacia obvelata* and pinworms of mice.

G.I.P.

#### 725—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. British Volume.

- a. MILLS, T. J., 1956.—“Paraplegia due to hydatid disease.” 38-B (4), 884–891.

**726—Journal of Diseases of Children.**

- a. KARPINSKI, Jr., F. E., EVERTS-SUAREZ, E. A. & SAWITZ, W. G., 1956.—“Larval granulomatosis (visceral larva migrans).” **92** (1), 34-40.

(726a) The case histories of visceral larva migrans in two children aged under three years are described. In both, *Toxocara* larvae were identified on liver biopsy and in one case a pet kitten was incriminated as the origin of the infection. The pathogenicity and epidemiology of the syndrome are discussed and the term “larval granulomatosis.” is proposed for use in pathological terminology. G.I.P.

**727—Journal of the Egyptian Public Health Association.**

- a. SALEM, H. H., 1956.—“Tartar emetic toxicity in bilharzial therapy treated with oxyphenonium bromide (antrenyl bromide).” **31** (3), 85-98.

(727a) Salem found that the administration of 2 mg. antrenyl (oxyphenonium bromide—a synthetic anticholinergic quaternary ammonium compound) intravenously by mixing it with the freshly prepared solution of tartar emetic ameliorated the immediate toxic symptoms characteristic of tartar emetic therapy, particularly cough, nausea, vomiting and giddiness. It was then possible to give a higher total therapeutic dose (30 grains instead of 22.5 grains), and to complete the course of 15 injections in 15 days instead of 30 days. J.M.W.

**728—Journal of the Faculty of Medicine of Baghdad, Iraq.**

- a. ZAHAWI, S. & SHUKRI, N., 1956.—“Ectopic schistosomiasis and bilharzial myocarditis.” **20** (3/4), 56-60.  
b. OTHMAN, I. A., 1956.—“Case report of pulmonary bilharziasis caused by *Schistosoma haematobium*.” **20** (3/4), 68-70.

**729—Journal of the Formosan Medical Association.**

- a. HSIEH, H. C., TSENG, P. T. & CHUANG, C. H., 1956.—“Larval filariae found in *Anopheles* mosquitoes in Southern Taiwan (Formosa).” **55** (7), 320-325. [Chinese summary p. 325.]  
b. HSIEH, H. C. & CHUANG, C. H., 1956.—“A note on the periodic appearance of microfilaria of *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy in the peripheral blood of an indigenous dog in Taiwan (Formosa).” **55** (10), 502-504. [Chinese summary p. 504.]

(729a) Over a period of three years, 43,188 specimens of *Anopheles* were examined and larval filariae found in 42 *A. hyrcanus sinensis*, seven *A. minimus* and one *A. tessellatus*. The mosquitoes came from cow-sheds (chiefly) and houses in several districts of Ping-Tong prefecture. The data suggest that infection of the mosquitoes occurs throughout the year with two probable peaks in April-May and November-January. The filariae found were not morphologically like those of *Wuchereria* sp. G.I.P.

(729b) Out of 75 dogs examined, *Dirofilaria immitis* was found in three indigenous dogs from Central Taiwan and one dog imported from Italy. A detailed study of one of the local dogs showed that the microfilariae were released in the peripheral blood both during the day and during the night. The lowest density occurred at midday, while during the night unexpected recessions occurred at midnight and at 4.00 a.m. and the nocturnal peak was longer than that reported by Webber & Hawking (1955) and Itagaki (1943). G.I.P.

**730—Journal of the International College of Surgeons.**

- a. RECIO, P. M., 1956.—“Schistosomiasis from the proctologist's point of view.” **26** (1, Part 1), 87-102. [French, German, Italian & Spanish summaries pp. 99-100.]  
b. WANG, S. K. & SHIH, C. J., 1956.—“Cerebral paragonimiasis. Report of three cases.” **26** (3), 312-322. [French, German, Italian & Portuguese summaries pp. 321-322.]



**731—Journal Médical Libanais.**

- a. WATSON, J. M., BALIKIAN, G. & KERIM, R. A., 1956.—“The effect of some environmental factors on the incidence of intestinal parasitism in Lebanon.” 9 (3), 272–306. [French summary pp. 299–300.]

(731a) Watson *et al.* report the results of a survey of variation in the incidence of infection with intestinal parasites in the Republic of Lebanon with special reference to the effect of environmental factors. Helminthic infection was more common in the north of the country. It is pointed out that apparent increase in incidence compared with previous surveys is probably due to improved laboratory technique of faecal examination. With the exception of ascariasis and hymenolepiasis, helminthic infection tended to decrease with increasing altitude. Ascariasis and trichuriasis were more common in areas with a southern exposure, whereas strongyloidiasis was confined almost entirely to localities with a western exposure. Helminthic infection was relatively rare in limestone and sandstone areas. Drinking water was not a significant factor in the spread of helminthiasis. Ancylostomiasis and strongyloidiasis were markedly less frequent where adequate sanitary facilities were available. No clear pattern emerged in relation to the different methods of irrigation, except that ascariasis was more frequent in areas where the water was distributed through open conduits. Ascariasis and trichuriasis were more frequent where garbage was used as a fertilizer, while strongyloidiasis and trichostrongylosis were commonly associated with the use of camel dung. Lower incidence of helminthic infections in general was not observed in connection with the exclusive use of artificial fertilizers. Ancylostomiasis was confined to the coastal plain and was mainly associated with orange and pomegranate groves rather than with banana cultivation. Farming communities showed a higher incidence of ascariasis, but there was no other occupational correlation. Intestinal helminthiasis contributed significantly to ill health in communities with a low general standard of health. Ancylostomiasis was significantly less frequent in districts with resident medical practitioners. With the exception of tapeworm infections, incidence of helminth infections was lower than the world average. J.M.W.

**732—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey.**

- a. SNAPE, W. J., NARDI, M. & BARSE, F., 1956.—“Persistent mental aberration associated with trichinosis. A case report.” 53 (6), 309–311.

**733—Journal of Mental Science. London.**

- a. SUTHERLAND, J. M. & ROSIE, J. M., 1956.—“Cerebral cysticercosis with mental symptoms.” 102 (427), 343–344.

**734—Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. London.**

- a. COCKER, W. & McMURRY, T. B. H., 1956.—“The chemistry of santonin. Part II. Preparation of some derivatives with possible anthelmintic activity.” 8 (12), 1097–1102. [Discussion p. 1102.]

**735—Journal of the Philippine Medical Association.**

- a. AFRICA-JULIANO, L. & CORDERO, L. S., 1956.—“Multiple intestinal parasitism with severe anemia. (A report of two cases).” 32 (11), 687–689.

(735a) The authors describe two cases of severe anaemia in children, which were associated with multiple infections with *Schistosoma japonicum*, *Ascaris*, *Trichuris* and hookworm. S.W.

**736—Journal of Postgraduate Medicine. Bombay.**

- a. DAFTARY, V. G. & BHENDE, Y. M., 1956.—“Anemia in ankylostomiasis.” 2 (1), 44–50.

**737—Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science.**

- a. COX, D. D., CIORDIA, H. & JONES, A. W., 1956.—“Variations in *Hymenolepis serrula* Oswald, 1951, (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae), a cestode from the smoky shrew, *Sorex fumeus* Miller, 1895, with special reference to three geographical areas.” 31 (4), 287–299.

(737a) Cox *et al.* have examined the morphological variation in specimens of *Hymenolepis serrula* from three *Sorex fumeus*, each from a different geographical area. They tabulate the dimensions of various organs and discuss these and the variations observed in the numbers of hooks which were very remarkable, from six to eleven hooks being present among specimens from all three areas. One cestode was observed with a cirrus in the vagina of another, indicating that cross fertilization does occur. As there is considerable overlapping in the range of variation of all three groups the authors are of the opinion that they should be considered as populations of *H. serrula* rather than distinct subspecies or species. Oswald's original description of *H. serrula* is emended. S.W.

**738—Journal d'Urologie Médicale et Chirurgicale.**

- a. KANTOR, S., 1956.—“Sur un aspect radiologique de la bilharziose urinaire.” 62 (4/5), 292–295.  
b. MAKAR, N., 1956.—“Sur la lithiase urétérale bilharzienne.” 62 (12), 761–767.

**739—Journal of Urology.**

- a. SAYEGH, E. S. & DIMMETTE, R. M., 1956.—“The fibrotic contracted urinary bladder associated with schistosomiasis and chronic ulceration. A clinicopathological study including treatment.” 75 (4), 671–679.  
b. DIMMETTE, R. M., SPROAT, H. F. & SAYEGH, E. S., 1956.—“The classification of carcinoma of the urinary bladder associated with schistosomiasis and metaplasia.” 75 (4), 680–686.  
c. ASCHNER, P. W. & GECHMAN, E., 1956.—“Echinococcus renal cyst cured by partial nephrectomy.” 76 (1), 23–30.

**740—Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo.**

- a. DUBNITSKI, A. A., 1956.—[Prevent the occurrence of trichinellosis at State mink farms.] 9 (3), 60. [In Russian.]  
b. MARTINOV, V. F., 1956.—[Control of *Opisthorchis* infestation in silver-black foxes.] 9 (5), 44–45. [In Russian.]  
c. DUBNITSKI, A. A., 1956.—[The means by which blue foxes are infested with *Uncinaria stenocephala*.] 9 (5), 45–46. [In Russian.]  
d. MIRONOV, A. N., MALISHEV, K. G. & KROVYAKOV, V. I., 1956.—[Susceptibility of fur-bearing animals to trichinellosis.] 9 (6), 48. [In Russian.]  
e. DUBNITSKI, A. A. & PETUKHOVA, V. V., 1956.—[Treatment of *Toxascaris* infestation in blue foxes with chenopodium oil.] 9 (6), 60–61. [In Russian.]

(740a) In order to prevent the possibility of infection of mink with *Trichinella spiralis* Dubnitski recommends that pig products should be fed only if thoroughly examined for *Trichinella*. In one mink-breeding farm 8 out of 28 mink were found post mortem to be infected with *Trichinella*. C.R.

(740b) Feeding silver foxes with cooked fish led to a drop in the percentage of infection with *Opisthorchis felinus* from 41.2% in 1949 to 1.3% in 1953. Martinov recommends hexachlorethane (2–3 gm. per animal *per os*) for the treatment of opisthorchiasis in silver foxes. Feeding cooked fish also affected the quality of fur, fertility and chances of survival of young stock. C.R.

(740c) Dubnitski found the arctic fox naturally infected with *Uncinaria stenocephala*. Successful experimental infections were established by administering the infective larvae either in food or through the skin. Eggs were found as early as 14 days after infection using either method. Keeping animals on wire-netting floors reduces the infection to a minimum. C.R.



(740d) The authors fed a silver fox with 150 grammes of rabbit flesh containing larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. At autopsy 112 days later there were no encysted larvae in the muscles, but adults were present in the intestine. Two other silver foxes and one arctic fox killed 66 days after infection in the same way were found to have encysted larvae in the muscles. The authors recommend that meat before feeding should be examined for *Trichinella*. If this is not possible it should be cooked. Control of rats and mice on the breeding farms is essential and the cadavers of killed fur-bearing animals should be examined for *Trichinella* if they are going to be fed to pigs or, if examination is not possible, they should be boiled first.

C.R.

(740e) The authors recommend the treatment of *Toxascaris* infection in arctic foxes by gastric intubation of 10 ml. of a 1:20 mixture of oil of chenopodium and castor oil, warmed to 37°C.

C.R.

#### 741—Kartofel.

- \*a. TERESHCHENKO, E. F., 1956.—[Stem nematode of potatoes and its control.] Year 1956, No. 3, pp. 53–55. [In Russian.]
- \*b. KHIZNYAK, P. A. & EFREMENKO, V. P., 1956.—[On nematode resistance of certain potato varieties.] Year 1956, No. 4, pp. 60–61. [In Russian.]

#### 742—Kasikorn. Bangkok.

- a. INTANAI, P., 1956.—[Nematodes.] 29 (2), 177–180. [In Siamese.]

#### 743—Khirurgiya. Moscow.

- a. TON-TKHAT-TUNG, KHOANG-SU & NGIEN-VAN-VAN, 1956.—[Acute pancreatic oedema caused by ascariasis.] 32 (5), 35–47. [In Russian.]
- b. VANDONSHIN, I. K., 1956.—[Therapeutic effect of lumbar novocaine block in shock caused by perforation of hepatic echinococcal cysts in the abdominal cavity.] 32 (12), 34–38. [In Russian.]

#### 744—Khirurgiya. Sofia.

- \*a. MIKHAILOV, M., 1956.—[Fourteen-year result of the treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis at the surgical ward of the regional hospital in Ruse.] 9 (4), 341–343. [In Bulgarian.]
- \*b. CHERNEV, E., 1956.—[Observations on cholelithiasis consecutive to liver echinococcosis.] 9 (4), 354–357. [In Bulgarian.]
- \*c. MISHEV, P., 1956.—[A case of pulmonary echinococcosis.] 9 (4), 366–367. [In Bulgarian.]
- \*d. POPKIROV, S., 1956.—[A case of suppurative echinococcosis of the tibia.] 9 (4), 367–369. [In Bulgarian.]
- \*e. GOSPODINOV, B. & ANDREEV, I., 1956.—[A case of echinococcosis of the fascia lumbodorsalis and of the glutaeus maximus.] 9 (4), 369–370. [In Bulgarian.]
- \*f. TOMOV, V., 1956.—[Indications and approach in surgical treatment of unilateral pulmonary echinococcosis with simultaneous hepatic echinococcosis.] 9 (10), 865–869. [In Bulgarian.]

#### 745—Kitakanto Medical Journal.

- \*a. OTA, H. & SATO, S., 1956.—[On resistance of snails, *Oncomelania nosophora*, against drugs.] 6, 287. [In Japanese.]
- \*b. MIZUNO, T., 1956.—[Hookworm ova positivity rate.] 6, 307. [In Japanese.]
- \*c. OTA, H., 1956.—[On the treatment of schistosomiasis japonica.] 6, 466. [In Japanese.]

#### 746—Klinicheskaya Meditsina. Moscow.

- a. DUBNIKOV, P. F. & KUZMINA, N. I., 1956.—[Paragonimiasis of the lungs.] 34 (12), 67–68. [In Russian.]
- b. CHEPRAKOV, N. N. & SHNIRELMAN, A. I., 1956.—[Paragonimiasis of the lungs.] 34 (12), 69–71. [In Russian.]

**747—Konevodstvo.**

- a. VELICHKIN, P. & MOLOKANOV, N., 1956.—[The control of equine verminoses with small doses of phenothiazine.] **26** (7), 20–21. [In Russian.]

(747a) The authors recommend the addition of 2 grammes of phenothiazine daily to the summer corn feed of horses of one-and-a-half years and older. They claim that this helps to prevent the development of strongyles. C.R.

**748—Kühn-Archiv.**

- a. GÜNTHER, W., 1956.—“Über den Verlauf der Eiausscheidung bei Magen-Darm-Nematoden des Schafes und die Einwirkung von Phenothiazin auf Ihn.” **70** (4), 563–564.

(748a) Günther has studied the incidence of gastro-intestinal nematodes in four flocks of sheep over a period of two years. He finds no correlation between the numbers of ova and larvae in a faecal specimen. Egg count curves divide into two distinct periods, summer/autumn and winter/spring, in each of which the egg count increases throughout the period. Changes in environment of the sheep do not seem to influence the egg count. All flocks were infected with *Haemonchus contortus*, *Ostertagia* sp. and strongylids, but *Nematodirus* sp. was only present in one flock. Third-stage larvae of *Chabertia* and *Oesophagostomum* could not be differentiated. Treatment with phenothiazine in fractionated dosage was effective. A.E.F.

**749—Kurume Medical Journal.**

- a. WATANABE, H., 1956.—“The clinical and pathohistological study on the schistosomiasis patients diagnosed by liver biopsy.” **3** (3), 169–183.

(749a) Watanabe classifies the chief complaints associated with human schistosomiasis and, comparing methods of diagnosis, concludes that liver biopsy detects the infection eight to nine times more frequently than faecal examination and is not dangerous. G.I.P.

**750—Kyushu Agricultural Research.**

- a. NAGANO, R. & ITO, S., 1956.—[The efficacy of phenothiazine in removing ascarids of swine.] No. 17, pp. 143–145. [In Japanese.]

**751—Landbonyt. Copenhagen.**

- \*a. LINDHARDT, K., 1956.—[Transmission of nematodes on plants.] **10**, 370–372. [In Danish.]  
\*b. LINDHARDT, K., 1956.—[*Ditylenchus dipsaci*; a danger to onion growing.] **10**, 557–559. [In Danish.]

**752—Latvijas PSR Zinatņu Akademijas Vestis.**

- a. BLYUGER, A. F., GAGAIŅE, A. E., DAKHOVKER, S. E., MINTSENGOF, L. A., RATENBERG, N. S. & CHARNI, S. D., 1956.—[Experiment in the treatment of ascariasis with piperazine adipate.] No. 102, pp. 93–98. [In Russian.]  
b. SLOKA, Y., 1956.—[Data on Hirudinea of the Latvian SSR.] No. 104, pp. 89–93. [In Russian: Latvian summary p. 93.]  
c. VAIVARINA, H. & VIKSNE, V., 1956.—“*Fasciola hepatica* starpsaimnieka *Galba truncatula* izplatība Latvijas PSR.” No. 105, pp. 67–72. [Russian summary pp. 71–72.]

(752a) The maximum dose of piperazine adipate tolerated by white mice when intubated into the stomach was 6,000 mg. per kg. body-weight. The anthelmintic, when injected intravenously at 50 mg. per kg., was shown (on rabbits, cats and dogs) to lower the blood pressure temporarily with a corresponding increase in respiration and (on portions of rabbit intestine *in situ*) to stimulate the tonus of the intestine occasionally considerably increasing its contractions. This effect occurred also in animals which had been given atropine and was therefore direct. In doses of 3 gm. per day for three days, piperazine adipate proved effective against ascariasis in man and its low toxicity and the fact that no laxatives are needed recommend it in cases convalescing from other infective intestinal diseases (e.g. dysentery). G.I.P.



(752b) Sloka lists from water reservoirs in Latvia the following leeches noting where they were found: *Piscicola geometra*, *Hemiclepsis marginata*, *Proclepsis tesselata*, *P. maculosa*, *Haemanteria costata*, *Glossiphonia octoserialis*, *G. complanata*, *G. heteroclita*, *Helobdella stagnalis*, *Haemopsis sanguisuga*, *Hirudo medicinalis*, *Herpobdella octoculata*, *H. testacea*, *H. var. nigricollis* and *H. lineata*.  
G.I.P.

(752c) *Galba truncatula* was found to occur throughout Latvia (contrary to previous reports in the literature) explaining the wide distribution of fascioliasis in that country. The chief centres of infection were meadows and pastures in lowland areas along rivers and lakes. Here the first infected snails appeared about the middle of June and the highest rate of infection (85.3%) was observed in September. On other types of pastures the occurrence of snails and flukes was not focal.  
G.I.P.

### 753—Lille Chirurgial.

- a. DECOULX, P., RAZEMON, J. P. & KOMAR, 1956.—“Kyste hydatique du tibia.” 11 (4), 233-237.

### 754—Lyon Médical.

- a. BERNHEIM, ROMAN, E., MOURIQUAND, C. & LARBRE, F., 1956.—“A propos de deux cas infantiles de distomatose à *Fasciola hepatica*.” 88 (32), 101-114.

### 755—M.S.U. Veterinarian. Michigan State University.

- a. CLARK, D. T. & BELDING, S. A., 1956.—“Rhabditic dermatitis in a dog in Michigan.” 17 (1), 48, 53.

(755a) Clark & Belding report a case of severe and extensive dermatitis of the right thigh of a nursing pointer bitch caused by larvae of *Rhabditis strongyloides*. Four previous cases of dermatitis caused by *Rhabditis* have been reported in dogs, and two in cattle. Caking of infested soil or excrement on the skin appears to be the major contributory factor in this condition.  
J.M.W.

### 756—Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja.

- a. BORAY, J., 1956.—“Juhok heveny májmételykórjának gyógykezelése bőr alá fecskendezett széntetrakloriddal.” [Treatment of acute fascioliasis of sheep by subcutaneous injections of carbon tetrachloride.] 11 (2), 40-42. [English & Russian summaries p. 42.]
- b. EGYED, M. & HOLLO, F., 1956.—“A toluol és a Gastin orsóféregellenes hatásának vizsgálata.” [Investigation of toluene and Gastin for effectiveness in ascaridiasis.] 11 (4), 115-119. [English & Russian summaries p. 119.]
- c. NEMESÉRI, L. & HÓDOSY, J., 1956.—“Tyúkfélék orsóférgességének kezelése benzinnel.” 11 (4), 120-121. [English & Russian summaries p. 121.]
- d. PAPP, L., 1956.—“Lovak orsóférgességének kezelése hánytató borkővel.” [Treatment of ascarids in horses with potassium antimony tartrate.] 11 (4), 143.
- e. TÖLGYESI, G., 1956.—“A rézszulfát viselkedése a terepen történő csigairtás során.” 11 (5), 167-171. [English & Russian summaries p. 171.]
- f. SZÉKY, A. & NEMESÉRI, L., 1956.—“Adatok a trichinellosis kórszövettanához kísérletes vizsgálatok alapján II.” [Pathological histology of trichinellosis in experimentally infected white rats.] 11 (5), 178-179. [English & Russian summaries p. 179.]
- g. BOKORI, J., 1956.—“*Spirocerca lupi* okozta feregcsomók miatt létrejött nyelőcsőszűkület és következményes gyomorkitágulás kutyában.” [Oesophageal stricture and consequent dilation of the stomach in dogs caused by verminous nodules of *Spirocerca lupi*.] 11 (5), 189-190.
- h. EGYED, N. & NEMESÉRI, L., 1956.—“Juhok májmételykórjának orvoslása parenterálisan alkalmazott széntetrakloriddal.” [Treatment of fascioliasis in sheep by parenteral injection of carbon tetrachloride.] 11 (6), 201-204. [English & Russian summaries p. 204.]
- i. KOVÁCS, F. & BORAY, J., 1956.—“Szoptatók kocák hyostrongylosisa.” 11 (10/12), 386-388. [English & Russian summaries p. 388.]

(756a) [The information contained in this paper has also appeared in English in *Acta Veterinaria, Budapest*, 1956, 6, 469-473. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 25, No. 333i.]

(756b) [This is essentially the same as a paper published by the authors in English in *Acta Veterinaria, Budapest*, 1956, **6**, 419-427. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, **25**, No. 333g.]

(756c) Benzine, in doses of 2 ml. per kg. body-weight, is effective against *Ascaridia* infection in fowls and is without toxic or disagreeable side effects. The drug may be intubated orally into an empty crop or injected through the skin into the crop when half full. The treatment can be safely repeated after one to two weeks. G.I.P.

(756e) Tölgyesi has investigated, in connection with snail eradication, the behaviour of copper sulphate in natural waters. He has studied the deposition and dissolution of copper salt precipitates, the influence of acidification on dissolution, the absorption of copper sulphate by plants and soil, and changes in the concentration along a river when the salt has been applied near its source. G.I.P.

(756f) [This is essentially the same as a paper published by Széky & Nemeséri in German in *Acta Veterinaria, Budapest*, 1956, **6**, 361-372. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, **25**, No. 333f.]

(756h) [This paper is essentially the same as one published by the authors in English in *Acta Veterinaria, Budapest*, 1957, **7**, 345-350.]

(756i) *Hyostrongylus rubidus* infection of lactating sows, when associated with a protein deficient diet, produced serious disease and fatty degeneration of the liver leading to heavy losses among the animals. *Oesophagostomum dentatum* infection was also present in some of the animals. Symptoms ceased and the intensity of infection decreased when supplementary animal protein was fed to the animals. Cadmium anthranilate therapy (2.5 gm. daily for three days making a total of 7.5 gm.) was similarly beneficial. G.I.P.

### 757—Maroc Médical.

- a. LISCIA, G., 1956.—"Traitement médical du kyste hydatique par injections de thymol iodé. (Méthode de Cuervo)." **35** (373), 691-692.
- b. BERTRAND, J. L. & FAURE, H., 1956.—"Une épidémie localisée de distomatose hépatique et deux cas de distomatose hépatique à manifestations sous-cutanées." **35** (376), 902-913.
- c. LALU, P., 1956.—"Le kyste hydatique, maladie marocaine." **35** (377), 945-946.
- d. DEKESTER, M., 1956.—"Un cas de distomatose sous-cutanée au Maroc." **35** (377), 975.
- e. ROUZAUT, J., 1956.—"De l'intérêt d'une exérèse chirurgicale importante dans un cas d'échinococcose secondaire péritonéale." **35** (377), 990-994.
- f. ACQUAVIVA, R., THEVENOT, C. & VERTUT, J., 1956.—"Echinococcose thyroïdienne." **35** (377), 995-996.
- g. LAPIERRE, J., 1956.—"Les traitements actuels de l'oxyurose." **35** (378), 1052-1057.
- h. GAUD, J. & CHÉDECAL, M., 1956.—"Les parasites intestinaux au Maroc." **35** (378), 1058-1064.
- i. CHENEBAULT, J., 1956.—"Quelques problèmes actuels de l'hydatidose." **35** (378), 1067-1079.
- j. THIODET, J., 1956.—"Les cirrhoses hydatiques." **35** (378), 1080-1086.
- k. GAUD, J., 1956.—"Le problème sanitaire posé par la bilharziose au Maroc." **35** (378), 1086-1091.
- l. CHENEBAULT, J., 1956.—"Les parasitoses au Maroc dans la pratique pneumologique." **35** (379), 1169-1172.
- m. ROLLIER, R., 1956.—"Parasitoses et dermatologie au Maroc." **35** (379), 1173-1187.
- n. BRU, P., 1956.—"Les incidences hématologiques des parasitoses." **35** (379), 1188-1211.
- o. GARIPUY, M., 1956.—"Aperçu clinique sur les parasitoses digestives (amibiase exceptée)." **35** (379), 1212-1213.
- p. ROLLAND, J. L., 1956.—"Les troubles mentaux d'origine parasitaire au Maroc." **35** (379), 1214-1219.
- q. GUILHON, J., 1956.—"Propriétés anthelminthiques de la pipérazine." **35** (379), 1223-1228.
- r. BELOT, P., 1956.—"Quelques parasitoses animales au Maroc vues par un praticien." **35** (379), 1241-1244.
- s. VAYSSE, J. & ZOTTNER, G., 1956.—"Situation sanitaire au Maroc à l'égard des principales maladies parasitaires du bétail." **35** (379), 1245-1253.



- t. COUDERT, J., 1956.—“Intérêt des antigènes lyophilisés en parasitologie.” 35 (379), 1257-1259.
- u. GAUD, J., LAURENT, J. & FAURE, P., 1956.—“Arthropodes vecteurs possibles de maladies au Maroc.” 35 (379), 1259-1266.

(757b) Bertrand & Faure describe a local epidemic of fascioliasis in a group of nine workmen in the north of Morocco. Treatment with emetine, combined in some cases with other anthelmintics and antibiotics, appeared to effect a cure in all nine cases. In two other cases, which they report from France, fluke infection was believed to have caused subcutaneous granulomatous nodules in one and erythematous eruptions in the other. Treatment with emetine-notézine caused the disappearance of the lesions. S.W.

(757d) Dekester describes a case of subcutaneous fascioliasis in man in Morocco. Surgical removal of the abdominal lesion and sectioning of the material revealed the presence of an immature *Fasciola hepatica*. S.W.

(757g) Lapiere reviews the drugs which have been used in the treatment of enterobiasis; he concludes that piperazine derivatives, terramycin and tetracyclin are the most efficacious but recommends that the antibiotics should only be used in cases which are resistant to piperazine. S.W.

(757h) Gaud & Chedecal list, annotate and tabulate the incidence of intestinal parasites in man in Morocco from their own observations and published reports. The helminths mentioned are *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Trichuris trichiura*, *Ancylostoma duodenale*, *Enterobius vermicularis*, *Strongyloides stercoralis*, *Taenia saginata* and *Hymenolepis nana*. S.W.

(757k) Schistosomiasis does not appear to present a serious problem in Morocco. Although it is spread throughout the palm groves on the edge of the Sahara no new focus has been reported since 1941 and the incidence appears to fluctuate widely from year to year. In children the infection rate varies between 10% and 20% and in adults between 7% and 15%. Mass treatment of the population and wide-spread molluscicidal treatment of the irrigation canals are impracticable but Gaud suggests that the construction of bathing pools in the palm groves, which could be treated with copper sulphate, would not only greatly decrease the rate of infection but improve the amenities. S.W.

(757l) Pulmonary hydatid is common in man in Morocco. Chenebault briefly reviews its diagnosis and treatment. Trematodes in the lung are rare but two cases of spontaneous pneumothorax, caused by *Fasciola hepatica*, have been reported; the two cases were in members of the same family. S.W.

(757m) In this account of parasites as causative agents of skin diseases in Morocco, Rollier mentions cutaneous ancylostomiasis, which is not uncommon amongst workers in the phosphate mines, two cases of prurigo nodularis caused by *Taenia saginata*, and *Enterobius* as the cause of pruritus ani and associated conditions. S.W.

(757n) Bru discusses, under various headings, the helminths which parasitize man and their effects on the blood. Those which normally occur only in the intestine provoke little or no eosinophilia or anaemia—with the notable exception of *Diphyllobothrium*. Others, which have a tissue phase or which live in tissues or organs other than the intestine cause eosinophilia, anaemia and other humoral disturbances. The role of filariae in the aetiology of tropical eosinophilia is considered. S.W.

(757o) In this brief, and very general, account Garipuy mentions *Taenia saginata*, *Fasciola hepatica*, *Ascaris*, *Enterobius*, *Trichuris* and *Ancylostoma* together with appropriate measures for their treatment and prophylaxis. S.W.

(757p) In this short account of mental disorders caused by parasites, Rolland refers to cerebral cysticerciasis and hydatidosis and cerebral invasion by *Trichinella* larvae, and to certain

mental disturbances (irritability, confusion, preoccupation, depression etc.) which have been attributed to heavy infections with *Ascaris*, *Ancylostoma*, *Taenia* and *Enterobius*. S.W.

(757q) Guilhon gives a comprehensive review of piperazine as an anthelmintic from the discovery of the antifilarial and ascaricidal properties of one of its derivatives by Hewitt *et al.* in 1947 to recent work on the adipate, carbodithioate and dilaurate which have the advantage of being insoluble or only slightly soluble. S.W.

(757r) Belot, in this general paper, refers to gastro-intestinal nematodes, lungworms, fascioliasis, hydatid, *Spirocerca*, *Echinococcus*, ascarids and *Dipylidium* as affecting domestic animals in Morocco. S.W.

(757s) Vaysse & Zottner discuss in general terms and make recommendations for the treatment and prophylaxis of the common helminths of domestic animals in Morocco—lungworms, gastro-intestinal nematodes, *Fasciola*, *Moniezia*, cysticerci and hydatid in ruminants, *Ascaris*, *Gigantorhynchus* and hydatid in pigs, strongyles and *Parascaris* in horses and *Heterakis* in fowls. The frequency of the various parasites in their hosts and their pathogenic action are tabulated. S.W.

(757t) Coudert describes the preparation of lyophilized antigens and confirms, from six years experimental work, the value of these in the diagnosis of distomiasis (*Fasciola hepatica*), ascariasis and hydatid disease. S.W.

(757u) Gaud *et al.* discuss as potential disease vectors the arthropods found in Morocco. The species are tabulated, together with the principal hosts, frequency, association with man and domesticity. S.W.

#### 758—Marseille Chirurgical.

- \*a. DOR, J. & MONTAGNIER, 1956.—“Énucléation-capitonnage ou exérèse dans le kyste hydatique du poumon.” 8 (2), 217–219.
- \*b. DOR, J. & REBOUD, E., 1956.—“Sur la rupture broncho-pulmonaire du kyste hydatique du foie.” 8 (5), 663–670.

#### 759—Marseille Médical.

- a. DOR, J., 1956.—“Diagnostic et traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon.” 93 (2), 91–99.

#### 760—Medical Clinics of North America.

- a. CULBERTSON, J. T., 1956.—“Chemotherapy of intestinal parasitic infections.” 40 (2), 527–539.

(760a) Culbertson reviews the known facts concerning the chemotherapy of helminthic infections. J.M.W.

#### 761—Medical Journal of the Egyptian Armed Forces.

- \*a. OMAR, H., 1956.—“Treatment of schistosomiasis in recruits with triostam.” 2 (2), 30–38.

#### 762—Medicina, Cirurgia, Farmácia. Rio de Janeiro.

- a. CARNEIRO, J. F., 1956.—“Síndrome de Löffler recidivante e aneosinofílica num caso de estrongiloidose.” No. 241, pp. 213–217.

#### 763—Medicina Internă. Bucharest.

- \*a. KLEINERMAN, L., BELCHITĂ, A. & PANTZER, M., 1956.—“Sindromul anginos și modificările electrocardiografice într-un caz de trichinoză.” 8 (8), 1230–1232.



**764—Medicina. Revista Mexicana.**

- a. BIAGI F., F., 1956.—“Observaciones sobre mansonelosis en la Península de Yucatán. I. Frecuencia.” **36** (760), 521–526.
- b. BIAGI F., F., 1956.—“Observaciones sobre mansonelosis en la Península de Yucatán. II. Manifestaciones clínicas, reacciones intradérmicas y de precipitación.” **36** (761), 545–548.

(764a) Infection with *Mansonella ozzardi* was found in 61.1% of 296 persons (children and adults) from the State of Campeche, Mexico. Most of these people had resided in their home-towns or villages all their lives. The infection was present in 90%–100% of the persons over 50 years of age but was rare in individuals who did not work in the fields. M.MCK.

(764b) No clinical manifestations attributable to *Mansonella ozzardi* infection were observed in 21 persons with the microfilariae in the blood. Seventeen persons infected with *M. ozzardi* were given subcutaneous injections of antigen of *Dirofilaria immitis* at a concentration of 1:8,000 and only 53% were weakly positive. The sera of five persons infected with *M. ozzardi* gave unreliable results in the precipitin test with extracts of *D. immitis* and negative results when extracts of six non-filarial species of worms were used. M.MCK.

**765—Medlemsblad for den Danske Dyrlaegeforening.**

- a. PETERSEN, W. W., 1956.—“Tyndtarmsinvagination i relation til spolorm hos svin.” **39** (18), 507–509.

(765a) Petersen describes a case of intussusception of the small intestine in a pig, caused by ascarids. The pig, which had shown no clinical symptoms, had just been slaughtered but would undoubtedly have died very soon in any case. A.E.F.

**766—Mémoires de l'Académie de Chirurgie. Paris.**

- a. MIALARET, J., 1956.—“Echinococcose alvéolaire du foie.” **82** (8/9), 253–255.
- b. DEMIRLEAU, J., 1956.—“Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les bronches ou la plèvre.” **82** (14/15), 470–473.

**767—Memorias. Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba.**

- a. PINEDA, F., 1956.—“Nematodos parasíticos en la caña de azúcar.” XXX Conferencia Anual, pp. 61–81.

(767a) Pineda reviews, from the published literature, the nematodes that have been reported as associates of sugar-cane. These are *Radopholus similis*, *Tylenchorhynchus martini*, *Anguina spermophaga* [Steiner, 1937 and not n.sp. as it appears in this paper], *Hoplolaimus coronatus*, *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Aphelenchoides heterophallus*. He states that Steiner has found the following nematodes on sugar-cane in Puerto Rico—*Pratylenchus* spp., *Helicotylenchus* spp., *Hoplolaimus* spp., *Ditylenchus* spp., *Tylenchus* spp., *Tylenchorhynchus*, *Psilenchus*, *Rotylenchus*, *Cricanemoides*, *Aphelenchus*, *Aphelenchoides*, *Longidorus* and *Xiphinema*. There are 33 papers listed as references. J.B.G.

**768—Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural “Felipe Poey”.**

- a. PÉREZ VIGUERAS, I., 1956.—“Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna helmintológica cubana.” [Continuation.] **23** (1), 1–36.

(768a) Viguera continues his study of the helminth fauna of Cuba. The following trematodes are redescribed and illustrated: *Notocotylus lopez-neyrai*, *Echinostoma gracile*, *E. americana*, *E. revolutum*, *Prionosoma pricei*, *P. serratum*, *P. malacophilum*, *Nephrostomum robustum*, *Euparyphium capitaneum*, *Echinochasmus megatyphlus*, *Parorchis acanthus*, *Ptychogonimus megastoma*, *Haplospilanchnus acutus*, *Tetrochetus proctocolus* and *Prosogonotrema bilabiatum*. *Neoreimifer adenodermis* is transferred to *Ochetosoma* as a new combination. The

species of *Acanthochoasmus* are listed and two new forms, *A. loossi* and *A. americanus*, both from the intestine of *Crocodylus acutus* are described and figured; these two may be distinguished from one another by the form of the pharynx, which in *A. americanus* is a direct continuation of the oral sucker, by the position of the receptaculum seminis, which lies between the ovary and the anterior testis in *A. americanus* and in front of the ovary in *A. loossi*, by the vitelline follicles, which are much larger in *A. americanus* than in *A. loossi*, and by the number of oral spines, 20 and 24 respectively: neither of these two species is differentiated from other species parasitic in reptiles. *Hapladena megatyphlon* n.sp., from the intestine of *Pomacanthus arcuatus*, is described, drawn and distinguished from the most closely related species, *H. leptotelea*, by being twice as large, by having a larger pharynx and by the regular oval shape of the ovary and testis. S.W.

#### 769—Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona.

- a. SCIACCHITANO, I., 1956.—“Ricerche zoologiche sui Monti Sibillini. VII. Irudinei e gordii dei Monti Sibillini.” 5, 189–190.

(769a) The author has found *Haemopsis sanguisuga*, *Erpobdella octoculata* f. *pallida* and *Gordionus violaceus* in the Monti Sibillini and notes their distribution in Italy. G.I.P.

#### 770—Metabolism. Clinical and Experimental.

- a. CROWLEY, L. V., POLLACK, H. & BROCKETT, Jr., J. E., 1956.—“Studies on nutrition in the Far East. XII. The relation of intensity of hookworm infestation to changes in body weight and clinical signs of nutritional deficiency.” 5 (3), 297–301.  
b. FRICK, L. P., MOON, A. P. & LIN, S. S., 1956.—“Parasitologic studies in the Far East. XV. A preliminary survey for parasitism in southern Formosa.” 5 (3), 302–308.

(770b) In this survey of the parasites of 1,044 Chinese Nationalist soldiers and 725 Taiwanese, of the same age range and apparently subject to the same general conditions in Formosa, striking differences in some helminth infections were observed. Hookworm occurred in 78.6% of the Chinese and 93.5% of the Taiwanese, *Ascaris* in 19.7% and 72.3% respectively and *Trichuris* in 58.8% and 89% respectively. Nine cases of *Schistosoma japonicum* infection were observed among the Chinese, none among the Taiwanese. S.W.

#### 771—Mie Medical Journal.

- a. ODA, T., 1956.—“Studies on schistosome dermatitis in the regions along the Kiso River. I. Studies on ‘endo-kabure’ and ‘sobu-make’, a paddy-field dermatitis, in Nagashima, Mie Prefecture.” 6 (1/2), 175–186.  
b. ODA, T., 1956.—“Studies on schistosome dermatitis in the regions along the Kiso River. II. Studies on ‘suiden-byo’, a paddy-field disease, in Aichi Prefecture.” 6 (1/2), 187–194.

(771a) Oda describes the epidemiology and histopathology of the dermatitis known in the Nagashima district of the Mie Prefecture as “endo-kabure” and “sobu-make”. He finds the disease to be caused by the cercariae of *Gigantobilharzia sturniae* which are emitted from *Polypylis hemisphaerula*. Adults and eggs of *G. sturniae* were found in *Motacilla grandis* and *Spodiopsar cineraceus*. The author describes effective control measures which were taken experimentally. P.K.

(771b) Oda describes the epidemiology and histopathology of the dermatitis known in Aichi Prefecture as “suiden-byo”. The author attributes the disease to the penetration of the skin by cercariae of *Gigantobilharzia sturniae*, which were present in *Polypylis hemisphaerula*. Adults and eggs of *G. sturniae* were found in *Spodiopsar cineraceus* and *Passer montanus saturatus*. Experiments on the control of the disease, using copper sulphate, nitro-lime and water-soluble benzene hexachloride against the vector snails, are described. P.K.



**772—Mikrokosmos.**

- a. REINIG, H. J., 1956.—“Die ersten Furchungen bei Fadenwürmern.” **46** (1), 1-3.

(772a) Reinig points out that although the ova of sea urchins are looked upon as the classical objects for the study of segmentation they are not readily obtainable inland. He suggests that *Rhabditis* ova are an excellent substitute and describes how worms should be collected and ova recovered for microscopic studies. A series of eight photomicrographs illustrates the process of segmentation in *Rhabditis* ova.

A.E.F.

**773—Military Medicine.**

- a. KEMP, H. A., HUNTER, III, G. W., WILKINS, O. P., SMALLEY, H. & DASHIELL, M. A., 1956.—“Studies on schistosomiasis. XI. Some ointments examined for protection against *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae in preliminary tests.” **119** (1), 1-10.

(773a) Kemp *et al.* carried out preliminary screening tests on 134 ointments to determine their efficacy as protective agents against the penetration of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. 40 of these ointments gave 100% relative protection to white mice for 30 minutes, 45 gave 90% to 100% relative protection, and the remaining 49 yielded less than 90%. Relative protection ( $z$ ) was calculated as follows:  $z = \frac{x-y}{x}$  where  $x$ =average number of worms recovered per control mouse, and  $y$ =average number of worms recovered per protected mouse. Mice were belly-shaved and in each experiment 15 protected (i.e. ointment-treated) animals and ten controls were each exposed to 100 cercariae from an experimentally infected laboratory colony of *Australorbis glabratus*. The results, which are very briefly discussed, are set forth in two tables.

J.M.W.

**774—Minerva Medica.**

- a. MAURO, G., 1956.—“Sulla terapia della teniasi con un preparato di stagno.” **Anno 47**, 1 (9), 258-261.  
b. GAETANI, G. F. DE, 1956.—“Profilassi delle elmintiasi.” **Anno 47**, 2 (101), 2098-2102.

(774a) Mauro reports on the anthelmintic efficiency of stannoxyl. 32 cases of taeniasis, five cases of enterobiasis and two cases of ascariasis were treated with stannoxyl tablets, containing 0.01875 gm. of stannic oxide and 0.1625 gm. of metallic tin. The patients were given 18 tablets a day in three divided doses. In some adult cases this dose was increased to 30 tablets and in four cases in children it was reduced to 9 tablets a day. The treatment lasted two to three days, repeated in some cases after three days. In the case of taeniasis 71% of cures were obtained as well as in one case of enterobiasis. The drug had no effect in the cases of ascariasis. Two patients complained of transient abdominal discomfort on the second day of treatment.

N.J.

**775—Minnesota Medicine.**

- a. MYHRE, J. & WALLACE, F., 1956.—“Hookworm treatment of polycythemia vera.” **39** (2), 99-100, A-40.  
b. WALLACE, F. G. & SANDERS, A. I., 1956.—“Trichinosis, a declining infection.” **39** (3), 157-158.  
c. THOMPSON, Jr., J. H., 1956.—“Is immunity to trichinosis being naturally acquired?” **39** (3), 174-175.

**776—Mississippi Doctor.**

- a. KETY, S. S., 1956.—“Experience with piperazine in the treatment of enterobiasis (oxyuriasis). A clinical report.” **34** (1), 10-12.

**777—Mitschurin Bewegung.**

- \*a. REINKE, H., 1956.—“Mehr Aufmerksamkeit dem Kartoffelnematoden.” **5**, 217-220.

**778—Montpellier Médical.**

- a. HARANT, H. & RIOUX, J. A., 1956.—“Les diagnostics de laboratoire en parasitologie.” **49** (5), 401-421.
- b. HARANT, H. & RIOUX, J. A., 1956.—“Dix ans d'activité du laboratoire de parasitologie clinique. Conclusions pratiques.” **49** (5), 422-426.
- c. HARANT, H., CASTEL, P. & GRAS, G., 1956.—“Valeur anthelminthique de quelques composés minéraux de l'étain.” **49** (5), 432-443.
- d. GROS, C. & VLAHOVITCH, B., 1956.—“Cysticercose cérébro-méningée.” **49** (5), 444-448.
- e. BALMÈS, A. & THÉVENET, A., 1956.—“Les aspects radiologiques du kyste hydatique du poumon.” **50** (2), 233-243.
- f. BALMÈS, A. & VINCENT, P., 1956.—“Les réactions biologiques de l'hydatidose.” **50** (2), 244-248.

(778c) Harant *et al.* have made a study of the anthelmintic properties of metallic tin and various tin compounds and describe their methods and results in detail. *In vitro* tests were made on *Rhabditis macrocerca*; *in vivo* tests were carried out on mice infected with *Syphacia obvelata* or *Aspiculuris tetraptera* and rats with *Nippostrongylus muris* or *Hymenolepis fraterna*. A few clinical trials were made on 33 patients with (i) *Taenia saginata* and *Ascaris*, (ii) *T. saginata* and *Enterobius*, (iii) *T. saginata* and *Trichuris*, (iv) *Taenia saginata* alone, (v) *Hymenolepis nana* and (vi) *Fasciola hepatica*. Tin was found to be useless against nematodes whether used as the metal or as compounds but more effective against cestodes; its efficacy was much increased by the addition of small quantities of mepacrine. S.W.

**779—Mysore Agricultural Journal.**

- a. USMAN, S., 1956.—“Damage to potato by eel-worms.” **31**, 110-111.

(779a) This is a popular article about [root-knot] nematodes, here called *Heterodera* sp., in South India. There are brief recommendations on control measures. C.C.D.

**780—Nauchnie Trudi. Ukrainski Institut Eksperimentalnoi Veterinari.**

- a. KLESOV, M. D., 1956.—[Biology and ecology of flies which act as intermediate hosts of *Thelazia*.] **23**, 245-260. [In Russian.]
- b. KLESOV, M. D. & POPOVA, Z. G., 1956.—[Prophylactic methods against dicrocoeliasis in sheep.] **23**, 261-279. [In Russian.]
- c. KLESOV, M. D. & KALUGIN, L. K., 1956.—[Eradication of keratoconjunctivitis caused by *Thelazia* in cattle in the Kharkov area.] **23**, 281-286. [In Russian.]

(780a) In this long and detailed paper Klesov, after discussing *in extenso* the work of others on the biology and ecology of flies acting as intermediate hosts of *Thelazia*, reports on his own experiments concerning these questions. He reports that the proven vectors *Musca larvipara* and *M. autumnalis*, are closely associated with cattle, the eye and the nose regions of which they attack from May to October. Both species were found to be heliophile, easily enduring direct sun-rays, and did not occur in shaded places. Development of *M. larvipara* took 13 to 15 days under laboratory conditions, at a temperature of 24°C. to 28°C., and maximum longevity was from 43 to 46 days. Feeding *M. larvipara* exclusively on carbohydrates induced sterility. Fertilized *M. larvipara* females laid eggs and produced larvae only on cattle faeces, showing no attraction for faeces of horse and pig. N.J.

(780b) Klesov & Popova list the molluscs of areas endemic for dicrocoeliasis in sheep in the Kharkov region. They belong to ten families, 15 genera and 19 species, of which six have been reported as intermediate hosts of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, namely, *Fruticicola fruticum*, *Eumphala strigella*, *Cochlicopa lubrica*, *Zonitoides nitidus*, *Zenobiella rubiginosa* and *Chondrula tridens*. The following chemical fertilizers were tested for molluscicidal effect when applied at the normal rate for agricultural purposes: superphosphate, Kainit, sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of potassium, sodium nitrate, straw ashes and 5% to 12% of hexachlorocyclohexane in an inert base. Straw ashes destroyed 100% of slugs within three minutes, but none of the substances was effective against snails. 75 chickens per hectare were then put into a four hectare space, where 472 snails (including specimens of *Pupilla muscorum*, *Valonia*



*pulchella*, *Euconulus fulvus*, *Vertigo antivertigo*, *Cochlicopa lubrica* and *Valonia costata*) were present on the average per square metre. On the fifth day after the introduction of the birds the mollusc population was reduced by 92.4% and by the 20th day it was diminished by 97.5%. *Cochlicopa lubrica*, the proven first intermediate host of *D. dendriticum*, disappeared completely, as did also *Euconulus fulvus* and *Vertigo antivertigo*. N.J.

(780c) Klesov & Kalugin discuss the eradication of kerato-conjunctivitis caused by *Thelazia* in the Kharkov area. As a result of wide-spread treatment of cattle in the area the number of infected animals in 1954 was reduced to half of that in 1953. Whereas in 1954 cattle were treated in late winter and spring, in 1953 they were not treated until the summer, when there was a greater possibility of reinfection. Further results of the campaign were that infection was completely eradicated in eight regions and reduced to one ninth of its previous importance in seven other regions. N.J.

### 781—Neurology. Minneapolis.

- a. NIETO, D., 1956.—“Cysticercosis of the nervous system. Diagnosis by means of the spinal fluid complement fixation test.” 6 (10), 725-738.

### 782—New York State Journal of Medicine.

- a. WARNER, B. W., 1956.—“The role of the proctologist in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni by sigmoidoscopy and rectal biopsy.” 56 (20), 3137-3140.

### 783—New Zealand Medical Journal.

- a. HIDDLESTONE, H. J. H., 1956.—“Bile peritonitis from ruptured hepatic hydatid cyst.” 55 (308), 320-322.

### 784—Nordisk Jordbruksforskning.

- a. AHLBERG, O., 1956.—“Några synpunkter på nematodproblemet.” 38 (3/4), 399-402. [Discussion pp. 409-410.]
- b. LINDHARDT, K., 1956.—“Spredningsmuligheder hos nematoder.” 38 (3/4), 403-404. [Discussion pp. 409-410.]
- c. STØEN, M., 1956.—“Kløverål og potetål i Norge.” 38 (3/4), 405-406. [Discussion pp. 409-410.]
- d. BINGEFORS, S., 1956.—“Resistens mot stajälknematod hos rödklöver.” 38 (3/4), 407-409. [Discussion pp. 409-410.]

(784a) Distribution of the potato-root eelworm in Sweden is discussed. Crop rotation with three years between potato crops is considered to be the best way of controlling the pest—now only two years are required in infested areas. Clean seed potatoes from soil not infested by the eelworm and rigorous cleaning of farm equipment for co-operative use in potato growing areas are very important. *Meloidogyne* spp. have been found in Sweden on vegetables and clematis, grown in the field. Nematode attacks have been found in imported bulbs. S.B.

(784b) Possibilities for spread of plant-parasitic nematodes are discussed. Stem nematodes and *Aphelenchoides* spp. will be spread with soil on equipment, tools and pots but such transmission is likely to be effective only over short distances. Infested compost soil may cause severe infestations. Water may carry nematodes from one plant to another as well as from one part of a field to another. Infested plant material is also of very great importance for the distribution of these nematodes. Cysts of *Heterodera* spp. may be spread to a large extent with soil on farm equipment, plants and seed potatoes. They may also be spread by the wind from one farm to another. It is important that modes of dissemination of the nematodes are emphasized in advisory work. Healthy plant material is important—in Denmark healthy nursery plants of strawberries are already available and healthy seed of bulbs and onions will soon be available also. S.B.

(784c) In Norway *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on clover was found in 1884 but up to 1951 only seven attacks were reported. In a survey in 1952-54 attacks on red clover were found in 22% of first year leys and in 49% of older leys. No differences between soil types were found but more numerous and severe attacks were observed on hilly land than on flat land. There was no direct correlation between rainfall and attacks. Potato-root eelworms (*Heterodera rostochiensis*) were found in the U.S.A. in 1951 in two plant collections from Norway and in 1955 infestations by this eelworm were found in two Norwegian fields. Attacks have later been found in some more places in Norway. A four-year crop rotation in infested areas is requested and potato growing may be prohibited if that is considered necessary. S.B.

(784d) Red clover varieties which are resistant to stem nematodes have been grown in south Sweden for 20 years. They are also resistant when grown in other parts of Sweden, but small differences in resistance when infected with nematode populations from different parts of Sweden have been found in the laboratory. In a resistant variety the development of the nematodes is arrested in most of the plants. The inheritance of resistance has been studied. S.B.

### 785—Österreichische Zoologische Zeitschrift.

- a. WIESER, W., 1956.—“Eine Sammlung mariner Nematoden aus Piraeus (Griechenland).” 6 (3/5), 597-630.

(785a) Wieser records 44 species of marine nematodes from samples taken at 6 or 10 metres depth from the rocks directly below the biological station in the Piraeus. Among them are three new species which are described and figured: *Chromadorina inversa* n.sp. (male and female), synonym *C. gracilis* of Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1943 nec Filipev, 1922; *C. incurvata* n.sp. (male) for which no differential diagnosis is given; *Neochromadora coudenhovei* n.sp. characterized by the form of the stoma and absence of teeth. The synonymy and relationships of various other species are discussed. J.B.G.

### 786—Orvosi Hetilap.

- a. PÁLL, G., VANKI, K. & PUMP, K., 1956.—“Adatok a strongyloidiasis klinikájához és terápiájához.” [Clinical and therapeutic data on strongyloidiasis.] 97 (7), 181-185.

### 787—Pediatria Polska.

- a. KROTOCHWIL-SKRZYPKOWA, M., 1956.—“Przypadek glistnicy z objawami zapalenia opon i zespołem Löfflera.” [A case of ascariasis with manifestations of meningitis and Loeffler's syndrome.] 31 (3), 325-330.

### 788—Pediatric Clinics of North America.

- a. FAUST, E. C. & JUNG, R. C., 1956.—“Protozoan and metazoan parasitoses of the intestinal tract.” Year 1956, pp. 169-190.

### 789—Pediatrics. Springfield, Ill.

- a. JUNG, R. C., EMERSON, S. M. & SEWELL, B., 1956.—“Chemoprophylaxis of enterobiasis.” 18 (5), 762-766.

(789a) Jung *et al.* found that a piperazine citrate syrup of which 1 ml. contained the equivalent of 100 mg. of piperazine hexahydrate cured 19 out of 24 boys suffering from enterobiasis when given in a dose of 5 ml. three times daily for a week, and 24 out of 25 when treatment was extended over 14 days. 19 out of 23 boys were cured by administration of 500 mg. of piperazine citrate in tablet form three times a day for a week. The piperazine syrup given weekly in a single dose of 15 ml. to 45 ml. was apparently effective in preventing re-infection in 23 out of 42 boys, while all of 22 controls receiving no prophylactic medication became reinfected. The boys in question ranged in age from four to 14 years. J.M.W.



**790—Pédiatrie. Lyons.**

- a. NEIMANN, N., PIERSON, M. & DEBRY, G., 1956.—“Les formes médicales graves de l'ascaridiose digestive et hépatique chez les enfants.” **11** (3), 317-333. [English summary p. 317.]

(790a) A study of serious forms of ascariasis infection (of the digestive system and the liver) in 26 cases allows the distinction of five different syndromes. The authors insist on the gravity of these syndromes and their development which was sometimes fatal. A study of the different diagnoses and of the treatment is added to the review.

G.I.P.

**791—Penggemar Alam. Bogor.**

- a. HOLLEMAN-HAYE, A., 1956.—“*Ancylostoma malayanum* (Alessandrini 1905). A new species for Indonesia?” **36** (1/2), 5-9.

(791a) Holleman-Haye describes *Ancylostoma malayanum* from *Ursus malayanus* from the jungle near Palembang and concludes that this is its first record from Indonesia.

G.I.P.

**792—Policlinico (Sezione Pratica). Rome.**

- a. MARCHIAFAVA, G., 1956.—“Sull'echinococcosi dei linfonodi.” **63** (5), 145-148. [English & French summaries p. 148.]
- b. TIMPANO, P., 1956.—“Recenti orientamenti per una lotta efficace contro l'anchilostomiasi.” **63** (7), 220-221. [English & French summaries p. 221.]

**793—Poľnohospodárstvo. Bratislava.**

- a. DOBIAŠ, A., 1956.—“Osevné postupy v boji proti hádatku zemiakovému.” **3** (2), 258-262.

(793a) Dobiaš cites an extensive bibliography on the control of *Heterodera rostochiensis* in Western Europe and suggests crop rotation as an efficient method of control.

N.J.

**794—Polski Przegląd Chirurgiczny.**

- a. BOGACKI, E. & MEYER, J., 1956.—“Owsica. próba oceny jej znaczenia w powstawniu zapalenia wyrostka robaczkowego.” [Oxyuriasis of the vermiform appendix with an attempt to evaluate its importance in the origin of appendicitis.] **28** (11), 1131-1137. [English & Russian summaries pp. 1136-1137.]

**795—Polski Tygodnik Lekarski. Warsaw.**

- a. BORON, P., FARNER, J., KOWALSKI, E., KUŹMIŃSKA, D., PENAR, S., GRĄDZKI, J. & LANKOSZ, J., 1956.—“Distomioza płuc (paragonimioza płuc).” **11** (5), 197-207. [English & Russian summaries p. 207.]
- \*b. HELIŃSKI, M., 1956.—“Glistnica ludzka i choroby alergiczne skóry.” [Ascariasis and allergic skin diseases in man.] **11** (5), 215-217.
- \*c. SWICA, S., BLUMENSTOCK, J. & LI-HE-JONG, 1956.—“Niezwyczajne powikłanie choroby robaczey.” [An unusual complication in helminth infection.] **11** (5), 217-218.
- d. ZIEMICHÓD, T., 1956.—“Przypadek równoczesnej włośnicy i pasocznico-ropnicy.” **11** (7), 312-314. [English & Russian summaries p. 314.]
- e. STEGAWSKI, T., 1956.—“Przedziurawiające owrzodzenia żołądka i jelit w przebiegu włośnicy (trichinosis).” **11** (10), 462-467. [English & Russian summaries p. 467.]
- f. JOCHWEDS, B., WRÓBLEWSKI, W. & ZWOLINSKI, T., 1956.—“Dwa przypadki włośnicy, leczone skutecznie za pomocą ACTH.” **11** (18), 805-808. [English & Russian summaries p. 808.]
- g. JANUSZEWICZ, H. & MITTELSTAEDT, M., 1956.—“Zakażenie tęgoryjcem dwunastnicy (ancylostomiasis) u chorego z zespolem żołądkowo-jelitowym.” **11** (19), 844-846. [English & Russian summaries p. 846.]
- h. ZIELIŃSKI, J., 1956.—“Bąblowiec nerki, moczowodu i pęcherza.” [Echinococcosis of the kidney, ureter and bladder.] **11** (24), 1086-1088. [English & Russian summaries p. 1088.]
- \*i. WANDA, M., 1956.—“Przypadek paragonimiozy.” [A case of paragonimiasis.] **11** (25), 1125-1126.

- j. BOGUCKI, L., 1956.—"Leczenie piperazyną glistnicy u dzieci." [Piperazine therapy of helminthiasis in children.] **11** (27), 1206-1208. [English & Russian summaries p. 1208.]
- \*k. BOBECKA, M., 1956.—"Przypadek motylicy wątrobowej u człowieka." [Case of hepatic distomiasis in man.] **11** (34), 1491-1493.
- \*l. STEGAWSKI, T., 1956.—"Przypadki włośnicy po spożyciu mięsa zwierząt żyjących dziko (leśnych)." [Cases of trichinelliasis following consumption of meat of wild animals living in forest.] **11** (47), 2005-2008.

(795a) Boroń *et al.* after citing an extensive bibliography on fluke infection of the lungs due to *Paragonimus westermanii* report on their own observations of the disease in 142 patients in Korea. Anaemia and malnutrition were sometimes present. Eosinophilia was not a constant feature. Radiological examination served as a means of controlling the results of treatment. Bronchography was effective in two cases out of four in localizing the cysts. Pathological changes were mainly present at the base of the lungs. Haemoptysis was a constant feature of the disease. Eggs of the fluke in the sputum were diagnostic. Combined treatment with emetine, sulphonamides, penicillin and streptomycin gave good results, especially when emetine and antibiotics were given intratracheally. N.J.

(795d) Ziemichód describes a case of simultaneous trichinelliasis and pyaemia with abscesses localized on the forearms and on the chest. In one of these abscesses well preserved specimens of *Trichinella spiralis* were found. Aureomycin proved to be effective in treatment of the pyaemia. N.J.

(795e) Stegawski describes a case of perforating ulcerations of the stomach and intestines in the course of trichinelliasis in a young woman patient in Warsaw. The author gives a detailed clinical history. Death occurred during the seventh week, despite surgical intervention to repair a perforated ulceration in the descending colon. At autopsy, besides this ulceration, which produced a hole the size of a small pea, numerous other ulcerations penetrating to the serous membrane were found in the stomach, among them a perforated one 16 mm. in diameter. The author concludes that the ulcerations could not be explained by the coexistence of trichinelliasis and peptic ulcers as the latter do not affect the large intestine. He gives five other possible explanations among which he considers the most probable to be an Arthus reaction following repeated contact of the intestinal wall with the body of *Trichinella*. N.J.

(795f) Jochweds *et al.* describes two cases of trichinelliasis successfully treated with ACTH. In the first case the patient had received 1.5 ml. to 5 ml. of foudadin every other day over a week in addition to supportive treatment. Deterioration of the condition of the patient led to administration of ACTH in doses ranging from 50 mg. to 100 mg. *per diem* injected intramuscularly, and strofantin administered intravenously at a dose rate of 0.125 mg. per 12 hours. 900,000 units of penicillin were also given per day for some time. ACTH was administered for a total of 14 days. The patient was discharged a week after treatment completely cured. In another case ACTH was administered to a woman for 12 days, starting with a total of 50 mg. *per diem*, given in six divided doses, which was reduced by 5 mg. a day after five days. A week after the treatment the patient was discharged cured. Eosinophilia of 10% to 15% still persisted three months later. The authors emphasize the antiallergic and vasoconstrictor effects of ACTH. N.J.

(795g) Januszewicz & Mittelstaedt report on ancylostomiasis in a patient with gastro-intestinal anastomosis. Faecal examination revealed numerous eggs of *Ancylostoma duodenale*, some eggs of *Trichuris trichiura* and occult blood. Radiological examination showed the presence of an abscess in the region of a gastro-intestinal anastomosis. 600 mg. of hexylresorcinol, repeated after two weeks, improved the general condition of the patient after a month. As the infection was still present, a four-week treatment with vermizym was given which produced some improvement but no radical cure. Finally surgical treatment for the abscess and anastomosis was undertaken and the treatment with vermizym repeated two months later. The patient was discharged in a good condition with no more signs of infection. N.J.



**796—Postępy Higieny i Medycyny Doświadczalnej.**

- \*a. KOZAR, Z., 1956.—“Zjawiska odpornościowe przy włośnicy (trichinellosis).” [Immunological phenomena in trichinelliasis.] **10** (4), 329–358.

**797—Práce Brněnské Základny Československé Akademie Věd.**

- a. ERGENS, R., 1956.—“Výsledky výzkumu monogenetických motolic rodu *Dactylogyrus* Diesing, 1850.” **28** (7), 346–376. [German & Russian summaries pp. 375–376.]

(797a) Of 170 fish (belonging to 18 species) examined in Moravia, 39.4% were infected with trematodes. The 17 species found included *Dactylogyrus minutus*, *D. crucifer*, *D. sphyrna* and *D. zandti*, which are recorded for the first time from Czechoslovakia, and the new species *D. folkmanovae* n.sp. from *Rutilus rutilus* and *Leuciscus cephalus*, *D. hemiamphibothrium* n.sp. from *Acerina cernua*, *D. monocornis* n.sp. from *Tinca tinca vulgaris*, and *D. navicularis* n.sp. and *D. vranoviensis* n.sp. from *L. cephalus*. The five new species are described. G.I.P.

**798—Practitioner.**

- a. SEATON, D. R., 1956.—“Current therapeutics. CVI. Anthelmintics.” **177** (1060), 507–511.

(798a) In this review of the drugs used in the treatment of the helminths commonly infecting man, Seaton draws attention to the potential risk of treating *Taenia solium* with dichlorophen, as there is a danger of causing cysticerciasis by autoinfection from the ova liberated by the disintegrating proglottides. S.W.

**799—Prensa Médica Argentina.**

- a. BACIGALUPO, J. & BACIGALUPO, A. D'A., 1956.—“La *Taenia saginata* puede producir *Cysticercus bovis* en el hombre?” **43** (13), 1052–1054.  
 b. BACIGALUPO, A. D'A., 1956.—“Clínica de la teniasis humana por *Taenia saginata*.” **43** (19), 1520–1527; (20), 1600–1608.  
 c. ANDRÉS DE LA PLAZA, N., 1956.—“Síndromes hemorragiparos provocados por zoonoparásitos.” **43** (22), 1790–1791.  
 d. BACIGALUPO, A. D'A., 1956.—“El estaño en el tratamiento de la teniasis humana por *Taenia saginata*.” **43** (34), 2546–2552.

**800—Presse Médicale.**

- a. CATTAN, R., 1956.—“Les parasites de l'intestin grêle.” **64** (30), 698–701.  
 b. TASQUE, P. & SEJOR, 1956.—“Traitement du taeniasis par la quinacrine.” **64** (36), 853.  
 c. LEVI-VALENSI, A., BIES, A., AKOUN, G. & LARBAOUI, 1956.—“Echinococcose secondaire pleuro-péritonéale à point de départ hépatique.” **64** (39), 913–914.  
 d. LIARAS, H., 1956.—“Le traitement du kyste hydatique du poulmon. Notre conduite actuelle.” **64** (79), 1817–1818.  
 e. HOUEL, H., 1956.—“Kyste hydatique du ventricule gauche. A propos de deux observations.” **64** (94), 2184–2186.

**801—Priroda. Moscow.**

- a. POLOZHENTSEV, P. A., 1956.—[The worm parasites of insects.] Year 1956, No. 12, pp. 102–104. [In Russian.]

(801a) Polozhentsev gives a general discussion of helminth parasitism in insects and distinguishes between those that are beneficial, infecting and destroying harmful insects, and those which are harmful being transmitted through the insects to the vertebrate hosts, including man. G.I.P.

**802—Přírodovědecký Sborník Ostravského Kraje, Opava.**

- a. DYK, V. & LUCKÝ, Z., 1956.—“Parasitofauna ryb řeky Moravice.” **17** (4), 571–580. [German & Russian summaries pp. 579–580.]

(802a) The authors have examined 927 fish (belonging to 18 species) covering the entire length of the river Moravice and found 20.71% to be infected with 21 species of various

parasites, chiefly helminths and including the leech, *Cystobranchus respirans*. The parasites are listed under hosts [only the local names of the fish are given]. G.I.P.

### 803—Probleme de Parazitologie Veterinara. Institutul de Patologie si Igiena Animala, Bucharest.

- a. LUNGU, V., MINCIUNĂ, V., ŞUTEU, E., SÎRBU, Z. & TAGA, L., 1956.—“Fascioloză acută a oilor.” No. 4, pp. 5–17. [French summary p. 17.]
- b. LUNGU, V., IORGULESCU, P. & ŞUTEU, E., 1956.—“Singamoza fazanilor şi combaterea ei.” No. 4, pp. 19–29. [French summary p. 29.]
- c. STOICAN, E., 1956.—“*Polymorphus boschadis* la raţă în RPR.” No. 4, pp. 43–48. [French summary p. 48.]
- d. MIHĂESCU, N. & STOICAN, E., 1956.—“Cercetări asupra valorii reacţiei alergice în diagnosticul ascaridiozei porcine în unităţi agricole.” No. 4, pp. 49–56. [French summary p. 65.]

(803a) The authors describe an outbreak of acute fascioliasis in sheep. One month after the appearance of the first case the morbidity was 45.32% and the mortality 41.28%. Clinically the animals showed serious anaemia, inappetence and ascites. Intense haemorrhage in the liver was the chief cause of death. Changes in the blood and urine and the histopathology of the liver are discussed. S.W.

(803b) Lungu *et al.* treated an outbreak of *Syngamus trachea* infection in adult *Phasianus colchicus* and *P. colchicus tenebrosus* by intra-tracheal injections of 1 ml. of Lugol's solution. A single injection was efficacious in 43.2% of the birds treated and two injections in 24.3%; a third injection was necessary in 32.4%. The eggs measured 90.4  $\mu$  by 46.1  $\mu$ , the breadth to length proportion being thus slightly different from that given in the classical descriptions. S.W.

(803c) Stoican records *Polymorphus boschadis* for the first time in ducks in Rumania. The morphology is described. Mortality was three times as high when there were concurrent bacterial or viral infections. Anthelmintic treatment with carbon tetrachloride was effective and increased the resistance of the ducks to the other infections. S.W.

(803d) Mihăescu & Stoican have found that a hydrochloric acid extract of *Ascaris* muscle is valuable in the diagnosis of ascariasis in pigs. Positive reactions were obtained in 77.1% of cases. Cachectic or rachitic animals or those in a poor physiological state either showed no reaction to the test or reacted very feebly. The authors consider that the allergic reaction is of great value in the diagnosis of the disease before the infection becomes patent. S.W.

### 804—Probleme Veterinare. Bucharest.

- \*a. OLRESCU, A. & GHEORGHIU, I., 1956.—[Recherches sur les foyers naturels de trichinose dans la région de Suceava et considérations sur l'épizootologie.] Year 1956, No. 2, pp. 18–27. [In Rumanian: French summary.]
- \*b. ADAMESTEANU, C., POPA, M. & JIDUC, A., 1956.—[La distomatose aigüe des moutons.] Year 1956, No. 4, pp. 24–28. [In Rumanian.]

### 805—Probleme Zootehnice si Veterinare. Bucharest.

- \*a. NEGRU, D., 1956.—[Existence de l'oxyure *Probstmayria vivipara* Probstmayr 1865 chez les chevalins: observations sur la pathogénie.] No. 2, pp. 54–58. [In Rumanian: French summary.]
- \*b. APOSTOLESCU, C., 1956.—[Observations sur la strongylose pulmonaire des porcs dans la Région de Cluj.] No. 2, pp. 77–78. [In Rumanian.]
- \*c. DAMIAN, T., 1956.—[Parasitisme erratique chez le porc.] No. 3, pp. 62–63. [In Rumanian: French summary.]
- \*d. STOICAN, E., 1956.—[Les helminthiases communes à l'homme et aux animaux.] No. 4, pp. 37–45. [In Rumanian.]
- \*e. CIRONEANU, I., BOGDAN, C., BALUTIU, I. & BARBURA, T., 1956.—[Considérations concernant la lutte contre la distomatose dans la région de Cluj.] No. 6, pp. 88–94. [In Rumanian.]



- \*f. PASCU, S., 1956.—[Echinococcose et distomatose chez les bovins de la région de Hunedoara.] No. 6, pp. 94-97. [In Rumanian.]
- \*g. CELAN, B. & HAROVIUC, S., 1956.—[Observations concernant la valeur thérapeutique de la phénothiazine dans le traitement de la strongylose pulmonaire des moutons.] No. 7, pp. 93-95. [In Rumanian.]
- \*h. OPRESCU, A., BODNARU, I., PASCAL, I., GHEORGHIU, E. & GHEORGHIU, I., 1956.—[Sur le traitement de la strongylose pulmonaire ovine, d'après la formule Lungu-Mihaescu.] No. 7, pp. 95-98. [In Rumanian.]

### 806—Problemi Gematologii i Perelivaniya Krovi. Moscow.

- \*a. ALTUKHOVA, G. I., 1956.—[Characteristics of haemopoiesis in opisthorchiasis.] 1 (3), 31-33. [In Russian.]

### 807—Proceedings of the Hawaiian Academy of Science.

- a. GILBERT, J. C., 1956.—“The inheritance of resistance to severe root knot from *Meloidogyne incognita* in tomato.” 31st Annual Meeting (1955-56), p. 17.

### 808—Proceedings of the Pakistan Science Conference.

- a. ANSARI, M. A. R. & NASIR, A. S., 1956.—“Intestinal protozoa and helminths detected by rapid method amongst Borstal Jail prisoners.” [Abstract.] 8th (1956), Part III, Section of Biology, p. 49.
- b. AKHTAR, S. A., 1956.—“A new oxyurid (Nematoda) parasitic in the Baluch pika.” [Abstract.] 8th (1956), Part III, Section of Biology, p. 52.
- c. KHAN, A. Q. H., HUSSAIN, S. T. & AKHTAR, A. S., 1956.—“Mixed infection of *Pasteurella haemolytica* and *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep.” [Abstract.] 8th (1956), Part III, Section of Medicine and Veterinary Sciences, p. 5.

(808a) An examination of 1,043 stool specimens from inmates of the Borstal Institute, Lahore showed infection with *Ancylostoma duodenale* in 88, with *Ascaris lumbricoides* in seven, with *Enterobius vermicularis* in six, with *Taenia solium* in four, with *Trichuris trichiura* in two, and with *Strongyloides stercoralis* in one. In the Lahore region gastro-intestinal troubles are said to be second only to malaria as a cause of morbidity, and 95% of such cases are said to harbour intestinal parasites (protozoa or helminths). J.M.W.

(808c) Khan *et al.* enumerate the symptoms of a hitherto unknown disease observed in both imported and local sheep of the Thal Development Authority Livestock Farm. These included irregular feeding and rumination, mild pyrexia, pale mucous membranes, slight roughness of coat, mucous diarrhoea, accelerated respiration and weakness of the hind-quarters. The disease was usually fatal in three to four days. Congestion of abomasum and lungs was observed in all cases at autopsy. Eggs of *Haemonchus contortus* were present in the faeces and adult worms occurred in the abomasum. *Pasteurella haemolyticus* was isolated from the lungs. J.M.W.

### 809—Proceedings of the Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine.

- a. DOUGHERTY, E. C. & HANSEN, E. L., 1956.—“Axenic cultivation of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* (Nematoda: Rhabditidae). V. Maturation on synthetic media.” 93 (2), 223-227.

(809a) Dougherty & Hansen have shown that newly hatched larvae of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* can be cultured to maturity and will produce an F<sub>1</sub> generation on a synthetic medium which contains 18 L-amino-acids, D-glucose, four ribonucleotides plus thymine, choline, *i*-inositol, ascorbic acid, 17 “trace” vitamins and growth factors and a mixture of salts. Details are given. Two other media would also support maturation and reproduction. The presence of as little as 0.032% of the standard strength of liver medium was markedly stimulatory and some F<sub>1</sub> larvae matured and produced an F<sub>2</sub> generation. Higher concentrations of liver medium were essential for sustained growth. S.W.

**810—Public Health Laboratory. Burlington, Vt.**

- a. NORMAN, L., 1956.—“Effect of dehydration and storage on reagents used in the bentonite flocculation test for trichinosis.” **14** (6), 157-161.

(810a) Norman investigated the standardization of methods of preparing and freeze-drying uniform sized bentonite particles, antigen and antisera for use in the bentonite flocculation test for trichinosis. He found that (i) lyophilized bentonite particles, after storage up to one year, adsorbed antigen satisfactorily and reacted in the same manner as freshly prepared bentonite suspensions; (ii) dehydrated antigen could be stored at least nine months without evidence of deterioration; and (iii) positive and negative sera from human and rabbit infections showed no change of reactivity after storage up to one year and could be used for standardization of the flocculation test. Hence reagents prepared in a central laboratory can be used in local diagnostic laboratories where time or facilities for their preparation do not exist.

J.M.W.

**811—Publicações Avulsas do Centro de Pesquisas Aggeu Magalhães. Recife.**

- a. MAGALHÃES NETO, B. & ALMEIDA, A. M. DE, 1956.—“Influência da dessecação sobre o teor de glicogênio dos tecidos em *Australorbis glabratus*.” **5**, 1-5. [English summary p. 4.]
- b. BARBOSA, F. S., CARNEIRO FILHO, J., MORAES, J. G. DE & CARNEIRO, E., 1956.—“Atividade moluscocida dos sais insolúveis de cobre.” **5**, 7-20. [English summary pp. 18-19.]
- c. COELHO, M. DE V. & BARBOSA, F. S., 1956.—“Qualidades de vetor dos hospedeiros de *Schistosoma mansoni* no nordeste do Brasil. III. Duração da infestação e eliminação de cercárias em *Tropicorbis centimetralis*.” **5**, 21-30. [English summary p. 29.]
- d. BARBOSA, F. S. & COELHO, M. DE V., 1956.—“Alguns aspectos epidemiológicos relacionados com a transmissão da esquistossomose em Pernambuco, Brasil.” **5**, 31-47. [English summary p. 46.]
- e. BARBOSA, F. S., 1956.—“The taxonomic position of the snail vectors of *Schistosoma mansoni*.” **5**, 49-52.
- f. BARBOSA, F. S., CARNEIRO, E. & BARBOSA, I., 1956.—“On the anatomy of *Tropicorbis chilensis* (Anton) and its relationships to the Brazilian Planorbidae (Mollusca, Pulmonata).” **5**, 53-60.

(811a) Magalhães Neto & Almeida have investigated the progressive decrease in glycogen content of various tissues of snails (*Australorbis glabratus*) subjected to desiccation. The greatest loss occurs in those tissues containing the most glycogen (gonad, digestive gland and stomach) while the muscular foot shows relatively little loss. The greatest decrease occurs in the first fifteen days when the percentage loss is about 50%. The glycogen content then continues to drop slowly until a level of 10-15% of the original is reached just before the death of the snails.

C.W.

(811b) Barbosa and his co-workers describe field and laboratory trials to test the molluscicidal activity of various insoluble copper compounds, the carbonate, the oxide and Paris green. It was found early in the work that the oxide was too irritant and merely repelled snails without killing them and further experiments both with this and with Paris green were discontinued. The snail used for the tests was *Tropicorbis centimetralis*, a species which normally feeds on the mud substratum of its habitat. Copper carbonate proved to be very effective in a concentration of about 30 gm. per square metre or more but excessively heavy doses act as an irritant and repel the snails. The residual effect of this molluscicide was demonstrated to be active one year after application.

C.W.

(811c) Coelho & Barbosa continue their series of studies on the intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mansoni* in north-east Brazil with this report of the duration of infection and cercarial shedding in *Tropicorbis centimetralis*. Natural infections in this species seldom exceed 1% of the snail population. Single miracidium infections in five snails were established in the laboratory; three of these snails shed cercariae for one or two days then died, one of the others shed for six days and the fifth individual shed for sixteen days. Both of these last two lost the infection and subsequent dissection showed no sporocysts. Naturally infected snails brought into the laboratory continued to shed cercariae for up to ninety-one days but the



majority died within ten days. Histological examination of *T. centimetralis* exposed to *S. mansoni* miracidia show little host tissue reaction in the twenty-four hours following exposure but after this period intense phagocytic activity was observed and nearly all the sporocysts were destroyed. C.W.

(811d) Barbosa & Coelho describe four centres of *Schistosoma mansoni* transmission in the State of Pernambuco, Brazil. Two of the foci are permanent streams and the other two are streams reduced to stagnant pools in the dry season. In one of the permanent and one of the temporary streams the intermediate host is *Australorbis glabratus* and in the other two localities the host is *Tropicorbis centimetralis*. Surveys of these areas have been carried out and data on the infection rates in snails, man and house rats are recorded. Some of the most interesting observations are that a low natural infection rate in *T. centimetralis* can maintain an infection rate in man as high as that achieved by a much higher snail infection rate in *A. glabratus*, that the infection in *T. centimetralis* shows much more marked seasonal variation than that in *A. glabratus*, and that in one of the areas studied 30% of the house rats examined were infected with *S. mansoni*. C.W.

(811e) Barbosa discusses the problem of the generic nomenclature of the molluscan intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mansoni*. He recommends that, until an official decision is given by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, the most useful course to adopt is to retain the names *Australorbis* and *Tropicorbis* for the South American species and *Biomphalaria* for the African forms. He also discusses the significance of the successful cross-breeding experiments which have been carried out between allopatric species and the need for more of this type of work to be done in Brazil. C.W.

(811f) Barbosa, Carneiro & Barbosa present an anatomical description of the planorbid snail *Tropicorbis chilensis* (Anton). The species is differentiated from *T. centimetralis* by the absence of vaginal corrugations, from *Australorbis glabratus* by the absence of a renal ridge and vaginal pouch and from *A. nigricans* by the absence of carination on the shell and differences in the character of the prostate diverticula. *T. chilensis* further differs from the Brazilian species in that the mesocone of the lateral radula teeth is square-ended and not pointed. Breeding experiments have shown that *T. chilensis* is closer to *T. centimetralis* than to the other species mentioned in that hybrids between these two have been obtained but these hybrids show a reduction in viability. C.W.

## 812—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science.

- a. BRADBURY, S., 1956.—“A histochemical study of the adipose cell of the leech, *Glossiphonia complanata*.” 97 (4), 499–517.

## 813—Records of the Indian Museum.

- a. DATTA, M. N. & SOOTA, T. D., 1956.—“On a new species of the genus *Acanthocephalus* from *Rana* sp. and a new host record of *Centrorhynchus cinctus* (Rudolphi).” Year 1954, 52 (2/4), 185–188.
- b. TRIPATHI, Y. R., 1956.—“Studies on the parasites of Indian fishes. IV. Trematoda: Monogenea, Microcotylidae.” Year 1954, 52 (2/4), 231–247.
- c. SANJEEVA RAJ, P. J., 1956.—“On a new species of marine leech of the genus *Branchellion* (family Ichthyobdellidae), from the Indian coast.” Year 1954, 52 (2/4), 249–256.
- d. SARKAR, H. L., 1956.—“On a new *Acanthocephala*, *Pallisentis colisai*, from the fish *Colisa fasciatus* (Bloch and Schn.), with a note on *Acanthogyrus acanthogyrus* Thapar, from the fish *Labo rohita* (Hamilton).” Year 1954, 52 (2/4), 349–362.
- e. SOOTA, T. D. & SEN, J. K., 1956.—“On a new species of *Acanthosentis* Verma and Datta from *Glossogobius giuris* (Hamilton).” Year 1954, 52 (2/4), 363–365.

(813a) Datta & Soota describe and figure *Acanthocephalus kabulensis* n.sp. from the intestine of *Rana* sp. in Afghanistan and compare the new form with *A. minor* and *A. opsariichthydis*. *A. kabulensis* resembles both these in body shape; it may be distinguished

from *A. minor* by its larger size and by the smaller number of rows of hooks (7 to 9 compared with 13 to 14) and the smaller number of hooks in each row; it may be distinguished from *A. opsariichthydis* by the arrangement of the prostate glands. *Centrorhynchus cinctus* is recorded for the first time from *Ptyas mucosus*. s.w.

(813b) During a study of the parasites of marine and estuarine food fishes in India a number of new forms in the family Microcotylidae were collected. Tripathi now describes and illustrates these. *Megamicrocotyle chirocentrus* n.g., n.sp. occurred on the gills of four of six *Chirocentrus dorab* examined; it is distinguished from other genera in which the haptor is asymmetrical by the position of the vagina which is near the ovary. Two species are included in *Bicotyle* n.g., namely *B. stromateus* n.sp. (from *Stromateus cinereus*) and *B. reticulata* n.comb. (for *Microcotyle reticulata* Goto, 1894); in this new genus the haptor is symmetrical but the clamps on the two sides are unequal in number and size. *Microcotyle pamae* n.sp. from *Pama pama* is distinguished from *M. archosargi*, *M. canthari*, *M. labracis* and *M. polynemi* by the unequal numbers of clamps on the two sides of the haptor. All these species of *Microcotyle* are included in a new subgenus, *Bispina*, characterized by having both the cirrus and vagina armed. *Diplasiocotyle chorinemi* n.sp. from *Chorinemus tala* may be differentiated from all known species of the genus by the small suckers at the anterior end, the very long haptor and the spines of the genital atrium—two long central spines encircled by curved spines. *Thoracocotyle ovale* n.sp. from *Cybbium guttatum* differs from *T. crocea* in the position of the genital organs, from *T. coryphaenae* in the number of clamps, the testes and the body shape and from *T. paradoxina* in the number of clamps and the shape of the haptor. *Lithidiocotyle secundus* n.sp. from *C. guttatum* is differentiated from *L. acanthophallus*, the only other species of the genus, by the structure of the accessory piece of the clamp, the presence of anchors on the haptor and the smaller size of the body and oral sucker. Microcotylinae is confined to those genera which have a bilaterally symmetrical or asymmetrical haptor and the morphological posterior end is at the posterior end of the body. Axininae is revived to include *Axine*, *Heteraxine* and *Axinoides*. *Lintaxine* Sproston, 1946 is regarded as a *genus inquirenda* of the Microcotylinae. *Microcotyle* is divided into four new subgenera, *Microcotyle*, with an armed cirrus but unarmed vagina, *Bispina*, with both cirrus and vagina armed, *Vaginaespina* with cirrus unarmed but vagina armed and *Aspina* with both cirrus and vagina unarmed. There is a key to the genera of the Microcotylinae. s.w.

(813c) *Branchellion plicusbranchus* n.sp. is described and figured from a single specimen found in a fish basket in the fish market at Royapuram, Madras; its host is therefore unknown. It is the largest specimen of this genus so far recorded (length, when preserved in alcohol, 64.0 mm.) and is differentiated from *B. borealis* and *B. torpedinis* by various morphological differences; the important taxonomic characters are tabulated. s.w.

(813d) Sarkar examined 101 fish (belonging to 16 species) from the Jumna river and ponds of Delhi State for acanthocephalans and only found *Colisa fasciatus* and *Labeo rohita* infected. Six male and three female specimens of *Pallisentis colisai* n.sp. were collected from one *C. fasciatus*; the new species is differentiated from *P. nandai*, *P. umbellatus* and *P. nagpurensis* by a number of morphological features which are discussed and tabulated. A single male *Acanthogyrus acanthogyrus* occurred in *L. rohita*. s.w.

(813e) Soota & Sen describe and illustrate *Acanthosentis giuris* n.sp. from *Glossogobius giuris*. The new species corresponds with *A. antispinus* and *A. sarkari* in that the body spines are restricted to the anterior half but differs from all known species of the genus in having a neck-like region lined with cuticle immediately behind the proboscis. s.w.



**814—Report. Hawaiian Sugar Technologists.**

- a. MARTIN, J. P., WISMER, C. A. & CARTER, H. J., 1956.—“Soil fumigation and nematode studies in relation to yield decline of sugar cane varieties.” 15th Annual Meeting (1956), pp. 105–107.

(814a) A large-scale plantation survey showed that *Meloidogyne* sp., *Pratylenchus* sp. and *Trichodorus* sp. are the most harmful to sugar-cane plants. Other species found included *Helicotylenchus* sp., *Radopholus* sp. and *Paratylenchus* sp. D-D, dibromochloropropane, EDB and methyl bromide are used extensively as pre-plant treatments. EDB was found to be the least successful for the control of *Helicotylenchus* sp. and *Meloidogyne* sp. Martin *et al.* describe the use of D-D at 40 U.S. gal. per acre, in experiments with susceptible and non-susceptible varieties of sugar-cane. Only the susceptible variety, grown in soil with a high nematode population, responded with yield improvement to D-D fumigation. J.E.P.

**815—Report. Northern Counties Animal Diseases Research Fund. Newcastle.**

- \*a. THOMAS, R. J., 1956.—“The *Nematodirus* problem.” 17th (1956), 14 pp.

**816—Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station.**

- a. ICHINOHE, M. & ASAI, K., 1956.—[Studies on the resistance of soybean plants to the nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. 1. Varieties ‘Daiichi-hienuki’ and ‘Nangun-takedate’.] No. 71, pp. 67–79. [In Japanese: English summary p. 79.]

(816a) Two resistant and two susceptible varieties of soya beans were tested in soils equally inoculated with *Heterodera glycines*. The resistant varieties, “Daiichi-hienuki” and “Nangun-takedate” showed no stunting or reduced yield, whereas the susceptible varieties, “Kokusô” and “Tokachi-nagaha”, suffered severe disease symptoms and yield reduction. Resistance took the form of failure of the majority of within-host larvae to survive. The root systems of the resistant plants were large with a higher density of root nodules than occurred on the susceptible varieties, though most plants grown in infested soil had fewer root nodules than normal. C.C.D.

**817—Revista da Associação Médica Brasileira.**

- a. CALVALCANTI, J. S. & MENEZES, H., 1956.—“Um caso de fibroma do mediastino com pseudo-tuberculos esquistossomóticos.” 2 (4), 336–340. [English summary p. 340.]  
 b. BOGLIOLO, L., 1956.—“O porto-radiograma post-mortem na esquistossomíase mansônica hepato-esplênica. (Nota previa).” 2 (4), 379–385. [English summary pp. 384–385.]  
 c. BOGLIOLO, L., 1956.—“O peso do fígado e do baço na esquistossomíase mansônica hepato-esplênica e na doença de Morgagni-Laënnec.” 2 (4), 386–392. [English summary p. 392.]

(817b) Continuing his series of studies on Brazilian cases of the Symmers type of hepato-splenic schistosomiasis mansoni, Bogliolo investigated the post-mortem portal radiogram in a single case, which could be exactly superposed to a plastic mould of the portal tree. The latter was identical with those obtained in 24 other cases of the Symmers type previously studied. The material was compared with that obtained from eight cases of Morgagni-Laënnec’s cirrhosis, a case of post-hepatic cirrhosis, three cases of malignant blastoma of the liver, and a chronic cardiac liver. The author concludes that the Symmers form of liver cirrhosis found in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis mansoni can be distinguished from other pathological conditions of the liver *intra vitam* by the existence of a newly formed vascular network of dichotomous branches accompanying the branches of the portal tree; by the conservation of the normal and general architecture of the tree, without lacunae, subversions or amputations; and by the fact that both monopodous and dichotomous branches with a normal course lack distortion, deviation or twisting. [See also Helm. Abs., 23, No. 259b; 24, No. 813a.] J.M.W.

(817c) In the effort to determine whether differences exist in the weight (and therefore volume) of the liver and spleen in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis and Morgagni-Laënnec’s

cirrhosis, Bogliolo weighed the liver in 17 cases and the spleen in 38 cases of the former disease, and both liver and spleen in 25 cases of the latter. He found that enlargement of both organs was significantly more frequent in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis than in Morgagni-Laennec's cirrhosis, and concludes that functional changes connected with the anatomical change in the spleen must also be more marked in schistosomiasis.

J.M.W.

### 818—Revista Brasileira de Cirurgia.

- a. SCHEIDELMANTEL, R. & DIAS, S. S., 1956.—“Um caso de colecistite esquistossomótica.” 32 (1), 111-114. [English, French, German & Portuguese summaries p. 114.]

### 819—Revista Brasileira de Gastroenterologia.

- a. SCHMITT, K., 1956.—“Considerações sobre a chamada ‘apendicite esquistossomótica.’” 8 (3), 161-168. [German summary p. 168.]
- b. PEREIRA, O. A., AMORIM, E., COSTA, A. F. DA & BARRETTO NETTO, M., 1956.—“Obstrução duodenal por *Strongyloides stercoralis*.” 8 (6), 345-356. [English summary pp. 355-356.]

### 820—Revista Brasileira de Medicina.

- a. NIVALDO, J., 1956.—“O hexylresorcinol no combate à infestação ancilostomótica.” 13 (8), 626-627.
- b. MANDARINO, E., 1956.—“Incidência de verminose em 492 exames coprológicos.” 13 (9), 667-668.
- c. NÓBREGA, H., 1956.—“Tricocefalose.” 13 (10), 739-743. [English summary p. 743.]
- d. FONTOURA, C., 1956.—“Contribuição para a história das verminoses no Brasil.” 13 (12), 910-913.
- e. COUTINHO, A. B., 1956.—“Questões práticas sobre esquistossomose.” 13 (12), 919-924.

(820b) Graham's method for the detection of *Enterobius* was used on 262 individuals in São Paulo and *Enterobius* was found in 67, hookworm in 14, *Ascaris* in eight and *Taenia* in seven. The examination of 230 persons by Willis' concentration method detected hookworm in 150, *Ascaris* in 17, *Taenia* in five, *Enterobius* in four and *Trichuris* in four. M.MCK.

(820c) Nóbrega reviews the clinical picture resulting from infection with *Trichuris trichiura*, the methods of diagnosing and treating infection and the incidence in various parts of Brazil. M.MCK.

(820d) This is a speech to graduating students in which Fontoura quotes part of a character study by Silva Mello of A. O. de Almeida, a pioneer in the fight against hookworm in Brazil, and relates some incidents of his own experience connected with a plan to supply anthelmintics for mass treatment against this disease. M.MCK.

(820e) In his answers to five questions put to him at the second Brazilian “jornada” on schistosomiasis at Belo Horizonte in May 1955, Coutinho (i) attributes considerable epidemiological importance to reservoir hosts of schistosomiasis in Brazil, (ii) recommends that control measures should be directed against the free-living stages (cercariae and miracidia) and (iii) gives much detail in support of the view that the presence of dead schistosomes in the body as a result of treatment is more toxic than the presence of live worms. M.MCK.

### 821—Revista Chilena de Pediatría.

- a. GAJARDO, R. & ATÍAS, A., 1956.—“Tricocefalosis masiva infantil.” 27 (3), 121-122. [English summary p. 122.]

### 822—Revista Colombiana de Pediatría y Puericultura.

- a. CAMACHO GAMBA, J. & GUTIÉRREZ R., G., 1956.—“El uso de algunos vermífugos en la parasitosis.” 15 (3), 161-177.

(822a) Camacho Gamba & Gutiérrez report on the efficacy of some anthelmintics used in the treatment of eight children in hospital with severe anaemia and emaciation. Four



techniques were used concurrently in the egg counts. They were those of Willis, Fresco, Stoll and Faust. The number of parasites present was established by the following formula:

Number of parasites =  $\frac{\text{number of eggs per gm. hard faeces}}{\frac{1}{2} \text{ number of eggs per female per gm. dry faeces}}$ . It is based on the assumption that there is a male to every female. On admission the children harboured altogether 720 specimens of *Necator*, 1,022 specimens of *Trichuris* and 24 ascarids and they were treated with various combinations of hexylresorcinol, leche de higuero, Uncinacina, Hexenol, verminol and chenopodium potion. Higuero latex did not have any effect against *Necator*. At the time of discharge the children still harboured 520 specimens of *Necator* and 187 specimens of *Trichuris* but no ascarids, the last-mentioned having proved least refractory to treatment.

N.J.

### 823—Revista Cubana de Pediatría.

- a. ABALLÍ, A. J., VILLA CAMPOS, J., TORROELLA, Jr., E., MARÍN CUETARA, R. & GARCÍA PALACIO, A., 1956.—“Granuloma parasitario intraperitoneal por *Ascaris lumbricoides*.” 28 (3), 143-150. [English summary p. 150.]

### 824—Revista da Faculdade de Medicina Veterinária. São Paulo.

- a. FERRI, A. G. & SALIBA, A. M., 1956.—“Lesões aórticas produzidas por *Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi, 1809) Nematoda, Spiruroidea, em cães.” 5 (4), 587-592. [English summary pp. 591-592.]
- b. CAMPOS, M. S. DE, 1956.—“Nota preliminar sôbre o emprêgo da piperazina no tratamento da ascaridíase das galinhas.” 5 (4), 593-599. [English summary p. 598.]

(824a) Ferri & Saliba have found 75 cases of aortic lesions due to *Spirocerca lupi* in 1,661 dogs which were examined post mortem. The lesions appear as small sacciform dilations of the wall of the aorta; these may rupture resulting in haemorrhage and death of the dog or, in some cases, they may become ossified. All of the cases examined also showed oesophageal lesions. Histological examination shows that in the affected area the muscular and elastic fibrous tissues are replaced by a dense connective tissue which may become hyaline and subsequently ossified.

C.W.

(824b) Campos briefly reviews the literature on the uses of piperazine as an anthelmintic and then reports the results of a trial of this drug against *Ascaridia galli* in chickens. The chickens were artificially infected at the age of two months and divided into four batches of 20. About eight weeks after infection treatment with a 10% solution of piperazine hexahydrate was begun. One batch received a single dose of 0.25 gm. per bird, the second, 0.375 gm. divided into three equal doses given on alternate days, the third received a total dose of 0.24 gm. per bird, again divided into three equal parts administered on alternate days and the fourth batch was used as controls. Subsequent examination of the birds revealed complete elimination of the worms in the two batches which had received the divided doses while a single worm survived in one bird which had had a single dose. The control batch showed an average infection of 3.8 worms per bird. The drug did not appear to have been effective against a species of *Hymenolepis* with which some of the birds were infected.

C.W.

### 825—Revista de la Facultad de Medicina. Bogotá.

- \*a. ALBORNOZ PLATA, A., 1956.—“Úlcera gastro duodenal y parasitosis en Bogotá, D.E.” 24 (8), 723-728.

### 826—Revista del Hospital del Niño. Lima.

- a. JIMÉNEZ GARCÍA, R., 1956.—“Oclusión intestinal por *Ascaris lumbricoides*.” 18 (67), 227-248.

(826a) Jiménez García gives a general account of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infection with particular reference to the production of intestinal occlusion and subsequent surgical intervention, accompanying his remarks with notes on five cases.

J.M.W.

**827—Revista Médica de Chile.**

- a. FIGUEROA, L., CASANUEVA, M. & CUMSILLE, E., 1956.—“Distomatosis de las vías biliares.” 84 (10), 561-564. [Discussion p. 564.]

**828—Revista Médica Hondureña.**

- \*a. ADÁN CUEVA, J., 1956.—“Cisticercosis en Honduras.” 24 (4), 101-111.

**829—Revista de Medicina Pinareña.**

- \*a. BASNUEVO, J. G., 1956.—“Diarreas de etiología parasitaria en el niño. Nuevos avances en le diagnóstico y tratamiento.” 3 (26), 110.

(829a) [This paper also appears in *Rev. Kuba Med. trop.*, 1957, 13, 5-14. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 26, No. 286b.]

**830—Revista de Medicina Veterinaria. Montevideo.**

- a. SZYFRES, B., 1956.—“El problema de la hidatidosis en el Uruguay. Proyecto de creación de un Fondo Nacional de Lucha contra la Hidatidosis.” 9 (56), 73-81.

(830a) Uruguay is considered to be the country with the highest incidence of hydatidosis. According to Maccas (World Congress of Hydatidosis, 1951) 17.4 per 100,000 of the population are in hospital because of hydatidosis. Of 952,391 persons whose chests were examined by X-ray between 1951 and 1954, 38.2 per 100,000 had pulmonary hydatid hence the actual incidence must be higher since the liver is a commoner site than the lung for infection. The presence of the disease is favoured by the large numbers of sheep, cattle and dogs in the countryside and the deeply rooted custom of feeding dogs with raw entrails. The efforts made by the government to control the disease include the application of trial control measures in a limited area since 1954. Szyfres suggests, and describes the working of, a national fund to cover the cost of a control scheme and of incentive payments to farmers. M.MCK.

**831—Revista Paulista de Medicina.**

- a. SPINA-FRANÇA, A., 1956.—“Cisticercose do sistema nervoso central. Considerações sobre 50 casos.” 48 (1), 59-70. [English summary pp. 68-69.]

**832—Revista del Servicio Nacional de Salud. Santiago.**

- a. NEGHME R., A. & SILVA C., R., 1956.—“Distribución y frecuencia de las enteroparasitosis en Chile.” 1 (2), 131-154.

(832a) Neghme & Silva investigated 17,219 persons from 108 localities between 18°S and 55°S for intestinal parasitism by single faecal examination. The incidence of infection was not affected by sex but diminished with increasing age. *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichuris trichiura* infection showed positive correlation with atmospheric humidity—in the arid north incidence was low, but in more humid areas, such as Chiloé Province, it could reach 50% to 60%. *Hymenolepis nana* infection was apparently associated with the occurrence of rats and was more common in the north and centre of the country (9%-10%) than in the south (0.53%-1.3%). Factors contributing to the high incidence of intestinal parasitism in the country as a whole were: (i) availability of potable water to only 25% of the population; (ii) promiscuous defaecation, especially in rural areas; (iii) transmission of infection through the agency of irrigation water; (iv) the high proportion of illiterates in the population, particularly those engaged in agriculture. Infection with the following helminths was also encountered: *Taenia saginata*, *T. solium*, *Hymenolepis diminuta*, *Diphyllobothrium latum*, *Dipylidium caninum*, *Fasciola hepatica* and *Enterobius vermicularis*. These infections have been dealt with in part already and will be further dealt with in future publications. The paper is illustrated by eight tables and five graphs. J.M.W.



**833—Revue Belge de Pathologie et de Médecine Expérimentale.**

- a. SCHWETZ, J., 1956.—“ Sur l'importance spéciale d'une terminologie zoologique précise pour les maladies tropicales en général et pour la bilharziose en particulier.” **25** (4), 314-317.

(833a) Schwetz makes a plea for the rationalization and simplification of the taxonomy and nomenclature of the planorbid snails which transmit schistosomiasis. J.M.V.

**834—Revue Internationale d'Hépatologie.**

- \*a. CATTAN, R., 1956.—“ La distomatose hépatique en France.” **6** (6), 749-768.  
 \*b. GHALIOUNGUI, P., 1956.—“ La bilharziose hépato-splénique.” **6** (6), 797-809.  
 \*c. BLANC, F., 1956.—“ Aspects en France de la bilharziose hépato-splénique.” **6** (6), 811-886.

**835—Revue de Pathologie Générale et de Physiologie Clinique.**

- a. FLORIO, R., LABOUCHE, C., COTTEREAU, P., SAUVAJON, G. & FLOCHON, G., 1956.—“ A propos de l'activité anti-allergique d'un extrait de sangsue.” **56** (677), 635-640.  
 b. GUILHON, J. & LOGÉ, G., 1956.—“ Le parasitisme du dioctophyme rénal dans le département de la Loire-Inférieure.” **56** (683), 1911-1919. [English & Spanish summaries pp. 1918-1919.]  
 c. KERNEIS, J. P., MONROTY, A., TRICHEREAU, R., BRUNEAU, Y. & CHARENTON, J., 1956.—“ Contribution à l'étude de la strongylose pulmonaire du mouton, ses relations avec le tuberculose.” **56** (683), 1927-1937. [English & Spanish summaries p. 1937. Discussion pp. 1937-1940.]

(835a) Florio *et al.*, experimenting with dogs, found that whereas the leech extract *Hirudex* confers but feeble protection against the effects of histamine, it protects efficaciously against the hypotensive effects of acetylcholine. This leads to the deduction that those cases of allergic eczema and pruritus in which treatment with leech extract is more effective than antihistamine therapy are due to local liberation of acetylcholine, not histamine. J.M.W.

(835b) Guilhon & Logé review renal dioctophymosis in France. 41 cases of infection have been reported in dogs, and four in human beings. All of these cases were found in the western part of the Lower Loire region, between the Loire estuary, the Redon marshes and Grande Brière. Lesions, diagnosis, prognosis, treatment and prophylaxis are briefly considered. J.M.W.

(835c) Bacteriological examination of 60 sheep suffering from pulmonary strongylosis revealed concurrent tuberculosis in four of them. The authors give histopathological observations and speculate concerning the relationships of these two infections. [The species of lungworm responsible for the strongylosis is not stated in the paper; but in the report of the discussion which follows it is stated that the bronchial lesions described were more likely to be due to *Muellerius minutissimus* than to *Protostrongylus rufescens*.] J.M.W.

**836—Revue du Praticien. Paris.**

- a. COLLOMB, H. & MILETTO, G., 1956.—“ Filariose lymphatique.” **6** (8), 839-850.

**837—Rivista di Neurologia.**

- a. ARGENTA, G., 1956.—“ Su di un caso di cisticercosi generalizzata con sindrome di adenoma ipofisario.” **26** (2), 197-204.

**838—Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A. Roślinna.**

- a. WILSKI, A., 1956.—“ Obserwacje nad biologią matwika ziemniaczanego (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wr.) oraz próby jego zwalczania środkami chemicznymi.” **73** (2), 245-288. [English & Russian summaries pp. 284-288.]

(838a) Wilski found that the length of the life-cycle of *Heterodera rostochiensis* in Bydgoszcz and its environs depended largely on soil temperatures and varied from 53 to 75 days under field conditions. There was no evidence of more than one generation per year.

Larvae emerged from the neck and vulval openings of the cyst, and occasionally through the cyst wall. The most rapidly growing rootlets were most heavily attacked, but use of the spear to aid in penetration of the rootlet was not observed. Development of females on potato roots grown in agar at 18°C. to 23°C. lasted 38 to 46 days, of males 20 to 26 days. Formation of eggs within the female was observed to take place after the female began to turn yellow. Development of females on potato tubers was noted. Chemical control was attempted with forbiat (methyl ester of dithiocarbamic acid), dichloroethane, tetrachloroethane, paradichlorobenzene, undistilled benzol products and BHC, D.D.T. and chlordane preparations. Forbiat (at one ton per hectare) completely protected potato plants against attack, but it did not kill the contents of the cysts in the soil. None of the other chemicals was effective when applied one to three weeks before planting.

R.D.W.

## 839—Sang.

- a. NUNZIANTE CESARO, A. & GRANATA, A., 1956.—“Cytoanalyse chimique quantitative des leucocytes dans le sang périphérique au cours de l'ankylostomiase.” 27 (6), 593–597.

(839a) Quantitative cytochemical analyses of the leucocytes in the peripheral blood in ten cases of ancylostomiasis duodenale has shown that: there is a diminution of polysaccharide in the neutrophil granulocytes and in the monocytes; the polysaccharide content is lowest in the eosinophil granulocytes; desoxyribonucleic acid content is slightly increased in the neutrophil granulocytes, monocytes and lymphocytes and slightly decreased in the eosinophil granulocytes; the ribonucleic acid in both nucleus and cytoplasm is moderately diminished in neutrophils, eosinophils and lymphocytes but is augmented in the monocytes. The results are tabulated and shown graphically.

S.W.

## 840—Sborník Československé Akademie Zemědělských Věd. Veterinární Medicina.

- a. ČERVENKOVÁ, I., 1956.—“Toxicita askaridinů získaných různým způsobem u některých laboratorních zvířat. Výroba lipidní frakce a titrace její toxicity na bílých myškách a králících.” 29 (2), 99–112. [English, German & Russian summaries pp. 111–112.]
- b. DVORÁK, R., 1956.—“Příspěvek k zjišťování příčin hynutí transportovaných a komorovaných koroptví.” 29 (2), 113–132. [English, German & Russian summaries pp. 131–132.]
- c. KOULA, V. & VESELÁ, O., 1956.—“Studium účinků chlorovaných uhlovodíků a některých derivátů substituované kyseliny karbaminové proti škřkavce veprové *Ascaris suum* Goeze in vitro.” 29 (3), 175–188. [English, German & Russian summaries pp. 187–188.]
- d. WILLOMITZER, J., 1956.—“Výskyt střevních cizopasníků u holubů v Brně.” 29 (4), 293–300. [German & Russian summaries p. 300.]
- e. ŠLESINGER, L., 1956.—“Ascaridosa psů a pokus o její léčení některými v ČSR málo vžitými anthelmintiky.” 29 (5), 301–308. [English, German & Russian summaries p. 308.]
- f. DYK, V. & LUCKÝ, Z., 1956.—“Parazitární hynutí hrouzek obecných (*Gobio gobio* L.).” 29 (5), 335–338. [German & Russian summaries p. 338.]
- g. ČERVENKA, R., 1956.—“Vliv askaridinů na morfologický obraz krve u pokusných zvířat.” 29 (5), 353–370. [English, German & Russian summaries pp. 369–370.]
- h. SURYNEK, J., 1956.—“Vliv bílkovinného extraktu z askarid na organismus psa.” 29 (7), 477–488. [English, German & Russian summaries pp. 487–488.]
- i. MOKOŠIAK, J., 1956.—“Parazitárne vyšetrenie potkanov v Brne.” 29 (7), 489–508. [English, German & Russian summaries pp. 505–508.]
- j. RADOŠ, J., 1956.—“Příspěvek k zjišťování hynutí komorovaných a ke komorování určených bažantů.” 29 (7), 517–524. [English, German & Russian summaries p. 524.]
- k. JANŠA, V., 1956.—“Příspěvek k průzkumu regionálního výskytu střevních parazitů u zajíců.” 29 (8), 595–600. [English, German & Russian summaries p. 600.]
- l. LEBDUŠKA, J., ŠIMŮNEK, J., BÁLEK, V. & HAKOŠ, J., 1956.—“Účinnost některých rostlin na škřkavky in vitro.” 29 (9), 661–670. [English, German & Russian summaries pp. 669–670.]
- m. ŠIMŮNEK, J., LEBDUŠKA, J., CHLÁDEK, M. & KOŠOVÁ, V., 1956.—“Získání anthelminticky účinného *Oleum chenopodii* z některých odrůd merlíku vonného u nás rostoucích.” 29 (9), 671–682. [English, German & Russian summaries pp. 680–682.]
- n. LEBDUŠKA, J., ŠIMŮNEK, J. & BOURA, J., 1956.—“Účinnost česneku, křenu a merlíku vonného při askaridose prasat.” 29 (9), 683–692. [English, German & Russian summaries pp. 690–692.]



- o. ŠLESINGER, L., 1956.—“Piperazin jako ascarifugum u psů.” 29 (11/12), 957–964. [English, German & Russian summaries pp. 963–964.]

(840a) Červenková reports on her own experiments on the toxicity of the lipid fraction of ascarid whole worm extract, and describes her method of separating lipid and albuminoid fractions. Intraperitoneal injections of the lipid fraction into white mice produced first signs of toxicity (agitation and anorexia) at a concentration of 20% and at a dose level of 0.3 ml. The lethal dose was established at 0.4 ml. to 0.5 ml. ( $\frac{1}{50}$  body-weight) at the above concentration of the extract, death occurring in all 19 experimental mice within one to four days. Rabbits first showed transient toxic symptoms at a dose level of 7 ml., while in those which received 20 ml. ( $\frac{1}{50}$  body-weight) there was agitation, pyrexia and anorexia lasting for four days. N.J.

(840b) Dvorák reports that out of 106 partridges examined, which died while being crated or transported, 10.3% were found to carry the eggs of the following cestode genera: *Raillietina*, *Choanotaenia*, *Hymenolepis* and *Davainea*; 12.2% were infected with *Heterakis gallinae*, 0.94% with *Syngamus trachea* and 11.3% with *Capillaria caudinflata*. N.J.

(840c) Koula & Veselá report on the study of the efficacy of chlorinated hydrocarbons, carbamates and other anthelmintics against *Ascaris suum* in vitro. Out of 44 drugs tested by their *in vitro* effect on the parasites, both by kymography and the length of survival, p-dimethyl-anilino-trichlorethanolhydrochloride, hexachlorpropen, p-benzylphenol-carbamate and p-benzylphenol-ethanolaminocarbamate were the most effective. The efficacy of the drugs was compared with that of hexylresorcinol and thymol by the kymographic method. The results are tabulated and the myograms are reproduced. [The figures do not lend themselves to abstracting.] N.J.

(840d) Willomitzer reports that the incidence of infection with the following parasites in 500 pigeons examined in Brno was as follows: *Ascaridia columbae* 6.0%; *Capillaria columbae* 5.4%; *Raillietina* sp. 2.2%; *Strongyloides* sp. 1.4%; *Aporina delafondi* 1.0%; *Harmostomum* sp. 1.2%; *Syngamus trachea* 0.2%. 7.8% of birds carried mixed infections of two to three of the above helminth species. The author remarks that the incidence of infection was lower in well fed, home-bred birds. N.J.

(840e) Šlesinger discusses the development of toxascariasis in dogs. The following drugs were found to be effective in the therapy of this infection: (i) carbon tetrachloride *per os* in a single dose of 200–400 mg. per kg.; (ii) tetrachlorethylene *per os* in a single dose of 300 mg.; (iii) chenopodium oil in a single dose of one to two drops per month of age given on animal charcoal; (iv) toluene in a single dose of 0.2 c.c.–0.3 c.c. per kg. administered by gastric intubation; (v) hexylresorcinol *per os* in a single dose of 0.1 c.c. per kg. N.J.

(840f) Dyk & Lucký report on the mortality of gudgeon in a pond in the Moravice valley. Pathological symptoms consisted of an increased quantity of mucus on the skin and gills, cyanosis of the latter, loss in weight and difficult respiration. Post-mortem examination revealed the presence of *Gyrodactylus elegans*, and *Dactylogyrus cryptomerus*. N.J.

(840g) Červenka discusses the influence of the lipid fraction of whole worm extract of *Ascaris* on the morphological blood picture in rabbits. 12 animals were divided into four groups. The control animals (first group) received 5 ml. of linseed oil. Those of the second group received 3 ml. of a 20% concentration of the lipid fraction of *Ascaris* extract. This dose was increased to 7 ml. and 20 ml. in the third and fourth groups respectively. The results are tabulated and it is concluded from them that as a consequence of administering this extract there was an absolute increase in the number of leucocytes (up to 26,290 per cu. mm.) with relative increase of lymphocytes (up to 84%) and eosinophils (to 6.5%). The haemoglobin level did not show any significant change. N.J.

(84oh) Surynek discusses the influence of the albuminous fraction of whole ascarid extract, prepared from *Ascaris suum* by Melcher's method, on dogs. Ten dogs, five of which were infected with *Toxocara canis*, showed the symptoms of anaphylactic shock within one minute of intravenous injection of 0.025 ml. to 0.05 ml. of the extract. Two animals free from infection died within 17 minutes while one showed only a mild reaction. Thus anaphylactic shock occurred even in those dogs which were uninfected at the time of the experiment. Possible reasons for this state of affairs are discussed. Anaphylactic shock reappeared after the experiment had been repeated 12 days later. N.J.

(84oi) Mokošiak reports that of 300 rats examined in Brno 23% were infected with *Hymenolepis fraterna*, 10.67% with *H. diminuta*, 11.3% with *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, 0.67% with *Capillaria hepatica* and 5.67% with *C. intestinalis*. N.J.

(84oj) Radoš reports that the loss of 9.2% of 108 pheasants during transportation and crating was due to *Heterakis gallinae*, which was found in 26.85% of the total number of the birds, *Capillaria contorta* and *C. caudata* parasitizing 22% of them. Mild infection with *Syngamus trachea* was found in 1.85% of the birds. N.J.

(84ok) Janša reports that out of 60 hares examined in southern Moravia 33.3% were found to be infected with *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* and 16.6% with *Trichuris leporis*. One animal harboured *Cittotaenia pectinata*. N.J.

(84ol) Lebduška *et al.* discuss the efficacy of some plant extracts against *Ascaris suum*, using concentrations ranging from 1 : 10 to 1 : 200 in 0.9% sodium chloride solution. The extracts were tested on 15 to 30 worms *in vitro*. Their effect was compared with that of 1 : 1,000 sodium fluoride solution in which all 60 worms died within 27 hours, and with that of physiological salt solution in which all the worms were still alive after 72 hours. In a concentration of 1 : 100 the percentages of worms killed in less than 72 hours by the tested plant extracts were as follows : *Chenopodium ambrosioides*, 80%; *Hypericum perforatum*, 76.7%; *C. polyspermum*, 56.6%; *Tanacetum balsamita*, 56.5%; *C. bonus henricus*, 40%; *T. vulgare*, 30%; *Artemisia vulgaris*, 26.6%; *Daucus carota*, 13.3%; *C. album*, 10%; *Monarda didyma*, 10%; *Solidago virgaurea*, 6.7%; *Nepeta tuberosa* and *Buddleia davidi*, 3.3% each. *Folium juglandis* was completely ineffective. N.J.

(84om) As a result of comparative tests Šimunek *et al.* conclude that volatile oils extracted from the indigenous variety of *Chenopodium ambrosioides* were slightly more effective in the elimination of *Ascaris suum* from pigs than oils extracted from locally grown *C. ambrosioides* var. *anthelminticum*. N.J.

(84on) Lebduška *et al.* report on the efficacy of certain plants against *Ascaris* infection. *Chenopodium ambrosioides anthelminticum* leaves given as a 5% mixture with solid food to seven pigs, expelled 37.5% of 72 worms within ten days. 365-400 ml. of chenopodium juice eliminated 1.49% of the remaining worms from the same animals when given in food five days after the first treatment. 2% to 5% of garlic in the food given for 16 days caused the elimination of 10.2% of parasites from six pigs within 16 days while 2% to 10% of horse-radish given also in food and for the same time expelled 5.5% of *Ascaris*. N.J.

(84oo) Šlesinger reports that piperazine citrate was given in tablets to three groups of one to three-month-old dogs. Group one (ten puppies) received 120 mg. per kg. body-weight; group two (60 puppies) received 150 mg. per kg.; and group three (three puppies) received 200 mg. per kg. The doses were repeated after 24 hours. Coprological examination after eight to nine days showed that in the first group 60% were cured, in the second group 91.7% and in the third group 100%. Most of the worms were eliminated 3 to 23 hours after the first treatment. Side effects in the form of vomiting occurred in 16.6% of the animals which received 150 mg. of the drug for the second time and in all dogs receiving the 200 mg dose. N.J.



**841—Sbornik Nauchni Trudove na Veterinarnite Instituti pri Ministerstvoto na Zemedeliето. Sofia.**

- a. GEORGIEV, B., 1956.—[The biology of *Dictyocaulus filaria*.] 6, 275–282. [In Bulgarian: English & Russian summaries pp. 281–282.]
- b. DENEV, Y., 1956.—[Benzene as an anthelmintic for fowls.] 6, 283–290. [In Bulgarian: English & Russian summaries pp. 289–290.]
- c. MINCHEVA, N., 1956.—[Testing the anthelmintic effect of *Chenopodium ambrosioides* grown in Bulgaria.] 6, 305–310. [In Bulgarian: English & Russian summaries p. 310.]
- d. MINCHEVA, N. & GEORGIEV, B., 1956.—[Study of the helminths of domestic animals.] 6, 311–316. [In Bulgarian: English & Russian summaries pp. 315–316.]
- e. POPOV, T., 1956.—[*Streptocara* infestation in fowls.] 6, 317–321. [In Bulgarian: English & Russian summaries p. 321.]
- f. ENCHEV, S., 1956.—[Mice and rats as *Salmonella* carriers and rats as *Trichinella* carriers.] 6, 381–388. [In Bulgarian: English & Russian summaries pp. 387–388.]

(841a) Georgiev reports that larvae of *Dictyocaulus filaria* hatched out of embryonated eggs in 24 hours under laboratory conditions. The first moult occurred 24 hours and the second 48 hours after hatching. *D. filaria* larvae of the first, the second and the third stages put into bags with sheep faeces and left outside from the beginning of November till the beginning of March did not survive. Larvae of all three stages kept in water at minimum daily temperatures ranging from  $-20^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $-3^{\circ}\text{C}$ . died by the fifth day. Older larvae showed slightly higher resistance against low temperatures. Larvae in sheep faeces put outside in mid-December exhibited signs of life up to 25th January at temperatures ranging from  $-20^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $10^{\circ}\text{C}$ . It is concluded that under such conditions *D. filaria* cannot overwinter on pasture. N.J.

(841b) Denev reports that the efficacy of aviation spirit and extraction benzene as anthelmintics was established in an experimental treatment of 65 chickens and a mass treatment of 6,108 fowls. The products were injected into the gizzard in a single dose of 2 ml. to 2.5 ml. Faecal and post-mortem examinations of the experimental group and of 7.2% of birds in the mass treatment group showed that these two products killed 95% of *Ascaridia galli*, 88% of *Heterakis gallinae*, 86% of tapeworms and 50% of *Capillaria columbae*. Automobile and synthetic petrols had similar effects but proved toxic to the host, while the above two products had practically no side effects. Eight days after treatment the egg production was higher than before it. [In the English summary dosages are given in mg. instead of ml.] N.J.

(841c) Mincheva reports that seeds, vegetative parts and oil of *Chenopodium ambrosioides* gave good results in the treatment of ascarid, heterakid and cestode infections in chickens and geese. N.J.

(841d) Mincheva & Georgiev carried out faecal examination of 24,662 sheep, 11,873 cattle, 5,252 horses and 4,560 pigs. *Fasciola hepatica* was found in 10.2% of sheep and 9.65% of cattle, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in 21.9% of sheep and 0.35% of cattle, *Paramphistomum cervi* in 0.2% of sheep and 2.7% of cattle, protostrongylids in 19% of sheep and 1.5% of cattle, and trichostrongylids in 74.5% of sheep and 53% of cattle. *Strongylus* sp. and *Trichonema* spp. were present in most of the horses examined. 22.39% of pigs were infected with *Ascaris suum*. N.J.

(841e) Popov discusses *Streptocara pectinifera* infection in chickens. Clinical symptoms and deaths occurred from the end of June until mid-September. Parasites were located in the muscular stomach, lesions occurred in the gastric mucosa and whole, undigested grain was found in the stomach. N.J.

(841f) Enchev discusses *inter alia* the role of *Trichinella* carriers. 2.6% of rats carried *Trichinella* infection. This is connected with the presence of *T. spiralis* in slaughtered pigs. N.J.

**842—Sbornik Trudov po Zashchite Rastenii.**

- \*a. EGLITIS, V. K. & KAKTINYA, D. K., 1956.—[An agronomical and zoological study of nematodes in Latvian S.S.R.] Year 1956, No. 1, pp. 67-73. [In Russian.]
- \*b. RASINYA, B. P., 1956.—[Potato nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. in Latvian S.S.R. Year 1956, No. 1, pp. 75-81. [In Russian.]

**843—Science and Culture. Calcutta.**

- a. SEN, P., 1956.—“Filariasis problem in West Bengal and how to solve it.” 22 (6), 297-299.

**844—Selskostopanska Misul. Sofia.**

- a. STOYANOV, D. & GOSPODINOV, G., 1956.—[Gall nematode (*Meloidogyne*) and its control. 1 (9), 548-555. [In Bulgarian.]

(844a) Stoyanov & Gospodinov discuss the taxonomic and ecological characters of *Meloidogyne* and the damage which it causes. It is particularly injurious to tobacco and tomato crops, 60% to 100% of which are destroyed in some cases. Foci of infection should be treated with 1:50 formol solution and crops which are resistant to eelworms should be sown for the next five to six years. Experiments with planting nematode-resistant crops (such as wheat, cotton, fodder peas) and preliminary fallowing resulted in the incidence of infection of tobacco planted the following year being only 15% to 24% as compared with 76% in the case of tobacco crops grown on infected land for two successive years. The use of forbiat at 100-150 gm. per sq.m., chloropicrin at 150 gm. per sq.m. and carbon disulphide at 500 gm. per sq.m. resulted in 98.07% to 99.74% of the plants being healthy as compared with none on the control plots.

N.J.

**845—Semaine des Hôpitaux de Paris.**

- a. GARIN, C., 1956.—“Sur le traitement de l'oxyurose.” 32 (15), 852-853.
- b. LÉVI-VALENSI, A. & ZAFFRAN, A., 1956.—“Intérêt de la bronchoscopie pour le diagnostic et le traitement de l'hydatidose pulmonaire.” 32 (19), 1058-1066.
- c. BACQUÈS, P., 1956.—“Kyste hydatique du foie et ictère.” 32 (62), 3210-3214.

**846—Shikoku Acta Medica.**

- a. YAMAGUCHI, T., NISHIMOTO, M. & MURAKAMI, K., 1956.—[*Parafossarulus manchouricus japonicus* (Pilsbry). First record in Shikoku Island.] 9 (4), 50-51. [In Japanese. English summary p. 50.]
- b. YAMAGUCHI, T. ET AL., 1956.—[Studies on *Gnathostoma* in Shikoku.] 9 (5), 78-88. [In Japanese. English summary pp. 78-79.]

(846a) *Parafossarulus manchouricus japonicus*, the snail host of *Clonorchis sinensis*, was found in the Ohtsu district of Naruto City and is recorded for the first time from Shikoku Island.

G.I.P.

(846b) The occurrence of *Gnathostoma* in Shikoku was studied. *G. nipponicum* was present in *Mustela sibirica itatsi* as its only final host and *G. doloresi* infected *Sus scrofa leucomystax* (final host) and *Hynobius naevius* (second intermediary). *G. spinigerum* was found in 12.8% of cats and 5.1% of dogs in Kagawa and its third-stage larvae in *Ophicephalus argus*, *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus* and *Parasilurus asotus* (fish), *Rana nigromaculata* and *R. catesbeiana* (frogs), *Natrix tigrina* and *Dinodon orientale* (reptiles), and ten species of birds. The first human case was discovered in Kagawa in 1953, the chief human vector being *O. argus*.

G.I.P.

**847—Sitzungsberichte der Physikalisch-Medizinischen Sozietät zu Erlangen.**

- a. HEINDL-MENGERT, H., 1956.—“Die Nematodenfauna im Schleimfluss lebender Laubbäume.” Year 1954, 77, 158-176.

(847a) During an examination of the different slime fluxes of deciduous trees, 23 nematode species were found, nine of which were distinct slime flux nematodes, ten were genera



saprophes and five were soil nematodes. *Anguillula* [= *Panagrellus*] and *Turbatrix* occurred regularly in the white fermenting slime flux and *Diplogaster schneideri* was frequent in brown flux. The nematodes found include the new species *A. ventrodentata* n.sp. found in white oak slime and in brown slime from elm and birch, and *Diplogasteroides quercophilus* n.sp., which was found once in brown oak slime and was successfully cultured on rotten potatoes. It could not therefore be considered a slime flux nematode. G.I.P.

#### 848—South African Medical Journal.

- a. WATSON, K. C. & LAURIE, W., 1956.—“Cerebral coenuriasis in the Bantu.” **30** (40), 964–965.
- b. MARKS, C., 1956.—“The surgical sequelae of bilharzial disease.” **30** (45), 1084–1086.
- c. LOUW, J. H. & WILKIE, W., 1956.—“Infestation by *Fasciola hepatica*.” **30** (48), 1157–1165.

(848a) The case history of larval *Multiceps multiceps* infection of the brain of a woman is recorded. G.I.P.

(848c) The general distribution, clinical features, diagnosis and treatment of *Fasciola hepatica* infections in man and animals are described including two case reports of human infection recently encountered in Cape Town and the Cape Peninsula. G.I.P.

#### 849—South African Practitioner.

- a. MARKS, C., 1956.—“Observations on the surgical sequelae of bilharzial disease.” **1** (6), 460–470.

#### 850—Sovetskaya Meditsina.

- a. SHEL'YAPINA, T. S., 1956.—[Treatment of patients with diphylobothriasis.] **20** (8), 75–77. [In Russian.]
- b. SHOR, I. Y., 1956.—[A case of cerebral echinococcosis diagnosed as tuberculous meningitis.] **20** (9), 89–90. [In Russian.]
- c. SOKOLOV, N. P., 1956.—[Prevention of echinococcosis in conquering new land.] **20** (9), 91–93. [In Russian.]
- d. BOGDANOVA, A. S., 1956.—[Dysentery and ascariasis.] **20** (12), 37–41. [In Russian.]
- e. KOVALEV, N. E., 1956.—[Combined treatment of patients with taeniasis.] **20** (12), 51–55. [In Russian.]
- f. PANTYUKHOV, A. M., 1956.—[Echinococcosis of the mediastinum and of the pericardium.] **20** (12), 62–63. [In Russian.]

(850a) Because of the low tolerance of patients with *Diphylobothrium* infection to male fern extract, the author used an ether extract in smaller doses of 1.5 gm. to 2.5 gm. to treat 142 adults, 66% of whom subsequently passed worms with scoleces. A laxative is only necessary on the day before dosing. Preliminary application of acrichin raised the efficacy to 80% and is similarly useful in conjunction with pumpkin seeds. G.I.P.

(850e) The use of male fern extract alone in doses of 6.5 gm. per adult gave an efficacy of 86.53% against taeniasis but produced side effects in 65.3%. However, joint application of 3.5 gm. to 4.5 gm. of the extract and 0.4 gm. to 0.5 gm. of acrichin (20 to 30 minutes later) gave an efficacy of 77.36% and side effects only in 10.5%. This method is recommended for mass treatment. G.I.P.

#### 851—Spisy Přírodovědeckou Fakultou Masarykovy University. Brno.

- a. ERGENS, R., 1956.—“Příspěvek k poznání cizopasníků ryb Vranovské přehrady.” No. 372, pp. 45–52. [German & Russian summaries pp. 51–52.]

(851a) Studying the parasitic fauna of fish from the dam on the river Dije near Vranov, Ergens found the following species which are new for Czechoslovakia, *Dactylogyrus cordus* and *D. similis* on *Leuciscus cephalus*, *D. wunderi* chiefly on *Abramis brama*, and *Ancylo-discoides siluri* and *Proteocephalus osculatus* in *Silurus glanis*. In *D. similis*, a structure was observed in the area of the copulatory organ which may serve as a vaginal support. G.I.P.

**852—Srpski Arhiv za Tselokupno Lekarstvo. Belgrade.**

- a. MILOVANOVIĆ, M. & SRETENOVIĆ, M., 1956.—[Pathology of appendix caused by *Enterobius vermicularis*.] **84** (2), 168–175. [In Serbian: French summary p. 175.]
- b. GOSPAVIĆ, J. & POLEKSIĆ, J., 1956.—[*Cysticercus cellulosae* causing rapidly developing parkinsonism.] **84** (6), 803–810. [In Serbian: French summary p. 810.]
- c. VUJADINOVIĆ, B., TOMIĆ, L. & GERZIĆ, Z., 1956.—[Gangrenous cholecystitis with biliary peritonitis caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*.] **84** (10), 1181–1184. [In Serbian: French summary p. 1184.]
- d. STOJKOV, N., MILETIĆ-ŠAIN, D. & TOLPA, D., 1956.—[Contribution to the problem of *Fasciola hepatica*.] **84** (11), 1255–1265. [In Serbian: English summary p. 1265.]
- e. BRKIĆ, D., 1956.—[Intestinal parasites: helminths. With special reference to newer anthelmintics.] **84** (12), 1401–1416. [In Serbian: French summary p. 1416.]

**853—Station Progress Notes. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station.**

- \*a. ALICATA, J. E. & KOSHI, J. H., 1956.—“Observations on the stability of phenothiazine in cane molasses for low-level administration to beef cattle.” No. 109, 4 pp.

**854—Studii si Cercetări de Inframicrobiologie, Microbiologie si Parazitologie. Bucharest.**

- a. NITZULESCU, V., SORESCU, A. & PANAITESCU, D., 1956.—“Contribuții la studiul condițiilor necesare dezvoltării ouălor de *Ascaris* și trichocefal.” **7** (3/4), 553–561. [French & Russian summaries pp. 559–560.]

(854a) From laboratory experiments the authors conclude that eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichuris trichiura* develop better at 20°C. than at 29°C. or 37°C. and more quickly in 2% agar than in 0.2% agar. The trichurid eggs develop better at 100% humidity but those of *Ascaris* at lower values. G.I.P.

**855—Suvremenna Meditsina. Sofia.**

- \*a. BOSHEV, N. & YANKOV, N., 1956.—[Dirofilariasis in Bulgaria.] **7** (5), 97–98. [In Bulgarian.]
- \*b. MILOSHEV, B., 1956.—[A case of triple infection with *Metastrongylus elongatus*, *Taenia saginata* and *Enterobius vermicularis*.] **7** (11), 94–97. [In Bulgarian.]
- \*c. BALEVSKI, M., 1956.—[Lung distomiasis and its differential diagnosis from pulmonary tuberculosis.] **7** (12), 51–63. [In Bulgarian.]

**856—Thérapie. Paris.**

- a. COUTELEN, F., BIGUET, J., CAPRON, A., DEBLOCK, S. & MINE, L., 1956.—“Contrôle de l'action de quelques antihistaminiques de synthèse dans le traitement de l'oxyurose.” **11** (6), 1119–1124. [English & Spanish summaries p. 1124.]
- b. COUTELEN, F., BIGUET, J., DEBLOCK, S., CAPRON, A. & OBEZ, A., 1956.—“Contrôle de l'action du diguanyl, d'une lactone alantique, de l'hydrate de pipérazine et du phényl-acétate de pipérazine dans l'ascaridiose. Contrôle de la papaine activée dans l'ascaridiose et la trichocephalose.” **11** (6), 1125–1130. [English & Spanish summaries p. 1130.]

(856a) The authors have tested against enterobiasis the four synthetic anti-histamines neo-antergan, multergan, phenergan and allerga (the last two in their usual form and with an enteric coating) in recommended doses with negative results. G.I.P.

**857—Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine.**

- a. ASAKURA, S., 1956.—“Crystallographic studies on the eggs of various human parasites I. Observation with polarization microscope.” **64** (2), 105–115.
- b. ASAKURA, S., 1956.—“Crystallographic studies on the eggs of various human parasites II. Spectroscopy of fertilized *Ascaris* egg shells.” **64** (2), 117–120.
- c. ATSUMI, T., 1956.—“Experimental formation of gallstones by means of roundworm eggs.” **64** (3/4), 243–252.
- d. OZAWA, K., 1956.—“Studies on the therapy of schistosomiasis japonica. Report No. 1. On the fate and distribution of antimony in the body under the ordinary-treatment with sodium antimonyl tartrate.” **65** (1), 1–9.



- e. OZAWA, K., 1956.—“Studies on the therapy of schistosomiasis japonica. Report No. 2. On the Sb concentration in blood and the Sb distribution in organs during the intensive treatments of goats and at the Sb poisoned death of rabbits and on the effects of BAL and hypo and Sb antidotes.” 65 (1), 11-21.

(857a) Using polarized light, Asakura studied the crystallographic structure of the shells of the eggs of certain human parasites. He found that in *Trichostrongylus orientalis* and *Ancylostoma duodenale*, which hatch early, the shells showed a low degree of double refraction indicating frail structure, a feature which was also found in the unfertilized eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. The eggs of *Trichuris trichiura* and *Clonorchis sinensis* are thick and show a high degree of double refraction indicating stability. Crystalline shell substance is present under the terminal plugs of the former, suggesting that these structures have considerable inherent strength. The thick shells of *Ascaris* eggs show the highest degree of stability, very strong double refraction being observed in the next to the outermost layer which was found to have radially arranged crystalline structure. The albuminoid membrane may become a nucleus for the precipitation of calcium salts when putrefied, giving importance to the eggs of *Ascaris* occurring in the bile as a centre for the formation of gall-stones. J.M.W.

(857b) Continuing his series of studies on the eggs of various human parasites Asakura subjected the shells of fertilized *Ascaris* eggs to spectroscopic analysis and found that the component elements (calcium, magnesium, silicon, iron, copper and phosphorus) showed a significant similarity to those composing gall-stones. J.M.W.

(857c) Atsumi introduced *Ascaris* eggs surgically into the gall-bladder and bile-ducts of dogs on a normal diet and induced subsequent biliary stasis by ligation and other methods. The eggs were later removed by re-operation and their composition and that of the bile examined. It was found that precipitation of calcium bilirubinate occurred on the eggs in 20% of the experimental animals, whereas no precipitation was observed on foreign bodies similarly introduced into control animals. Fertilized, corticated eggs were most commonly subject to precipitation, the frequency of which was increased by injection of calcium chloride solution with the egg suspension and by ligation of the bile-duct. Precipitation began in the gall-bladder four to five days after introduction of the eggs and in the bile-ducts seven to ten days thereafter. It is concluded that in ascariasis of the biliary tract the eggs are likely to be an important factor in gall-stone formation. J.M.W.

(857d) Ozawa investigated the fate of trivalent antimony in the body following routine administration of stibnal in the therapy of schistosomiasis japonica. He found that to maintain a constant high level of antimony in the blood it was necessary to make injections at twelve-hourly intervals; that at the end of a routine course of 20 injections the blood antimony level was the same as at the beginning; that the concentration of antimony in the portal vein during treatment was always several times higher than that in other veins; that the concentration of antimony in the blood cells was higher than that in the plasma, the difference increasing with lapse of time; that antimony was absorbed in the small intestine and excreted in the urine, saliva, gastric juice, bile and faeces; and that, whereas the antimony concentration was different in the different organs and varied differently with lapse of time, it was consistently highest in the liver. The paper is illustrated by four graphs and two tables. J.M.W.

(857e) Continuing his series of studies on the therapy of schistosomiasis japonica, Ozawa investigated the toxic effects of intensive courses of stibnal and the value of BAL (British Anti-Lewisite) and hypo (sodium thiosulphate) as antidotes. He found that a dose of 20 mg. per kg. body-weight (6.8 mg. per kg. of antimony) was fatal to rabbits within 24 hours, and a dose of 50 mg. per kg. (17 mg. per kg. of antimony) within one-and-a-half hours; that in animals which died from antimony poisoning the concentration was high in the heart and adrenal glands but relatively low in the liver; and that administration of the antidotes led within two hours to an increase in the blood concentration of antimony and a decrease in the concentration in the organs, elimination from the organs being especially marked when BAL and hypo were used successively and the antimony concentration in the organs was high.

He concludes that the two-day intensive course of treatment with stibnal is injurious, but that the shortening of the present long course to 12 days would have no ill effects. In the event of a fatal dose of stibnal being injected, simultaneous use of BAL and hypo would prevent death.

J.M.W.

### 858—Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science.

- a. ECKE, D. H. & YEATTER, R. E., 1956.—“Notes on the parasites of cottontail rabbits in Illinois.” **48**, 208–214.

(858a) Ecke & Yeatter examined a group of 25 (13 adult and 12 juvenile) Mearns cottontail rabbits, *Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsi*, in central Illinois from August through May, for internal parasites. Ten were infected with larvae of the dog tapeworm, *Taenia pisiformis*, eight with *Obeliscoides cuculi*, eight with *Cittotaenia* spp. and four with *Trichuris leporis*. The last-named parasite occurred in adult hosts only. In addition, two specimens of *Heterakis* sp. were recovered from one adult rabbit. Worm burden was light. All the animals were fat and healthy.

J.M.W.

### 859—Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science.

- a. AMEEL, D. J., 1956.—“The maintenance of parasitism.” [Presidential address.] **59**, 147–155.
- b. ACKERT, J. E., 1956.—“Review of research in parasitology in Kansas during the last century.” **59**, 156–192.
- c. WILSON, W. D., 1956.—“Notes on cestodes in paddlefish, *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum), from the Missouri River.” **59**, 459–460.

(859c) Wilson examined four specimens of *Polyodon spathula* from the St. Joseph region of the Missouri and found all four to harbour *Marsipometra hastata*, *M. parva* and *M. confusa*.

S.W.

### 860—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of Australia.

- a. LIDGETT, K., 1956.—“Hydatid cyst of the orbit: report of a case.” **16**, 172–174.

### 861—Trudi Armyanskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Zhivotnovodstva i Veterinariii.

- a. GRIGORYAN, G. A., 1956.—[Influence of external environmental factors on the biology and resistance of miracidia and metacercariae of *Fasciola gigantica*.] **1**, Veterinariya No. 9, pp. 93–99. [In Russian.]
- b. KHANBEGYAN, R. A., 1956.—[Use of hexachlorethane in fascioliasis of cattle, sheep and goats.] **1**, Veterinariya No. 9, pp. 101–106. [In Russian.]
- c. SOGOYAN, I. S., 1956.—[Reparative processes in the liver of sheep after treatment for *Fasciola gigantica* infestation.] **1**, Veterinariya No. 9, pp. 107–112. [In Russian.]
- d. SOGOYAN, I. S., 1956.—[Comparison of pathological changes caused in sheep by *Fasciola hepatica* and *F. gigantica*.] **1**, Veterinariya No. 9, pp. 113–117. [In Russian.]
- e. GRIGORYAN, G. A., KHANBEGYAN, R. A. & OVANESYAN, A. S., 1956.—[The biology of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles & Hassall, 1896. (Preliminary report).] **1**, Veterinariya No. 9, pp. 119–127. [In Russian.]
- f. AKOPYAN, V. D., 1956.—[Effect of vitamin A on the resistance of sheep to *Cystocaulus* infection.] **1**, Veterinariya No. 9, pp. 129–136. [In Russian.]
- g. SOGOYAN, I. S., 1956.—[Pathological and morphological changes in the lungs of goats (*Capra aegagrus*) naturally infected with *Synhetocaulus davtiani*.] **1**, Veterinariya No. 9, pp. 137–139. [In Russian.]

(861a) In the Ararat area of Armenia *Fasciola gigantica* remains widely distributed among farm animals. Experiments on the influence of external factors representing local seasonal conditions showed that freezing at  $-2^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $-4^{\circ}\text{C}$ . or drying at  $2^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ . killed all eggs (in faeces or free), but that these survived at  $2^{\circ}\text{C}$  to  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ . (spring temperature) in moist conditions. Few adolescariae were infective after six months at  $16^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $21^{\circ}\text{C}$ . in water, but those maturing were not retarded in egg laying. Of the adolescariae exposed for one month to various summer temperatures and amounts of sunlight, a small proportion remained viable.

G.I.P.



(861b) By means of coprological examinations it was shown that hexachlorethane as a single dose of 0.35 gm. to 0.4 gm. per kg. body-weight cured *Fasciola gigantica* infections in 50% to 79% of cattle, sheep and goats and at a dose of 0.2 gm. per kg., 30% to 50%. The 0.35 gm. to 0.4 gm. dose repeated twice or three times with a two to five-day interval was effective against acute infections and prevented deaths in lambs. G.I.P.

(861c) Sogoyan describes the pathological changes and reparative processes observed in the liver of 20 sheep following treatment with carbon tetrachloride or hexachlorethane 38 to 42 days and 68 to 72 days after experimental infection with *Fasciola gigantica*, and the lesions in five controls which died during the acute stage of the infection. G.I.P.

(861d) During the first 30 days after experimental infection, the pathological picture in sheep was the same for *Fasciola hepatica* and *F. gigantica*. Subsequently, however, acute traumatic hepatitis was observed 45 to 60 days after infection with *F. hepatica* and after 68 to 76 days with *F. gigantica*. *F. hepatica* started to move to the bile-ducts after 68 to 72 days, all having left the parenchyma by the 90th to 95th day. On the 80th to 95th day *F. gigantica* were migrating in the parenchyma causing extensive damage and profuse haemorrhage often with lethal consequences; not infrequently flukes were still found there on the 120th to 130th day. The changes observed in other organs were similar for both species. G.I.P.

(861e) The development of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in *Helicella derbentina*, *H. crenimargo* and *Zebrina hohenackeri* requires five-and-a-half to six months. Cercariae leaving the molluscs die within two days in various external media. These larvae, after being swallowed by the second intermediary *Formica rufibarbis*, develop in the abdominal cavity and apparently cannot leave the ants actively. Infection of *Proformica nasuta* was unsuccessful. When metacercariae after 33 to 35 days in the ant were fed to two lambs no infection resulted indicating that this period is insufficient for the metacercariae to become infective. G.I.P.

(861f) Vitamin A increases resistance of sheep to cystocauliasis and depresses the intensity of infections. In sheep experimentally infected with 2,000 *Cystocaulus nigrescens* the vitamin A content of the liver was three times lower, and in individual animals five to six times lower than in uninfected sheep. Among infected sheep, in those with more vitamin A in the liver fewer nodules were present in the lungs, fewer larvae passed in the faeces, more of the worms were encysted in the pleural membrane and the infection tended to be latent. G.I.P.

## 862—Trudi Biologicheskoi Stantsii "Borok". Moscow.

- a. SHIGIN, A. A., 1956.—[On the validity of the genus *Episthmium* (Lühe, 1909) in connection with the description of *E. colymbi* n.sp. from *Colymbus cristatus*.] No. 2, pp. 327-334. [In Russian.]

(862a) Shigin agrees with Bashkirova (1941) that *Monilifer* should be included in *Echinochasmus* as a subgenus. *Episthmium*, on the other hand, should be retained as an independent genus in view of its characteristic localization in the cloaca, the bursa Fabricii and, occasionally, the posterior intestine of birds; its very well developed adhesive apparatus and cuticular spines; and the well developed vitellaria which not only reach beyond the anterior border of the ventral sucker but also fill the median area anterior to it. Shigin transfers *Episthochasmus* to *Episthmium* as a second subgenus to the type and gives diagnoses for *Echinochasmus* and *Episthmium* with keys to their subgenera. *E. colymbi* n.sp., described and figured from *Colymbus cristatus*, differs from the six species in the subgenus *Episthmium* by its well developed collar with large spines and the measurements of its body and organs. G.I.P.

### 863—Trudi Buryat-Mongolskoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skoi Veterinarnoi Opitnoi Stantsii.

- \*a. BOGDANOV, A. G., 1956.—[*Bunostomum* infestation of sheep in Buryat-Mongol A.S.S.R.] No. 3, pp. 71–75. [In Russian.]
- \*b. BOGDANOV, A. G., 1956.—[The epizootiology of *Moniezia* infestation of sheep in Buryat-Mongol A.S.S.R.] No. 3, pp. 76–82. [In Russian.]
- \*c. BOGDANOV, A. G., 1956.—[The epizootiology of *Dictyocaulus* infestation of sheep in Buryat-Mongol A.S.S.R.] No. 3, pp. 83–93. [In Russian.]
- \*d. BOGDANOV, A. G., 1956.—[Treatment of *Trichuris* infestation of sheep in Buryat-Mongol A.S.S.R.] No. 3, pp. 94–100. [In Russian.]
- \*e. BOGDANOV, A. G., 1956.—[*Haemonchus* infestation of sheep in Buryat-Mongol A.S.S.R.] No. 3, pp. 101–110. [In Russian.]

### 864—Trudi. Gosudarstvenni Nauchno-Kontrolni Institut po Vetpreparatam. Moscow.

- a. IVANOVA, Z. I. & KHITENKOVA, L. P., 1956.—[Anthelmintic properties of acrichin and aminoacrichin.] 6, 302–311. [In Russian.]

(864a) Two acridine derivatives—acrichin [a Russian analogue of mepacrine] and aminoacrichin—were tested against various helminths in sheep. Aminoacrichin had some effect against monieziasis when given in doses of 0.15 gm. to 0.2 gm. per kg. body-weight orally in aqueous solution, followed after two to three hours by a laxative. Immature worms were passed in 28 out of 70 sheep treated, 12 of which were cured. The efficacy is less than that reported for copper sulphate. Aminoacrichin in dilutions of up to 1 : 10,000 depresses the amplitude of contractions of isolated portions of the host intestine and can be retained in the small intestine for up to 24 to 28 hours at fairly high concentrations. Venous injections of 0.012 gm. per kg. given to rabbits were toxic but 0.0075 mg. per kg. caused only transient fall in blood pressure. Both compounds were ineffective against trichostrongyles in sheep and ascarids in pigs.

G.I.P.

### 865—Trudi Instituta Zoologii. Akademiya Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR.

- \*a. AGAPOVA, A. I., 1956.—[Parasites of fish in reservoirs of western Kazakhstan.] 5, 5–60. [In Russian.]
- \*b. GVOZDEV, E. V., 1956.—[Parasitic worms of *Alectoris graeca* Meisner, 1804 in south-eastern Kazakhstan.] 5, 61–76. [In Russian.]
- \*c. GVOZDEV, E. V., 1956.—[Parasitic worms of *Coturnix coturnix* from the vicinity of Alma Ata.] 5, 77–83. [In Russian.]
- \*d. GVOZDEV, E. V., 1956.—[The helminth fauna of *Ochotona* spp. of Kazakhstan.] 5, 98–104. [In Russian.]
- \*e. SOKOLOVA, I. B. & LAVROV, L. I., 1956.—[Helminth fauna of domestic and wild ungulates on the Caspian Plain.] 5, 105–111. [In Russian.]
- \*f. ZAKHRYALOV, I. N., 1956.—[Supplements to the description of certain helminths of pigs.] 5, 112–119. [In Russian.]

### 866—Trudi Instituta Zoologii i Parazitologii. Akademiya Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR.

- \*a. GAGARIN, V. G., 1956.—[Epizootiology of *Dictyocaulus* infestation of sheep in Issyk-Kul region, Kirgiz SSR.] Year 1956, No. 5, pp. 135–143. [In Russian.]

### 867—Trudi Leningradskogo Sanitarno-Gigienicheskogo Meditsinskogo Instituta.

- \*a. MASOLNIKOVA, T. K., 1956.—[Problem of helminth infection of the population.] 26, 183–192. [In Russian.]

### 868—Trudi Moskovskoi Veterinarnoi Akademii.

- \*a. KORYAZHNOV, V. P. & PESHCHEROVA, O. I., 1956.—[Trichinelloscopy with staining by the Yamshchik method.] 17, 115–119. [In Russian.]



**869—Trudi Saratovskogo Zoovetinstituta.**

- a. RONZHINA, G. I. & SELIVERSTOV, P. A., 1956.—[Eradication of *Echinococcus*, *Coenurus* and allied helminth infestations.] **6**, 63–69. [In Russian.]
- b. RONZHINA, G. I. & BORODULINA, N. A., 1956.—[Pathogenesis, symptoms and pathology of *Coenurus* infestation in sheep.] **6**, 70–76. [In Russian.]
- c. RONZHINA, G. I., 1956.—[The part played by wolves in the epizootiology of echinococcosis, cysticerciasis and coenuriasis of animals.] **6**, 77–80. [In Russian.]
- d. RONZHINA, G. I., 1956.—[The way in which eggs are freed from proglottides of cestodes from dogs.] **6**, 81–84. [In Russian.]
- e. SELIVERSTOV, P. A., 1956.—[Allergic diagnosis of cysticerciasis in sheep.] **6**, 85–89. [In Russian.]

(869a) A three-year campaign for the eradication of helminths (chiefly directed against *Coenurus*) in sheep on an unfavourably affected farm included faecal and allergic examinations of animals, worming of sheep by the usual methods at suitable periods, changes of pasture every five days, provision of hygienic water points and worming of all dogs every 50 days. As a result, infection with *Coenurus* was reduced from 3·7% to 0·8%, with *Echinococcus* from 2·75% to 1·2%, with *Taenia hydatigena* from 80% to 25%, with trichostrongyles from 100% to 10%, and *Dictyocaulus* and *Monezia* were nearly completely controlled, while wool yields were doubled and the number of ewes produced increased. G.I.P.

(869b) Observation of coenuriasis in 21 sheep leads the authors to define three forms: (i) acute form lasting 15 to 20 days with the appearance of symptoms on the first to tenth day, increased temperature, high pleocytosis, increase in albumin of the spinal fluid, but no changes in the eye; (ii) subacute form lasting 66 to 98 days with the appearance of stagnation in the eye fundus after 41 to 57 days (20 to 25 days before that of characteristic symptoms) and (iii) chronic form lasting 191 to 203 days with the appearance of stagnation after about 100 days and a latent period of 165 to 170 days. Forms (ii) and (iii) are characterized by nearly normal temperature, by pleocytosis and by increased albumin content and pressure of the spinal fluid. Changes in the brain are necrobiotic at the point of localization of the cyst and inflammatory in the perifocal and more removed zones. G.I.P.

(869c) Wolves were shown to contribute to the spreading of cysticerciasis, echinococcosis and coenuriasis of farm animals when on autopsy of 105 wolves in the Saratov Region as many as 36 were found to be infected with *Taenia hydatigena*, five with *Echinococcus granulosus*, four with *Multiceps multiceps* and one with *M. serialis*, while other cestodes present were *Dipylidium caninum*, *T. pisiformis* and *Mesocostoides lineatus*. G.I.P.

(869d) Proglottides of *Multiceps multiceps* when passed with the faeces are capable of moving about 5 to 10 cm., scattering the eggs over the surrounding ground. The eggs are released, during contraction, only at the anterior edge of the segment through narrow canals of the uterine loops which have become exposed during separation from the strobila. *Taenia hydatigena* segments behave similarly. In the case of *Dipylidium caninum* the proglottides do not travel but release egg capsules, through the genital pore only, on to the faeces. In all three species segments are capable of actively crawling from the rectum between defaecations. G.I.P.

(869e) The most effective antigen for the diagnosis of *Taenia hydatigena* in sheep, when injected into the upper eyelid in doses of 0·1 to 0·2 ml., was an emulsion of cysticercus wall and scoleces in 1% saline to which 0·5% carbolic acid solution was added in the proportion of 1:10. It detected the infection in 93% of 40 sheep, three giving an intense reaction (eyelid swelling of 3·8 cm., normal thickness 0·8 cm.) and containing 10 to 22 cysticerci on autopsy and 11 giving a positive reaction (swelling of 1·5 to 3·8 cm.) with one to three cysticerci. In two a reaction was obtained with only *Echinococcus* present. Sterile cyst fluid antigen detected infection in 90·4% of 50 sheep and when preserved with carbolic acid or chloroform retained activity for three months. Diluted cyst fluid, both fresh and when heated to 60°C., was less efficient. G.I.P.

**870—Trudi Ulyanovskogo Selskokhozyaistvennogo Instituta.**

- \*a. NEKLYUDOV, V. N., MOISEEVA, V. M., ALBINSKAYA, N. N., DOKTOROV, D. S., SHCHUKIN, L. G., SHUBIN, V. A. & YARIGINA, M. I., 1956.—[On certain biochemical and clinical indicators of the blood in experimental and spontaneous infection of sheep with haemonchiasis.] **4**, 316–328. [In Russian.]
- \*b. FILIMONOV, M. N. & IVANOVA, M. V., 1956.—[Sodium arsenite as an anthelmintic in parascariasis in horses.] **4**, 337–342. [In Russian.]
- \*c. KIBAKIN, V. V., 1956.—[Experiment in using turpentine as an anthelmintic for hymenolepidiasis in ducks.] **4**, 383–385. [In Russian.]

**871—Trudi Zoologicheskogo Instituta. Akademiya Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR.**

- \*a. KURASHVILI, B. E., 1956.—[The role of wild birds in the spread of helminth invasion among domestic fowl.] **14**, 271–276. [In Russian.]
- \*b. KOYAVA, L. I., 1956.—[Results of studying worm fauna of nutria on Gardabani and Sukhimi farms.] **15**, 243–246. [In Georgian: Russian summary.]

**872—Tunisie Médicale.**

- a. CHATENIER, L., 1956.—“Kyste hydatique frontal opéré chez une petite européenne de cinq ans.” **44** (2), 173–175.

**873—Türk İjiyen ve Tecrübi Biyoloji Dergisi.**

- a. GÜRSEL, A., 1956.—“Türkiye’de Bilharzioz.” **16** (3), 195–202. [French summary pp. 200–202.]

**874—Türk Tıp Cemiyeti Mecmuası. (Bulletins de la Société Turque de Médecine).**

- a. EREL, Ş. H. & ŞAŞMAZ, O., 1956.—“Bir hepato-biliyer askaridoz vak’ası.” [Case of hepato-biliary ascariasis.] **22** (11), 598–601. [English & French summaries pp. 42, 44.]

**875—Türk Veteriner Hekimleri Derneği Dergisi.**

- a. HAKIOĞLU, G., ÜNEL, S. & ATAMAN, B., 1956.—“İlk defa olarak bir hindi sürüsünde tesbit edilen *Echinostoma revolutum* (Froelich 1802) vak’ası.” **26** (112/113), 2653–2657. [German summary p. 2655.]
- b. KURTPINAR, H. & MERDIVENCI, A., 1956.—“Balıkesir bölgesi kaz (*Anser anser dom.*) yavrualarında ölüme sebebiyet veren *Hymenolepis setigera* (Froelich, 1789).” **26** (112/113), 2659–2666. [English summary p. 2662.]
- c. MERDIVENCI, A., 1956.—“Yurdumuz ehli güvercin (*Columba livia dom.*) lerinde ilk defa olarak bulduğumuz *Aporina delafondi* (Railliet, 1892): Cestoda (fam. Anoplocephalidae).” **26** (118/119), 3126–3131. [English summary p. 3130.]

(875a) *Echinostoma revolutum* is reported for the first time from turkeys in Turkey. The worms were found on autopsy of two out of the ten birds which had died from among 150.

G.I.P.

(875b) Mature *Hymenolepis setigera*, which cause deaths among goslings, are recorded for the first time from Turkey. The characteristic features of the worms and various aspects of the infection are briefly noted.

G.I.P.

(875c) Merdivenci describes and illustrates *Aporina delafondi* from domestic pigeons (*Columba livia domestica*) and discusses its biology and pathology. This is the first report of *A. delafondi* from Turkey.

G.I.P.

**876—Uchenie Zapiski. Kalininski Gosudarstvenni Pedagogicheski Institut im. M.I. Kalina.**

- \*a. GOLOVIN, O. V., 1956.—[The occurrence of parasitism of gnathostomids in reservoir hosts.] **20**, 215–226. [In Russian.]
- \*b. GOLOVIN, O. V., 1956.—[The distribution of nematodes of the genus *Gnathostoma* in the U.S.S.R.] **20**, 275–282. [In Russian.]



**877—Umschau.**

- a. OSCHKE, G., 1956.—“Der Weg vom freilebenden Tier zum Parasiten.” **56** (13), 403–405.

(877a) Osche describes for the non-specialist the way in which nematodes have adapted themselves to a parasitic existence after having been at one time entirely free-living. A.E.F.

**878—Union Médicale du Canada.**

- a. BEGIN, B. G., GUY, R. & RAYMOND, O., 1956.—“Kyste hydatique du poumon dans la province de Québec. Deux cas autochtones.” **85** (6), 664–671.

**879—Växtskyddsnotiser.**

- a. AHLBERG, O., 1956.—“Några erfarenheter av klorpikrin och metylbromid såsom jordbehandlingsmedel i växthus.” Year 1956, No. 5/6, pp. 92–96.

(879a) Ahlberg reports on experiments in the control of *Heterodera rostochiensis* in the soil of tomato green-houses in Sweden. In one series of tests at Kristianstad the following treatments were given (in each case in grammes per square metre): (i) chloropicrin 58; (ii) chloropicrin 50 plus methyl bromide 9; (iii) chloropicrin 0.2 plus methyl bromide 38.8 plus dichlorethylene 84.8; (iv) chloropicrin 3.2 plus methyl bromide 34.4 plus dichlorethylene 96.7. The percentage of dead ova recovered was: (i) 29.2, (ii) 13.7, (iii) 12.2 and (iv) 4.7; in the untreated control area the percentage was 6.5. In the second test at Malmö treatments were: (i) chloropicrin 55; (ii) methyl bromide 48.5 plus dichlorethylene 145.5; and (iii) methyl bromide 82.5 plus dichlorethylene 247.5. Percentages of dead ova were: (i) 10.1, (ii) 19.9, and (iii) 6.1; in the control area, 9.5. It is concluded that chloropicrin and methyl bromide are not successful against *H. rostochiensis* in green-houses. Steam sterilization is recommended.

A.E.F.

**880—Věstník Československé Zoologické Společnosti.**

- a. ERHARDOVÁ, B., 1956.—“První nález vlasovce *Micipsella numidica* Seurat, 1917, na evropském území.” **20** (1), 86–87. [German & Russian summaries p. 87.]

(880a) This is the first record in Europe of *Micipsella numidica* which was found in the capillaries of the omentum in *Lepus europaeus*. C.R.

**881—Vestnik Khirurgii Imeni Grekova.**

- a. DIMITROV, S., 1956.—[Treatment of echinococcosis of the lungs.] **77** (7), 71–76. [In Russian: English summary p. 159.]  
 b. VISHNEVSKI, A. A., 1956.—[Surgical treatment of echinococcosis of the lung.] **77** (11), 74–79. [In Russian: English summary p. 159.]

**882—Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Seriya Biologii.**

- a. POLYANSKI, Y. I., 1956.—[V. A. Dogel (1882–1955)—obituary notice.] **11** (3), 55–62. [In Russian.]  
 b. GINETSINSKAYA, T. A., 1956.—[Biological adaptations of the larval stages and the occurrence of parthenogenesis in Trematoda and facilitating the location and infection of their hosts.] **11** (3), 71–84. [In Russian.]

(882b) Ginetsinskaya has collected together literature data dealing with the biological adaptations of trematodes in order to complete their life-cycle, in particular the presence of parthenogenetic stages and the physiological adaptations and acquisition of special organs by larvae to facilitate entry into hosts. G.I.P.

## 883—Veterinarski Arhiv.

- a. DREŽANČIĆ, I. & WIKERHAUSER, T., 1956.—“O djelovanju proteolitskog antihelmintika Vermizyma na askaride psa.” **26** (3/4), 86–89. [English & German summaries pp. 88–89.]
- b. DREŽANČIĆ, I. & WIKERHAUSER, T., 1956.—“Prilog aksperimentalnoj invaziji mačke i lisice s *Echinococcus granulosus*.” **26** (7/8), 179–182. [English & French summaries pp. 181–182.]
- c. MIKAČIĆ, D., 1956.—“Otpornost ehinokokovih skoleksa u hidatidi prema nekim fizikalno-kemijskim utjecajima.” **26** (7/8), 218–224. [English & French summaries pp. 223–224.]
- d. WINTERHALTER, M. & DELAK, M., 1956.—“Liječenje fascioleze svinja supkutano aplikacijom tetraklormetana (carboney tetrachloridum). Prethodno saopćenje.” **26** (7/8), 225–228. [English & French summaries pp. 227–228.]
- e. WINTERHALTER, M. & DELAK, M., 1956.—“Parenteralna aplikacija tetraklormetana (carboney tetrachloridum). IV. Supkutana aplikacija tetraklormetana kod konja.” **26** (11/12), 299–306. [English & French summaries pp. 305–306.]
- f. WINTERHALTER, M. & DELAK, M., 1956.—“Parenteralna aplikacija tetraklormetana (carboney tetrachloridum). V. Supkutana aplikacija tetraklormetana kod goveda.” **26** (11/12), 307–312. [English & French summaries pp. 310–312.]

(883a) Drežančić & Wikerhauser gave two to sixteen dragées of vermizym to each of 16 dogs infected with ascarids. At the X-ray and faecal examinations six to seven days after treatment, two animals (15.4%) were found completely free from worms. In another animal in which faecal examination showed no infection one worm was revealed by X-ray examination. The state of infection of all the other dogs remained unchanged. N.J.

(883b) Drežančić & Wikerhauser fed two fertile hydatid cysts of *Echinococcus granulosus* from the livers of freshly slaughtered pigs to each of two cats and two foxes. The latter received one more cyst each five days later. A dog (control), which received one hydatid cyst, eliminated *E. granulosus* eggs on the 57th day after infection and, at autopsy, 75 days after infection, small numbers of adult worms were found. The faeces of the other experimental animals remained negative for 104 days, whereupon autopsy was carried out. At post-mortem examination the cats showed only immature, mostly unsegmented and degenerated worms in the small intestine, while the foxes revealed better developed worms, with one to three segments, but sexually immature. N.J.

(883c) Mikačić reports that *Echinococcus* scoleces from the livers of pigs, the viability of which was checked by the artificial digestion method, retained their infectivity at  $-2^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $2^{\circ}\text{C}$ . for ten days and at  $10^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $15^{\circ}\text{C}$ . for four days. At  $20^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $22^{\circ}\text{C}$ . they died in two days and at  $-5^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $-12^{\circ}\text{C}$ . in five days. Saturated sodium chloride solution killed *Echinococcus* scoleces or destroyed their infectivity at  $25^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $28^{\circ}\text{C}$ . after eight days, at  $16^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $24^{\circ}\text{C}$ . after two days and at  $20^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $24^{\circ}\text{C}$ . after 24 hours. N.J.

(883d) Winterhalter & Delak discuss, in a preliminary report, the efficacy of carbon tetrachloride against *Fasciola hepatica* in pigs. A mixture of three parts of carbon tetrachloride and one part of liquid paraffin was injected into the genital fold of 140 pigs. The animals weighed from 15 kg. to 84 kg. and they received 1 c.c.—6 c.c. of the above mixture. In addition to *F. hepatica*, other parasites were present in the pigs, namely: *Metastrongylidae*, *Oesophagostomum* sp., *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Globocephalus* sp. The drug was well tolerated by the animals. Five days after the treatment faecal examination revealed no eggs of *F. hepatica* while the number of eggs of other parasites remained unchanged. In the liver of ten slaughtered pigs dead flukes were found. N.J.

(883e) The authors injected subcutaneously a 3:1 mixture of carbon tetrachloride and medicinal paraffin oil in doses of 0.1 c.c. per kg. body-weight in 13 horses with resulting necrosis around the site of injection. Although the changes in the liver after such administration were less than when the drug was given orally this method was not considered suitable for the treatment of horses infected with liver-fluke. The authors describe in detail the clinical condition of their experimental horses and the histological changes in the livers of those animals given carbon tetrachloride orally and subcutaneously. C.R.



(883f) The authors gave subcutaneous injections of a 3:1 mixture of carbon tetrachloride and medicinal paraffin oil or sunflower oil to ten cattle in doses of 0.01 c.c. to 0.03 c.c. In seven cows the mixture was carbon tetrachloride and medicinal paraffin oil and in three carbon tetrachloride and sunflower oil. Necrosis was observed around the injection site. The authors conclude that subcutaneous administration of carbon tetrachloride for treatment of fascioliasis in cattle is not practicable. C.R.

#### 884—Vida Agrícola. Lima.

- \*a. BAZÁN DE SEGURA, C., 1956.—“Creciente importancia del problema de los nematodos en el algodónero en el Perú.” **33**, 435-436.

#### 885—Vie Médicale. Paris.

- \*a. FRIES, D., 1956.—“Diagnostic des filarioses.” **37** (6), 823-824.

#### 886—Voprosi Neirokhirurgii.

- a. VOZNAYA, A. T., 1956.—[Laboratory diagnosis of cysticerciasis of the central nervous system.] **20** (6), 35-37. [In Russian.]  
 b. CHUBINIDZE, A. I. & LYUBARSKAYA, K. V., 1956.—[Clinical aspects and pathological morphology of cerebral cysticerciasis.] **20** (6), 38-40. [In Russian.]  
 c. MASHANSKI, F. I., 1956.—[Symptom of aversion to sweet and fatty foods in cysticerciasis of the fourth ventricle.] **20** (6), 41-43. [In Russian.]

#### 887—West African Medical Journal.

- a. WILSON, C., 1956.—“Combating onchocerciasis with little expense.” **5** (4), 162-166.  
 b. OKPALA, I., 1956.—“The incidence of intestinal parasites among school children in Lagos (Nigeria).” **5** (4), 167-170.

#### 888—West Indian Medical Journal.

- a. ROMITI, C., 1956.—“The primary aspect of the disease syndrome of bancroftian filariasis in British Guiana.” **5** (2), 113-119. [Spanish summary p. 119.]  
 b. NEHAUL, B. B. G., 1956.—“Filariasis in British Guiana. Clinical manifestations of filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti*.” **5** (3), 201-206. [Spanish summary pp. 205-206.]

#### 889—Wetenschappelijke Mededelingen. Koninklijke Nederlandse Natuurhistorische Vereniging, Amsterdam.

- a. SCHUURMANS STEKHOFEN, Jr., J. H., 1956.—“Wormen-vermes. I. Algemeen overzicht.” No. 19, 28 pp.

(889a) In this illustrated work, Schuurmans Stekhoven gives a short review of the evolution of Vermes groups, hints for their collection, a key to these groups and keys down to the families of the Nematelminthes and Platyhelminthes. G.I.P.

#### 890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw.

- a. TARCZYŃSKI, S., 1956.—“Helmintofauna Suidae w Polsce.” **2** (4), 211-217. [English & Russian summaries p. 217.]  
 b. KOZŁOWSKA, J., 1956.—“Z badań nad helmintofauną lisów hodowlanych i dzikich.” **2** (4), 219-221. [English & Russian summaries p. 221.]

(890a) [This paper appears in full in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1956, **4**, 663-779. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, **25**, No 330i.]

(890b) The helminths found on examination of 84 breeding foxes and 25 wild foxes were *Metorchis albidus*, *Pseudamphistomum truncatum*, *Thominx böhmi*, *Alaria alata*, *Capillaria plica*, *T. aerophilus*, *Uncinaria stenocephala*, *Toxocara canis*, *Toxascaris leonina*, *Dipylidium caninum*, *Mesocostoides lineatus* and *Taenia* sp., the first three being new for Poland. G.I.P.

**890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)**

- c. PAWŁOWSKI, Z. & RYDZEWSKI, A., 1956.—“Piperazyna w ambulatoryjnym leczeniu owsicy.” 2 (5), 271–282. [English & Russian summaries p. 282.]
- d. GERWEL, C. & PAWŁOWSKI, Z., 1956.—“Spostrzeżenia nad skutecznością hexylresorcinolu w zwalczaniu robaczyc.” 2 (5), 283–291. [English & Russian summaries p. 291.]
- e. KUŹMICKI, R., DZIECIOŁOWSKI, Z. & ALEJSKI, A., 1956.—“Próby stosowania luminalu w celu ewakuacji tasiemca nieuzbrojonego.” 2 (5), Suppl. p. 75.
- f. DZIECIOŁOWSKI, Z., KUŹMICKI, R. & ALEJSKI, A., 1956.—“Próby leczenia zarażeń tasiemcami atebryną i luminalem.” 2 (5), Suppl. p. 76.
- g. KOŁOWROTKIEWICZ, W., 1956.—“Badania nad występowaniem pasożytów przewodu pokarmowego u dzieci przedszkoli, szkół i domów dziecka z terenu Wielkopolski.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 77–78. [English & Russian summaries p. 78.]
- h. MONIUSZKO-CODROW, A. & STOJAŁOWSKA, W., 1956.—“Owsica w domu małych dzieci w Łabuniach.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 79–80.
- i. CZAPSKI, Z., 1956.—“Próby ustalenia intensywności inwazji glistą ludzką *Ascaris lumbricoides*.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 81–82.

(890c) Three courses of treatment lasting from three to seven days using piperazine effervescent in doses of 8–20 mg. per kg. body-weight per day or piperazine hexahydrate in doses of 20–50 mg. per kg. per day cured enterobiasis in 51–84% of patients treated. Piperazine effervescent, although more efficient, was accompanied by intestinal upsets probably due to the presence of sodium bicarbonate and tartaric acid. From the results the authors advocate three seven-day courses with piperazine hexahydrate in doses not exceeding 50 mg. per kg. per day separated by rests of ten days. G.I.P.

(890d) Hexylresorcinol in doses of 0.15 gm. to 1.05 gm. per patient according to age cured ascariasis in 42% of 58 treated, trichuriasis in 54% of 143 treated and enterobiasis in 50% of 470 treated (this last result fell to 11.5% in the ninth week after treatment due to reinfection). G.I.P.

(890e) The administration by a duodenal catheter of 0.4 gm. of phenobarbitone in 100 ml. of 1% sodium bicarbonate solution preceded by (on the previous day) and followed by a laxative, cured *Taenia saginata* infections in five out of 18 persons, a further six becoming cured by a second application five to six days later. The treatment is only suitable for hospital application in cases where other anthelmintics cannot be used. G.I.P.

(890f) Thirty out of 35 patients treated by duodenal intubation of 0.3 gm. of atebryn and 0.1 gm. of luminal-sodium in 100 ml. warm water, passed *Taenia* worms with the scoleces. The drug was given on an empty stomach and followed, one hour later, by 300 ml. of 6% magnesium sulphate. The adaptation of this method for use in mobile clinics is now under investigation. G.I.P.

(890g) 71.3% out of 4,796 children from various children's homes and nursery and primary schools in Poland were infected with helminths. These were *Enterobius vermicularis*, *Trichuris trichiura*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* and less frequently *Taenia* sp. and *Hymenolepis nana*. G.I.P.

(890h) In a home for children aged one to three years in the Lublin area, 24% to 27.6% of the children and 28.6% of the personnel were infected with *Enterobius*, the highest number among children's institutions in the area. G.I.P.

(890i) Czapski has shown that faecal examination using Stoll's method (modified) was inaccurate for the determination of the intensity of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infection when compared with the number of worms passed on successful treatment of a person. By the latter method he demonstrated that in the centre of Poznań single worm infections were predominant, while in a village half of the infected persons passed one worm only, one-third passed four to ten worms and one-fifth passed more than ten worms. G.I.P.



**890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)**

- j. KARLEWICZOWA, R., 1956.—“Próby ustalenia intensywności inwazji włosogłówką *Trichuris trichiura*.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 83–84.
- k. IWANCZUK, I., 1956.—“Badania ścieków miejskich na obecność jaj ludzkich robaków jelitowych.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 85–86. [English & Russian summaries p. 86.]
- l. IWANCZUK, I. & DOZAŃSKA, W., 1956.—“Wpływ chlorowania na przeżywalność jaj *Ascaris* sp. w ściekach.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 87–88. [English & Russian summaries p. 88.]
- m. DRYGAS, M., 1956.—“Gleba jako źródło inwazji *Ascaris lumbricoides* i *Trichuris trichiura*.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 89–91.
- n. REMBOWSKA-WACHOWSKA, M., 1956.—“Badania nad rolą pasożytów jelitowych w zachowaniu się ‘krzywej wagi’ u dzieci w różnym wieku.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 109–110. [English & Russian summaries p. 110.]
- o. JEZIORAŃSKA, A., 1956.—“Odczyn uoprecypitacji w diagnostyce wczesnych okresów włośnicy.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 111–112. [English & Russian summaries p. 112.]
- p. KOZAR, Z. & WARDA, L., 1956.—“Poszukiwanie rezerwuaru włośnicy wśród drobnych ssaków Puszczy Białowieskiej.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 113–115. [English & Russian summaries pp. 114–115.]

(890j) 260 villagers from the province of Poznań were examined for *Trichuris trichiura* using Stoll's method (modified). The most frequent intensity (in 38·8% of the infected) was 100 to 500 eggs in 1 gm. of faeces, while 4·6% passed over 5,000 eggs per gm. The most widely infected were children aged 10 to 15 years and the average intensity was highest (1,500 to 2,300 eggs per gm.) in those aged three to nine years. G.I.P.

(890k) Iwańczuk, assuming that helminth eggs settle out from sewage within one to two hours, used a modification of Berman's funnel and Imhoff's funnel to separate a given amount of the settled matter equivalent to one litre of sewage. Egg samples from this settled matter were then prepared by the method of repeated decantations with zinc sulphate. In 62 litres of Warsaw sewage coming both from the right and left banks of the Vistula, 179 eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 25 of *Trichuris trichiura*, 11 of *Taenia* sp., six of *Diphyllobothrium latum* and two of *Enterobius vermicularis* were found. G.I.P.

(890l) [A fuller account of this article appears in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1957, 5 (13/21), 429–448.]

(890m) Soil samples collected principally from the neighbourhood of houses in a number of villages in the province of Poznań were examined by a modification of Spindler's (1929) method. *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs were recovered from 124 out of 211 samples and *Trichuris trichiura* eggs from 80. The greatest number of contaminated samples came from around latrines, from gardens and from around houses with infected inhabitants. G.I.P.

(890n) Over a period of six months, the loss of weight in 191 children infected with intestinal parasites (various helminths and protozoans) was 3·2 times more frequent than in 96 uninfected ones, and was most frequent in children aged one to three years. Worming of 78 children resulted in their return to normal weight and general good health. G.I.P.

(890 o) Urine taken from rats two to 63 days after experimental infection with *Trichinella* was tested for the presence of antigens by the ring precipitin reaction using immune rabbit serum. The reaction was positive in 26% of the 169 tests made, the greatest number of positive results (36%) being obtained between the second and 21st day of the infection. A positive reaction was similarly given by four of 27 infected persons ten to 25 days after the appearance of clinical symptoms. The author concludes that testing urine for antigens may be applied in the early diagnosis of trichinellosis, but that the ring precipitin reaction has proved insufficiently sensitive. G.I.P.

(890p) [A fuller account of this article appears in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1957, 5 (13/21), 481–485.]

**890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)**

- q. JEZIORAŃSKA, A. & DOBROWOLSKA, H., 1956.—“Odczyn immunologiczny przy askariozie.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 117–118. [English & Russian summaries p. 118.]
- r. JEZIORAŃSKA, A. & DOBROWOLSKA, H., 1956.—“Modyfikacja odczynów immunologicznych.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 119–120. [English & Russian summaries p. 120.]
- s. MIANOWSKA, Z. & JEZIORAŃSKA, A., 1956.—“Porównanie odczynu wiązania dopełniacza metodą Weinberga i metodą H. J. Bensted’a i J. D. Atkinson’a.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 121–122. [English & Russian summaries pp. 121–122.]
- t. IWANCUK, I., WOŁOWSKA, J. & SOBKOWICZ, H., 1956.—“Wpływ chorób inwazyjnych na system nerwowy dzieci w wieku szkolnym.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 123–124. [English & Russian summaries p. 124.]
- u. DOBKIEWICZ, D. & REMBOWSKA-WACHOWSKA, M., 1956.—“Badania nad skutecznością piperazyiny w terapii robaczyc u dzieci i dorosłych.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 125–126. [English & Russian summaries p. 126.]

(890q) [The information contained in this paper appears to be the same as that published in *Medycyna Doswiadczalna i Microbiologia, Warsaw*, in 1957, 9 (2), 167–177. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.* 26, No. 119a.]

(890r) The saline extract (unfractionated) from the heads and germinal layer of hydatid cysts was used in the complement fixation and precipitin reactions on 125 sera from persons in whom undiagnosed cysts had been detected. The complement fixation test was done in two modifications (at 37°C. and 4°C.) on 76 sera, giving positive results in 15 (chiefly by the cold reaction). Six of these were also positive in the precipitin test which gave positive results in 17 out of 86 sera tested. Non-specific reactions were obtained with sera from several cases of tuberculosis and cancer and in six out of 35 persons with intestinal nematodes. Further material, surgically confirmed, must be obtained before the value of this antigen can be judged.

G.I.P.

(890s) In attempts to diagnose echinococcosis in man using the complement fixation reaction with the cyst fluid as antigen, Weinberg’s method appeared to be less sensitive than its modification by Bensted & Atkinson [for abstract of a description of this modification see *Helm. Abs.*, 22, No. 113a]. Weinberg’s method, however, gave fewer positive reactions with other infections.

G.I.P.

(890t) The influence of intestinal parasites on health and the nervous system was studied in 250 Warsaw schoolchildren. Of 150 educationally difficult children 70% were infected with *Enterobius*, 23% with *Ascaris*, 19% with *Trichuris*, and of 100 children from a home 51%, 4% and 34% respectively. Clinically the infections were associated with bad health and various nervous symptoms, particularly in ascariasis. The work is said to describe clinical cases which clearly illustrate the retreat of these symptoms on successful worming.

G.I.P.

(890u) Dobkiewicz & Rembowska-Wachowska report on the efficacy of piperazine in the therapy of helminthiasis in children and adults. Experiments were carried out on six mice, twelve guinea-pigs and six rabbits to determine: (i) the minimum toxic dose of piperazine hydrate, (ii) the effect of different concentrations of piperazine solution on live parasites and (iii) the efficacy of piperazine as an anthelmintic in children and adults. The drug was administered by gastric intubation. The alkaline reaction (pH 10) of the drug was harmful and was neutralized with citric acid. 265 children infected with *Enterobius* were given 0.19 gm. effervescent piperazine tablets three times a day in three stages. [The length of the periods of treatment was not clearly specified.] The infection rate decreased from 77.4% to 20.2%. 0.19 gm. per kg. body-weight per day of piperazine citrate was given to children and adults for three days against *Ascaris* and the infection rate was reduced from 7.8% to 2% in children and from 8.9% to 3.2% in adults.

N.J.



# 890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)

- v. ŻELIGOWSKA-SZULC, J., 1956.—“Spostrzeżenia nad obrazem klinicznym robaczyc u dzieci i wyniki leczenia na podstawie pracy poradni helmintologicznej dla dzieci w Warszawie.” 2 (5), Suppl. p. 127.
- w. PAWŁOWSKI, Z. & RYDZEWSKI, A., 1956.—“O wartości niektórych leków w ambulatoryjnym leczeniu inwazji pasożytami jelitowymi człowieka.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 129–130.
- x. PAWŁOWSKI, Z. & RYDZEWSKI, A., 1956.—“Jednodniowa kuracja piperazyną w masowym leczeniu glistnicy (ascariasis).” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 131–132.
- y. ULEWICZ, K. & WYSOCKA, F., 1956.—“Badania nad biocenozą flory i fauny jelitowej u dzieci w wieku przedszkolnym.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 133–134. [English & Russian summaries p. 134.]
- z. STEFAŃSKI, W., 1956.—“Rola pasożytów w przenoszeniu różycy.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 135–136. [English & Russian summaries p. 136.]

(890v) Żeligowska-Szulc reports on 2,083 cases of helminthiasis in children ranging from nine months to 14 years of age. The greatest incidence was in children of pre-school age. 39.5% of the total number were infected with *Enterobius*, 20% with *Trichuris*, 18% with *Ascaris* and 2.5% with tapeworms. About 14% had mixed infections. Except for the age groups from 10 to 14, girls were most frequently infected with *Ascaris* and, in pre-school age groups, with *Trichuris* and *Ascaris*. Protracted helminthiasis was found to cause retardation of physical development, which was more pronounced in boys than in girls. N.J.

(890w) Pawłowski & Rydzewski list some drugs used in the treatment of human intestinal parasites. Ascariasis was treated with vermizym. 12 to 16 dragées, according to age, were given during five to six hours on two successive days. 31.8% of the patients had such side effects as weakness, diarrhoea, abdominal pain, urticaria and vomiting. 40% of the patients were cured. No cure was noted when the worm burden was above three. Piperazine hexahydrate was administered for the same purpose (6% in Aq. Menthae) 30 mg. to 75 mg. per kg. body-weight two to three times per day, after meals over three to five days. No side effects were noted; and 75% of the patients were cured. Five-day treatment had a better effect than three-day treatment. Vermizym was used in the therapy of trichuriasis without side effects but only 32% of cures were observed. Against taeniasis cestodin was administered—one tablet t.d.s. for five successive days. A laxative was given on the third and the fifth day of treatment. Toxic side effects included abdominal pain in 12.5% of the patients. 8% of the patients were cured. The product had no effect in cases of intensive infection, in which a mixture of 85% tin dust, 14% stannic oxide and 1% stannic chloride seemed to be more effective; with this mixture 100% cures were obtained. N.J.

(890x) Pawłowski & Rydzewski report on a one-day piperazine cure in the mass treatment of ascariasis. 60 persons including 36 children below three years of age were treated with 6% piperazine hexahydrate in Aq. Menthae solution for ascariasis. The doses ranged from 61 mg. to 145 mg. per kg. body-weight in three lots over 18 hours. After the last dose a suitable quantity of castor oil was administered. Three weeks after the treatment 74% of the patients were cured. 42% of the patients had side effects consisting of general weakness (nine cases), vomiting (six), abdominal pains (five), loss of appetite (four), dizziness (three), sleeplessness (two) and prolonged diarrhoea (two). Differences in dose rate had no bearing on side effects, which were more frequent among adults than among children. N.J.

(890y) Ulewicz & Wysocka describe investigations on the intestinal flora and fauna, carried out on 254 persons, 204 of whom were children of pre-school age. Among some other, non-helminthic associations the authors list *Trichuris trichiura* and *Enterobius vermicularis*. N.J.

(890z) Stefański reports on the role of parasites as swine erysipelas carriers. White mice, pigeons and swine were used in the experiment. Larvae of *Ascaris suum* and a culture of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* were introduced together *per os* to white mice; and a culture of *E. rhusiopathiae* was introduced into nine pigeons by gastric intubation ten days after they had been infected with *Ascaridia columbae*. In neither case was there evidence that ascarid larvae can act as a vehicle in the transmission of erysipelas. Larvae of *Strongyloides* sp. were applied to the skin of white mice together with *E. rhusiopathiae*. The results confirmed the opinion that the infection route of erysipelas is cutaneous. N.J.

**890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)**

- ba. KADZIOLKA, A., 1956.—“Patologia doświadczalnej glistnicy kurcząt wywołanej przez *Ascaridia galli* (Schrunk, 1788).” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 137-138.
- bb. STEFAŃSKI, W., 1956.—“Badania nad leczeniem robaczycy płucnej owiec. II. Próby nad leczniczym działaniem niektórych leków przeciworobaczyczych.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 141-142. [English & Russian summaries p. 142.]
- bc. ŻARNOWSKI, E. & DARSKI, J., 1956.—“Próby skuteczności różnych leków w zwalczaniu glistnicy u drobiu.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 143-144. [English & Russian summaries p. 144.]
- bd. KOTARBA, C., MARKIEWICZ, Z., MARKIEWICZ, K. & STANKIEWICZ, W., 1956.—“Zastosowanie piperazyny do odrobaczania psów i świń.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 145-147. [English & Russian summaries p. 147.]
- be. DARSKI, J., 1956.—“Wpływ małego dawkowania fenotiazyny na jajczkowanie pasożytów drobiu I. (*Ascaridia galli*).” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 149-150. [English & Russian summaries p. 150.]
- bf. WERTEJUK, M. & CHOWANIEC, W., 1956.—“Dwusiarczek piperazyny jako środek przeciwglistniczy u świń.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 151-152. [English & Russian summaries p. 152.]

(89oba) Kadziółka reports on the pathology of experimental infection with *Ascaridia galli* in chickens. 75 birds of the Sussex breed were each infected with 150 eggs of *A. galli* by intubation into the crop. Vascular changes were subsequently observed in the region of the duodenum and jejunum. Ten to 13 days after infection the mucous membrane had a haemorrhagic appearance. The increase in weight of the infected chicks was less than that of the control chicks. N.J.

(89obb) Stefański lists some anthelmintic remedies in the therapy of lung helminthiasis in sheep. From a number of therapeutic experiments the author concludes that Antimosan, sodium fluoride, phenothiazine, Fouadin (Neo-Antimosan) and emetine hydrochloride did not give satisfactory results. Lugol's solution proved to be the most effective anthelmintic. N.J.

(89obc) Żarnowski & Darski report on the efficacy of various drugs in the suppression of ascaridiasis of poultry. One-month-old chicks were infected with *Ascaridia galli* and after administration of the drugs to be tested, coprological and post-mortem examinations were carried out. Phenothiazine produced a cure rate of only 40%. Sodium fluoride was of little efficacy in a single dose and toxic to the host if the dose was repeated. Oil of chenopodium gave no positive results. Pyrethrum flowers, when given as a 2% mixture with food for six consecutive days, cured 70% to 90% of infected birds. Chemically purified petroleum benzine gave negative results and proved toxic to the host. N.J.

(89obd) Kotarba *et al.* report on the use of piperazine as a vermifuge for dogs and pigs. Polish-made (effervescent) piperazine was tried on 23 dogs and three pigs. The dose of 100 mg. to 500 mg. per kg. body-weight proved to be non-toxic to the animals and effective without purgatives. The parasites were not killed by the drug, but were paralysed, which allowed them to be evacuated in the faeces. Piperazine removed *Ascaris* and *Toxocara* but not always *Dipylidium*. It had no effect on *Ancylostoma* or *Trichuris*. N.J.

(89obe) Darski describes an experiment on the effect of small doses of phenothiazine on the oviposition of *Ascaridia galli*. 1.5 gm. per kg. body-weight was taken as the normal therapeutic dose. Five series of ten one-month-old chickens were given doses ranging from 1/1,000 to 1/10 of the normal dose and the results were compared with the control birds. One-hundredth of the normal dose diminished oviposition by 51.4%, one-fiftieth diminished it by 57.13%, while one-tenth produced 96.4% diminution. The drug was administered individually in macaroni and similar foodstuffs for 15 days consecutively. N.J.

(89obf) Wertejuk & Chowaniec report on piperazine disulphide as an anthelmintic drug for pigs. It proved to be very successful against *Ascaris suum*, showing an efficacy of 90% in mass treatment and 100% in individual treatment, with doses of 125 mg. to 150 mg. per kg. body-weight. It was less effective (56% efficacy) against *Oesophagostomum dentatum* and it had no effect at all against *Strongyloides suis*. No toxic action was observed with the dosages employed. N.J.



**890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)**

- bg. GRZYWIŃSKI, L., 1956.—“ Pasożyty wewnętrzne zwierząt futerkowych na fermach Ziemi Zachodnich.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 155–156. [English & Russian summaries p. 156.]
- bh. PATYK, S., 1956.—“ Zarobaczenie płuc, wątroby i przewodu pokarmowego bydła wypasanego na łąkach nawadnianych ściekami miejskimi.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 157–158. [English & Russian summaries p. 158.]
- bi. WERTEJUK, M., 1956.—“ Badania nad wpływem warunków środowiskowych na larwy inwazyjne nicieni żołądkowo-jelitowych owiec.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 159–160. [English & Russian summaries p. 160.]
- bj. CZAPLIŃSKI, B. & FAGASIŃSKI, A., 1956.—“ Indyk domowy (*Meleagris gallopavo*) nowym żywicielem tasiemca *Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (Zeder, 1803), Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 (*Hymenolepididae*).” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 161–162. [English & Russian summaries pp. 161–162.]
- bk. TARCZYŃSKI, S. & ŚLUSARSKI, W., 1956.—“ Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu *Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* (Wehr et Dikmans, 1935) Caballero, 1945 u Cervidae w Polsce.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 163–164. [English & Russian summaries pp. 163–164.]
- bl. ŚLUSARSKI, W., 1956.—“ Dalsze studia nad europejskimi przedstawicielami *Fasciola magna* (Bassi, 1875) Stiles, 1894. II. Rozmieszczenie i biologia pasożyta w Polsce.” 2 (5), 165–166. [English & Russian summaries p. 166.]

(890bg) Grzywiński lists some internal parasites of foxes. Altogether 252 animals (168 silver foxes, 73 blue foxes and 11 platinum foxes) were examined. At autopsy, the alimentary tract, liver, respiratory tract and lungs, nasal cavity, frontal sinuses, urinary system and diaphragm were examined. The following parasites were found: *Echinococcus granulosus*, *Toxocara canis*, *Toxascaris leonina*, *Uncinaria stenocephala* and *Trichinella spiralis*. Tables indicate the worm burden and the number of infected animals on each of three farms. N.J.

(890bh) Patyk reports on the helminths of the lungs, the liver and the alimentary tract of cattle grazed in meadows irrigated by town sewers. 274 cows and heifers on three different farms were examined for helminths before and after grazing. Two of the farms irrigated their meadows with sewage effluent including the outflow of abattoirs, and the water was purified by sedimentation. The third farm used neither abattoir outflow nor purified town sewage. Before grazing the cattle were successfully treated for helminths. In the autumn 34.3% of previously worm-free animals were found to be infected. 33.9% showed the presence of nematodes, 2.18% were found infected with *Fasciola hepatica* and 0.73% with tapeworms. Autopsy disclosed the presence of: *Haemonchus contortus*, *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *O. lyrata*, *Nematodirus helvetianus*, *Cooperia oncophora macmasteri* and *C. punctata*, *Bunostomum phlebotomum*, *Capillaria longipes*, *Trichuris discolor* and *Moniezia* sp. N.J.

(890bi) Wertejuk reports on the influence of environmental conditions on infective larvae of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep. Great quantities of infective larvae were put on specially prepared lots in September, where they were left until mid-April of the following year. Larvae of *Haemonchus contortus* were found to preserve their viability and infectivity for ten months, those of *Trichostrongylus* sp. and *Oesophagostomum venulosum* for only eight months, while larvae of *Strongyloides papillosus* died during the winter. N.J.

(890bj) Czapliński & Fagasiński describe a tapeworm found in a turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo*) as identical with *Sobolevicanthus gracilis*. They base their conclusion on the number and shape of the hooks, which are of the “*skrjabinus*” type. This species is reported from galliform birds for the first time. N.J.

(890bk) Tarczyński & Ślusarski report on the distribution of *Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* in Poland. The nematode was found in six stags (*Cervus elaphus* L.) in Silesia. The worm burden varied from one to eight per animal. *W. cervipedis*, common in North America, was only recently discovered in Europe; and it is claimed that it was brought there, together with *Fasciola magna*, at the end of the 19th century in imported *Cervus elaphus canadensis*. N.J.

(890bl) Ślusarski reports on the distribution and hosts of *Fasciola magna*. He examined specimens of *Cervus elaphus*, *Dama dama* and *Capreolus capreolus* from the forests of Upper and Lower Silesia [Poland] where, it is claimed, the parasite was introduced with *Cervus*

**890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)**

- bm. TARCZYŃSKI, S., 1956.—“Badania nad morfologią i cyklem rozwojowym europejskiej formy węgorza świńskiego *Strongyloides ransomi* Schwartz et Alicata, 1930.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 167–168. [English & Russian summaries pp. 167–168.]
- bn. TARCZYŃSKI, S., 1956.—“Robaki pasożytnicze świń i dzików w Polsce.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 169–170. [English & Russian summaries p. 170.]
- bo. PATYK, S., 1956.—“Zarobaczenie przewodu pokarmowego bydła na Ziemiach Zachodnich.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 171–172. [English & Russian summaries p. 172.]
- bp. KOZAR, Z. & WARDA, L., 1956.—“Przyczynę do epizootologii włośnicy w okolicach Gdańska i Gdyni.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 173–174. [English & Russian summaries p. 174.]
- bq. DRÓŻDŻ, J. & MALCZEWSKI, A., 1956.—“Występowanie, ekologię i rozprzestrzenianie się błotniarki moczarowej (*Galba truncatula* O. F. Müll.) w terenie.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 175–176.
- br. CHOWANIEC, W., 1956.—“Badania nad biologią i ekologią błotniarki moczarowej oraz form larwalnych motyli wątrobowej.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 177–178. [English & Russian summaries p. 178.]

*elaphus* from America. The worm was found to parasitize extensively *C. elaphus* and not the other species mentioned above. It was also found in cattle grazing in the proximity of the infested forests. Double infections with *Fasciola hepatica* occurred, both worms retaining their anatomo-pathological characters.

(89obm) [A fuller account of this article appeared in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1956, 4, 627–661. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 25, No. 330h.]

(89obn) [A fuller account of this article appeared in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1956, 4, 663–779. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 25, No. 330i.]

(89obo) Patyk reports on intestinal helminth infections in cattle in Polish Western Territories. At post-mortem examinations of 74 alimentary tracts and 300 oesophagi the following species were found: *Cooperia oncophora* (48.6%), *Ostertagia ostertagi* (41.8%), *Oesophagostomum radiatum* (39.1%), *Haemonchus contortus* (36.4%), *Nematodirus helvetianus* and *Cooperia macmasteri* (32.5%). 4% to 8% of animals were infected with *Nematodirus filicollis*, *Trichuris ovis*, *Chabertia ovina*, *Oesophagostomum venulosum* and *Bunostomum phlebotomum*. The incidence is not given for *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichuris discolor*, *Ostertagia lyrata*, *Capillaria longipes*, *Strongyloides* sp., *Moniezia benedeni* and *Paramphistomum cervi*. Altogether 77% of examined animals were infected with one or more species of helminths.

(89obp) Kozar & Warda report on the epizootiology of trichinelliasis in the neighbourhood of Gdańsk and Gdynia. Among 204 specimens of *Rattus norvegicus* two were infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. No infection was found in 23 *R. rattus* and 26 *R. r. alexandrinus*. Only one out of 335 breeding foxes and one out of 37 domestic dogs were infected. Examination of seven cats, ten wild foxes, one marten and two mink gave negative results. The authors conclude that, contrary to official statistics concerning the infection of swine, trichinelliasis occurs seldom in these regions.

(89obq) Dróżdż & Malczewski discuss the occurrence, ecology and geographical distribution of *Galba truncatula*. It occurred particularly in small temporary or permanent collections of water with various kinds of bottom, in most cases bearing poor vegetation. It was seldom found in marshy places. Foci ranged in size from several square centimetres to several square metres and contained from a few to 68 specimens per five square centimeters. The authors attribute the principal role in the distribution of *G. truncatula* to water and a secondary one to man and animals.

(89obr) Chowaniec discusses the biology and ecology of *Galba truncatula*. The earliest date when *G. truncatula* appeared was found to be in April and the latest in November, when it was free from infection. Maximum incidence of infection of the snails was in July and September but total incidence was small. Acid foci were shunned by the snails.



**890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)**

- bs. ZIELIŃSKI, Z., 1956.—“Badania nad enzootią *Cystocaulus ocreatus* w Polsce.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 179–180. [English & Russian summaries p. 180.]
- bt. ŚWIETLIKOWSKI, M., 1956.—“Uwagi o epizootologii robaczycy płucnej bydła na Żuławach.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 181–183. [English & Russian summaries pp. 182–183.]
- bu. FAGASIŃSKI, A. & MACHNICKA, B., 1956.—“Benzyna jako środek przeciwrobaczy u lisów.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 185–186. [English & Russian summaries pp. 185–186.]
- bv. CZAPLIŃSKI, B., MAŁCZEWSKI, A. & ŚWIETLIKOWSKI, M., 1956.—“Wpływ subklinicznej inwazji *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) na wzrost i tucż gęsi.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 187–188. [English & Russian summaries p. 188.]
- bw. CZAPLIŃSKI, B. & PRZYJAŁKOWSKI, Z., 1956.—“Stan zarobaczenia pospolitymi nicielami jelitowymi u kur padłych na gruźlicę, pomór rzekomy, cholere, tyfus, niezbyt zakaźny nosa i schorzenia niezakaźne oraz u kur zdrowych.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 189–190. [English & Russian summaries p. 190.]
- bx. RYBICKA, K., 1956.—“Tasiemce ptaków (exclusive anseriformes) jeziora Drużno.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 195–198. [English & Russian summaries pp. 197–198.]
- by. SULGOSTOWSKA, T., 1956.—“Przywry ptaków jeziora Gołdapiwo.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 199–201. [English & Russian summaries p. 201.]

(89obs) Zieliński reports that *Cystocaulus ocreatus* in Poland was found in “cakle” sheep from the mountainous regions and in four sheep imported from Holland. Two different larval types of *C. ocreatus* are said to occur. N.J.

(89obt) Swietlikowski reports on the epizootiology of lung helminthiasis due to *Dictyo-caulus viviparus* in cattle in the district of Żutawy. Cattle carried the infection throughout the year. Infective larvae were found on pastures, in watering-places and in cow-sheds. Over-wintering under local conditions was possible. First-stage larvae were highly susceptible to desiccation. N.J.

(89obu) Fagasiński & Machnicka describe the anthelmintic effect of chemically purified benzene, (boiling point 29.6°C. to 84.8°C.) in the treatment of fox cubs infected with ascarids. The product was given by gastric intubation, preceded by flax-seed decoction and followed by castor oil. Living specimens of *Toxocara canis* were eliminated in the faeces. No toxic side effects were noted. N.J.

(89obv) Czapliński *et al.* report on the influence of subclinical *Amidostomum anseris* infection on the growth and fattening of geese. The authors conclude that the absolute weight and the increase in weight both depend on the worm burden. Rate of increase in weight was found to diminish steadily with rising worm burden. Birds carrying over 1,000 worms showed an absolute decrease in weight of 11.6% as compared with control birds. N.J.

(89obw) Czapliński & Przyjałkowski discuss the correlation of intestinal nematode infections and some infectious diseases in chickens. Observations were made on 196 birds. *Ascaridia galli* was found in 60% of birds with Newcastle disease and tuberculosis, in 50% with typhus and cholera, in 46% of birds with non-infectious diseases, in 25% with infectious nasal catarrh and in 32% of healthy birds. *Capillaria* sp. was present in 60% of birds with Newcastle disease, while the incidence of infection in the other groups ranged from 0% to 20%. *Heterakis gallinae* was found in 75% to 96% of chickens of all the groups examined. N.J.

(89obx) [A fuller account of this article appears in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1958, 6 (1/7), 143–178.]

(89oby) Sulgostowska lists the trematodes found in 75% of 283 birds (mostly Anatidae) examined at Gołdapiwo lake. A total of 45 parasite species was found, mainly belonging to the families Strigeidae and Echinostomidae. Cyclocoelidae, Prosthogonimidae and Notocotylidae were also represented. Typical species in *Podiceps cristatus* were: *Monilifer spinulosus*, *Echinochasmus coaxatus* and *Tylodelphys conifera*, while *Fulica atra* harboured *Catantropis pacifera*, *Cyclocoelum microstomum* and *Prosthogonimus ovatus*. *Apharyngostrigea cornu* and *Posthodiplostomum cuticola* were characteristically found in herons, and *Diplostomum spathaceum* in sea-gulls. N.J.

## 890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)

- bz. JARECKA, L., 1956.—“Larwy tasiemców w jeziorze Gołdapiwo.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 203–204. [English & Russian summaries p. 204.]
- ca. SZYMANIK-KOPERSKA, K., 1956.—“Tasie mce ptaków kaczkowatych jeziora Gołdapiwo.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 205–206. [English & Russian summaries p. 206.]
- cb. KOZICKA, J., 1956.—“Pasożyty ryb jeziora Gołdapiwo.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 207–208. [English & Russian summaries p. 208.]
- cc. BAŻAŃSKA, K., 1956.—“Tasie mce ptaków niekaczkowatych jeziora Gołdapiwo.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 209–210.

(890bz) Jarecka reports on the tapeworm larvae at Gołdapiwo lake. In 38,705 specimens of Copepoda and Ostracoda were found 236 larvae belonging to 13 tapeworm species, one metacercaria of *Bunodera luciopercae* and a larval acanthocephalan—*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*. *Eudiaptomus graciloides* and *Cyclops scutifer* were found to be the exclusive hosts of the larval tapeworms in the pelagic zone, and were also the best represented species. In the littoral zone *Macrocyclus albidus* harboured proceroids of *Bothriocephalus claviceps*, cysticeroids of *Diplosthe laevis*, *Hymenolepis paracompressa*, *H. spiralibursata* and *Fimbriaria* sp. In *Cyclops insignis* were found larvae of *Proteocephalus macrocephalus*, while *Diorchis ransomi*, *D. nyrocae*, *Dicranotaenia coronula*, and the acanthocephalan larva (*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*) were found in *Cyclopris laevis*. Cypridopsis *vidua* showed the presence of *Hymenolepis gracilis* and *Diorchis ransomi*. Larvae of *Hymenolepis macrocephala* and *Diorchis stefanskii* occurred in *Notodromas monacha*, and larvae of *Anomotaenia ciliata* in *Simocephalus expinosus*. N.J.

(890ca) Szymanik-Koperska reports on the tapeworms of Anatidae of Gołdapiwo lake. 69 out of 72 birds examined were infected with 21 species of tapeworms, 20 belonging to the Hymenolepididae and one to the Dilepididae. The commonest host was *Anas platyrhynchos*. *Hymenolepis spiralibursata*, *H. paracompressa*, *Fimbriaria fasciolaris*, *Aploparaksis furcigera*, *Dicranotaenia coronula*, *Diorchis nyrocae*, *Hymenolepis macrocephala*, *Anomotaenia ciliata* and *Hymenolepis gracilis* were found to be typical of the biocoenosis. Species occurring less frequently were: *Hymenolepis paramicrosoma*, *Diorchis stefanskii* and *Hymenolepis parvula*. Those that occurred seldom were: *Hymenolepis compressa*, *H. abortiva*, *Diorchis parvogenitalis*, *Hymenolepis* sp., *Diplosthe laevis*, *Hymenolepis arcuata* and *H. megalops*. The author divides the worms into two groups according to their reactions to increasing helminth populations—growth only is arrested in one group while both growth and sexual development are arrested in the other group. N.J.

(890cb) Kozicka lists the parasites found in 17 species of fish in Gołdapiwo lake. Altogether 67 species were found; 17 were represented by metacercariae, eight of which were characteristic of the lake, namely, *Apophallus* sp., *Cercaria helvetica* XVII, *Diplostomulum spathaceum*, *Tylodelphys conifera*, *Neodiplostomulum* sp., *Posthodiplostomulum scardinii*, *P. cuticola* and *Tetracotyle* sp. Out of 11 species of mature flukes *Bunodera luciopercae* and *Asymphylogora tincae* were found to be typical of the biocoenosis, as were three out of eight adult cestode species, viz., *Triaenophorus nodulosus*, *Proteocephalus exiguus* and *P. percae*. Larval stages showed little host specificity while, on the other hand, mature digenetic trematodes and adult cestodes were highly host specific. N.J.

(890cc) Bażańska writes on the tapeworms of non-anseriform birds of Gołdapiwo lake, 21 species of which were found in 202 avian specimens, representing 21 species. The commonest cestodes of the lake were: *Ligula intestinalis*, *Diorchis ransomi*, *D. inflata*, *Aploparaksis filum*, *A. crassirostris* and two unidentified species of *Hymenolepis*. Two new species of *Hymenolepis* are said to have been found in *Podiceps cristatus*. [It is not clear whether these are the two common species referred to above. No figures or descriptions are given.] N.J.



**890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)**

- cd. GRABDA, B., 1956.—“ Pasożyty żab jeziora Gołdapiwo.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 211–212. [English & Russian summaries p. 212.]
- ce. WIŚNIEWSKI, W. L., 1956.—“ Badania nad parazytofauną jeziora Gołdapiwo.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 213–215. [English & Russian summaries p. 215.]
- cf. GUTTOWA, A., 1956.—“ Próba eksperymentalnego ustalenia głównego pierwszego żywiciela pośredniego bruzdogłowca szerokiego *Diphyllbothrium latum* (L.) dla terenu Polski.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 217–218. [English & Russian summaries p. 218.]
- cg. KISIELEWSKA, K., 1956.—“ O stosunkach wewnątrzpopulacyjnych u larw *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) w niektórych żywicielach pośrednich.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 219–221. [English & Russian summaries pp. 220–221.]
- ch. KISIELEWSKA, K., 1956.—“ O zjawiskach obumierania larw *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) w niektórych żywicielach pośrednich.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 221–222. [English & Russian summaries p. 222.]
- ci. POJMAŃSKA, T., 1956.—“ Pasożyty wewnętrzne (Cestoda, Trematoda) drobnych ssaków polnych (Insectivora, Rodentia) z okolic Turwi koło Poznania.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 223–224. [English & Russian summaries p. 224.]
- cj. POJMAŃSKA, T., 1956.—“ Wpływ zagęszczenia hodowli na rozwój jaj *Triaenophorus lucii* (Müll.) (Cestoda).” 2 (5), Suppl. 225–226. [English & Russian summaries p. 226.]
- ck. MICHAJŁOW, W., 1956.—“ W sprawie metodyki badania rozwoju *Pseudophyllidea* w pierwszych żywicielach pośrednich.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 227–228. [English & Russian summaries p. 228.]

(890cd) Grabda found 15 species of mature flukes, three species of metacercariae, one species of mesocercaria, one species of acanthocephalan and a number of undetermined nematodes in frogs of Gołdapiwo lake. 84.1% of *Rana esculenta* examined were infected with trematodes, 36% with nematodes and 6% with acanthocephalans. In *R. temporaria* the incidence of infection was: trematodes 52.3%, nematodes 98%, acanthocephalans 3.8%; and in *R. terrestris* the corresponding figures were: trematodes 41.4%, nematodes 96.5% and acanthocephalans 3.4%. Characteristic parasites of frogs in the lake were: *Pleurogenoides medians*, *Opisthoglyphe ranae* and *Codonoecephalus urnigerus* from *R. esculenta*; *Prostotocus confusus* and *Brandesia turgida* from *R. terrestris*; and *Haplometra cylindracea*, *Pleurogenes claviger* and *Diplodiscus subclavatus* in *R. temporaria*. In cases of heavy nematode infection, few or no trematodes occurred. N.J.

(890ce) Wiśniewski discusses the parasitic fauna of Gołdapiwo lake, which is classed as mesotrophic. In birds, amphibians and fish (as final hosts) were found 54 species of tape-worms, 94 species of trematodes and five acanthocephalan species; while in Mollusca, Oligochaeta, Hirudinea, Insecta, Isopoda, Copepoda, Ostracoda and Phyllopoda (as intermediate hosts) were found 16 tapeworm species, 89 trematode species and two acanthocephalan species. [The species found are not listed.] It is concluded that there is a greater range of species of parasites in a mesotrophic lake than in a eutrophic one, although populations of particular parasitic species tend to be larger in the latter. N.J.

(890cf) [A fuller account of this article appeared in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1956, 4 (20/23), 781–802. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 25, No. 330j.]

(890cg) [A fuller account of this article appears in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1957, 5 (1/12), 63–90. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 26, No. 324d.]

(890ch) [A fuller account of this article appears in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1957, 5 (1/12), 193–210. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 26, No. 324i.]

(890ci) [A fuller account of this article appears in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1957, 5 (1/12), 117–161. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 26, No. 324f.]

(890cj) [A fuller account of this article appears in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1957, 5 (13/21), 397–406.]

(890ck) Michajłow gives a brief outline of a paper which discusses the methods of research on the development of *Pseudophyllidea* in the first intermediate host. [No details of the work are given.] N.J.

**890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)**

- cl. KARLEWICZOWA, R., 1956.—“Materiały do helmintofauny przewodu pokarmowego susła peretkowanego (*Citellus suslica* Gueldenstaedt).” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 231–232.
- cm. ZIELIŃSKI, Z., 1956.—“Projekt legendy mapy parazytologicznej.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 233–234. [English & Russian summaries p. 234.]
- cn. SOŁTYS, A., 1956.—“Helmintofauna nietoperzy (Chiroptera) z okolic Lublina.” 2 (5), Suppl. p. 235. [English & Russian summaries p. 235.]
- co. FURMAGA, S., 1956.—“Helmintofauna gryzoni polnych (szkodników pól) oraz ich tępiciele (ptaków drapieżnych).” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 237–238.
- cp. ŻARNOWSKI, E., 1956.—“Helmintofauna drobnych ssaków leśnych (Insectivora i Rodentia) okolicy Puław. Część II. Trematoda.” 2 (5), Suppl. p. 239.

(890cl) Karlewiczowa lists the parasites of the alimentary tract of *Citellus suslica*. 89 specimens, 23 of which were raised in captivity, were examined. 14.6% of the animals were found to be infected with *Ctenotaenia citelli*, 22% with *Hymenolepis* sp. and 2.2% with *Cysticercus* sp. *Trichostrongylus* (*T. axei* and *T. retortaeformis*) was harboured by 12.3% of the animals and *Trichuris* sp. occurred in 1.1%. Cestodes (*Ctenotaenia citelli*) occurred more commonly in female hosts, while male hosts were more commonly infected with nematodes. Tapeworms were not found in hibernating animals, though numerous nematode infections occurred therein.

N.J.

(890cm) To facilitate the graphical representation of research results Zieliński describes a new system for the symbolic representation of parasitological information on maps. The system is said to comprise about 3,500 symbols the shape of which conveys taxonomic data while the colour indicates host identity. [No list of the symbols is given, nor are they illustrated.]

N.J.

(890cn) Sołtys gives a brief account of his research on the helminth fauna of bats of the Lublin district. 145 of 156 bats, belonging to eight species carried trematode infections, 14 presented cestode infections, 40 specimens harboured nematodes and one animal was found to be infected with an acanthocephalan species. [The parasites are not listed.]

N.J.

(890co) Furmaga reports on the helminth fauna of field rodents and their avian predators. The incidence of infection observed in the 618 predatory birds examined reached a maximum of 49.6% in June. Trematodes were found in 13% of the birds, cestodes in 6.6%, acanthocephalans in 5.3% and nematodes in 38.3%. A total of 30 parasite species was recorded, namely, 15 trematode species, 14 nematode species and one acanthocephalan species. The incidence of infection of individual hosts ranged from 14% to 74%. Of the 687 rodents, belonging to eight species, which were examined 41% were infected with helminths. Trematodes (two species), occurred in 0.58%, cestodes (five species) in 3% and nematodes (nine species) in 39% of the animals. Larval cestodes were found in 4.7% of the specimens examined. The incidence of infection in rodents reached a maximum in April and ranged in different species from 25% to 58%. [No lists of hosts or parasites are given.]

N.J.

(890cp) Żarnowski gives a brief preliminary report on an investigation of the trematodes of small forest mammals (rodents and insectivores) in the neighbourhood of Puławy. Of the following rodents examined: 80 specimens of *Clethrionomys glareolus*, one *Microtus agrestis*, three *M. ratticeps*, 77 *M. arvalis*, 18 *M. subterraneus*, 18 *Apodemus agrarius*, one *A. flavicollis*, 24 *A. sylvaticus*, eight *Micromys minutus* and two *Mus musculus* only one specimen (of *A. agrarius*) harboured a trematode infection (*Plagiorchis* sp.). The trematodes found in the insectivores examined were: *Plagiorchis exasperatus*, *Brachylaemus* sp., *Metorchis albidus*, *Dicrocoelium soricis* and one undetermined species. The incidence of infection was for *Sorex araneus* 8.2%, *S. minutus* 9.8%, *Neomys fodiens* 27.2% and *Crocidura leucodon* 8%. N.J.



## 890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)

- cq. CZAPLIŃSKI, B., 1956.—“Krytyczne opracowanie listy gatunków Hymenolepididae występujących u anseriformes.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 241–242. [English & Russian summaries p. 242.]
- cr. ŚLUSARSKI, W., 1956.—“Przypadek inwazji *Aphanurus stossichi* (Monticelli, 1891) Looss, 1907 u łososia *Salmo salar* L. w Bałtyku (Trematoda, Hemiuridae).” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 243–244. [English & Russian summaries pp. 243–244.]
- cs. STYCZYŃSKA, E., 1956.—“*Acanthocephala* w biocenozie jeziora Drużno.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 245–246. [English & Russian summaries p. 246.]
- ct. STYCZYŃSKA, E., 1956.—“Kilka obserwacji nad biologią i rozwojem larw *Fihcollis anatis* Schrank (*Acanthocephala*).” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 247–248. [English & Russian summaries pp. 247–248.]
- cu. PROST, M., 1956.—“Monogenoidea skrzeli ryb wisły.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 259–260. [English & Russian summaries p. 260.]
- cv. STYCZYŃSKA, E., 1956.—“Wpływ wysychania *Galba truncatula* O. F. Müll. na rozwój i przeżywalność stadiów rozwojowych *Fasciola hepatica* L.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 261–262. [English & Russian summaries p. 262.]
- cw. BEZUBIK, B., 1956.—“Badania nad *Polymorphus minutus* (Goeze, 1782) i *Polymorphus magnus* (Skrjabin, 1913).” 2 (5), Suppl. p. 265. [English & Russian summaries p. 265.]
- cx. BEZUBIK, B., 1956.—“Helmintofauna dzikich kaczek (podrodzina Anatinae) woj. Lubelskiego i Białostockiego.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 267–268. [English & Russian summaries p. 268.]

(890cq) Czaplinski comments on the status of 176 hymenolepidid species occurring in 85 species of anseriform birds. He proposes to accept the diagnosis of *Hymenolepis* Weinland, 1858 *sensu lato* for the majority of the tapeworms with three testes (parasites of birds) and to exclude from this genus *Dicranotaenia*, *Drepanidotaenia*, *Echinocotyle*, *Orlovilepis*, *Sobolevicanthus* and *Sphenacanthus*. N.J.

(890cr) Ślusarski reports on the occurrence of a trematode, related to *Aphanurus stossichi*, in salmonid fish in the Baltic Sea area of the Hel peninsula. The specimens found differed from *A. stossichi* in the possession of a muscular dilatation of the excretory vesicle, regarded as a tail appendage (ecsoma). Such an appendage has, however, been reported in the genus *Aphanurus*; and this was regarded as justifying the temporary classification of these specimens, as *A. stossichi*. [A fuller account of this appears in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1957, 5 (1/12), 51–62. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 26, No. 324c.] N.J.

(890cs) [A fuller account of this article appears in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1958, 6 (1/7), 195–221.]

(890ct) [A fuller account of this article appears in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1958, 6 (1/7), 213–224.]

(890cu) [A fuller account of this article appears in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1957, 5 (13/21), 299–395.]

(890cv) Styczyńska reports on the influence of desiccation of *Galba truncatula* on the development and survival of larval *Fasciola hepatica*. No difference in the early development of the parasite in the desiccated snails and the control snails was noted; but in the experimental snails development ceased after the first redial stage had been reached although it continued normally in the control group. Desiccation at the cercarial stage slowed down further development. The longevity of desiccated infected snails was less than that of desiccated control snails. N.J.

(890cw) Bezubik briefly discusses the identity of *Polymorphus magnus* and *P. minutus*, concluding that there are only dimensional differences. [No details are given.] N.J.

(890cx) [A fuller account of this article appeared in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1956, 4 (9/19), 407–510. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 25, No. 330b.]

**890—Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw. (cont.)**

- cy. CZAPLIŃSKI, B., 1956.—“Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 (Cestoda) u niektórych anseriformes domowych i dzikich w Polsce.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 269–270. [English & Russian summaries pp. 269–270.]
- cz. KOZICKA, J., 1956.—“Badania nad ważniejszymi chorobami pasożytniczymi ryb na przykładzie 37 jezior zespołu Węgorzewo.” 2 (5), Suppl. pp. 271–272. [English & Russian summaries pp. 271–272.]

(890cy) [A fuller account of this article appeared in *Acta parasit. polon.*, 1956, 4 (8), 175–373. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 25, No. 330a.]

(890cz) Kozicka gives a brief account of the investigation of parasitic diseases of fish in 37 lakes of the Węgorzewo Fisheries. From 17,200 young and adult specimens of *Coregonus albula*, *C. lavaretus*, *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*, *Abramis brama*, *Blicca björkna*, *Leucaspis delineatus*, *Tinca tinca*, *Carassius carassius*, *Gobio gobio*, *Rhodeus sericeus*, *Esox lucius* and *Perca fluviatilis* were reported infections with *Ligula intestinalis*, *Triaenophorus nodulosus* and *Posthodiplostomum cuticola*. N.J.

**891—Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena.**

- a. ODENING, K., 1956.—“Die Zooparasiten der Frösche Deutschlands. Bestimmungstabelle der in Deutschland vorkommenden tierischen Schmarotzer von *Rana esculenta* L. und *Rana temporaria* L. unter Berücksichtigung von aus anderen europäischen Amphibien bekanntgewordenen Formen.” Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe, 5 (3/4), 179–215.

(891a) Odening gives a list of helminths parasitic in *Rana esculenta* and *R. temporaria*, with notes on their taxonomic characters supplemented by illustrations. The helminth parasites of other European amphibians are briefly considered. N.J.

**892—Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg.**

- a. DIETER, A., 1956.—“Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen an zoophagen und phytophagen Nematoden.” Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe, 5 (2), 157–185.
- b. KÄMPFE, L., 1956.—“Zur Verwendbarkeit von Chrysoidin als Vitalkriterium für Larven des Rüben- und Kartoffelnematoden.” Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe, 5 (3), 465–478.

(892a) Using extracts of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Trichuris ovis* and tissue extracts of their hosts, and extracts of *Heterodera schachtii*, *H. rostochiensis* and of their hosts, Dieter investigated the symptoms produced by phytoparasitic and zooparasitic nematodes and suggested that the nematode saliva contains an undefined substance which alters the permeability of the cell membrane and affects the charge on the cell limiting layer. Enzymes in the saliva then enter the cell and it is assumed that these delay mitosis and chromosome division so that multinucleate giant cells are formed. Extracts from nematode-infested plants produced symptoms in leaves, but those from healthy plants did not. Reducing agents increased the effect and oxidizing substances delayed the appearance of symptoms. Extract of crushed *Heterodera* cyst had no effect on leaves, but extract of hatched *Heterodera* larvae had an effect; the latter extract was inactivated by heat, but the plant extracts were not, nor were extracts of zooparasitic nematodes. Extracts of both zooparasitic and phytoparasitic nematodes stimulated the growth of cress roots; cyst extract had no effect on cress roots, but extract of hatched larvae had a marked effect, showing that an active substance appears when the larvae begin to develop. Oxidizing agents inactivated the substance, but reducing compounds had no effect; the substance was destroyed by heating. High concentration of extract stimulated root growth, medium concentration hindered it, but low concentrations again stimulated. Nematode extract lysed an acid solution of gelatin in aqueous carbolic acid. Extract of zooparasitic nematodes haemolysed blood better than did that of phytoparasites. Cyst extract did not haemolyse. The addition of healthy plant tissue reduced the haemolytic property of phytoparasitic nematode extract, but the addition of extract from infected plants had no effect. The haemolysin in plant nematode extract is destroyed by heat, but it is not destroyed by heat in the case of the extract of animal



parasitic nematodes. Drying the extracts for one week did not affect their haemolytic property. The causal substance of the symptoms of nematode attack on plants is activated by salts of heavy metals, hydrocyanic acid, sulphuretted hydrogen and ascorbic acid, but its action is hindered by oxidizing agents such as potassium permanganate. J.J.H.

(892b) Kämpfe, in experiments on the beet and potato-root eelworm, has investigated the use of the dye chrysoidin as a criterion of viability with the following preliminary results. The mobility of larvae in chrysoidin solutions falls more rapidly than that of larvae in control solutions. The fall is least pronounced at optimum temperatures. The number of dead worms increases with rising concentrations of chrysoidin. These two effects are most noticeable during the early days of the test. The greatest number of larvae hatches within the first three days in chrysoidin solution. At 20°C. the number of larvae hatching equalled that in the untreated solution. No photodynamic effect was observed. The toxicity of chrysoidin solution falls as it ages. Very dilute solutions (1 : 100,000 and 1 : 1,000,000) appear to stimulate hatching more than tap water. The stained (therefore living) larvae retain full powers of root penetration. For nematicidal and physiological tests concentrations from 1 : 40,000 to 1 : 50,000 are optimal. A concentration of 1 : 10,000 is distinctly toxic. The optimum temperature range is 20°C. to 25°C. G.I.P.

### 893—Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Universität Rostock.

- a. DIEZ, G., 1956.—“Die Verbreitung des *Distomum hepaticum* L. beim Rind im Bezirk Rostock.” Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe, 5 (3), 327–344.

(893a) Diez reports on the distribution of *Fasciola hepatica* from cattle in the Rostock district. Geology, topography and climatology of the district are discussed. The incidence of infection was proportionate to the mean annual precipitation, when the latter showed extreme variation. It decreased from 1930 to 1937 and increased from 1947 to 1953 as did the mean of the annual precipitation. It is stressed that this could be true only for an individual region. Several possible intermediate hosts—*Planorbis* spp., *Lymnaea stagnalis*, *L. palustris* and *Radix ovata*—were found in a drain. *R. ovata* was the most abundant and was the only species to be infected with either rediae or cercariae of *F. hepatica*. In that particular focus 40.5% of specimens of this snail were infected, while the total infection rate in that area was 18.4%. Snail infection was highest in July, August and September, when cercariae left their intermediate host. The author recommends control by the application of molluscicides such as slaked lime and copper sulphate. N.J.

### 894—World Medical Journal.

- a. HOEKENGA, M. T., 1956.—“Experiments in the therapy of human ascariasis, with particular reference to the piperazine salts.” 3 (5), 279–283. [Also in Spanish pp. 263–265; in French pp. 299–301.]

### 895—Za Socialistické Zemědělství. Prague.

- a. ŠEDIVÝ, J. & BLABOLA, J., 1956.—“Hádátka na ovsech v kraji Jihlava.” 6 (18), IIII–IIII3.

(895a) Sedivý & Dlabola briefly describe infection of oats with *Aphelenchoides parietinus* in the Jihlava region. The infection was most intense in fields situated in valleys and in the neighbourhood of forests. N.J.

### 896—Zbirnik Prats Zoologichnogo Muzeyu. Vseukrainska Akademiya Nauk.

- \*a. POGREBNYAK, L. P., 1956.—[Investigation of swine helminth fauna in Pravoberezh U.R.S.R.] 27, 52–60. [In Ukrainian: Russian summary.]

### 897—Zeitschrift für Aerosol-Forschung und -Therapie.

- a. ENIGK, K., 1956.—“Die Aerosoltherapie des Lungenwurmbefalles der Wiederkäuer.” 5 (2), 110–114. [Discussion pp. 114–115.]

**898—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere.**

- a. OSCHÉ, G., 1956.—“Untersuchungen über die Morphologie vor allem des ‘Lippenapparates’ von *Paraspidodera uncinata* (Nematoda) aus dem Meerschweinchen. Ein Beitrag zur Phylogenese zusammengesetzter Komplexorgane (Synorganisation).” **45**, 250–274.

(898a) *Paraspidodera uncinata*, hitherto known from South American rodents of the genera *Agouti*, *Kerodon*, *Cavia* and *Ctenomys*, has now been shown to be a frequent parasite of guinea-pigs in the laboratory of the Zoological Institute at Erlangen; it occurs in large numbers in the caecum and, more rarely, in the rectum. Osche has made a detailed examination of the lips of *Paraspidodera* and shows that the structure and arrangement of the papillae is of the *Ascaridoidea* type. The lips are provided with peculiar cuticular processes and all three lips are formed differently. Details of the development are given and the factors influencing it are discussed.

G.O.

**899—Zeitschrift für Urologie.**

- a. ROTHAUGE, C. F., 1956.—“Zur Diagnostik der Blasenbilharziose.” **49** (1), 48–52.  
b. ANDROULAKAKIS, A., 1956.—“Über Askaridenabgang aus den Harnwegen.” **49** (2), 116–118.

**900—Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii. Moscow.**

- a. GORITSKAYA, V. V., UDOVITSKAYA, E. F., SIMONENKO, E. N. & CHERNOMORDIK, A. B., 1956.—[Data on intestinal parasitic fauna in children of nursery age. Preliminary report.] **27** (12), 58–61. [In Russian.]

(900a) An examination for various intestinal parasites of 61 children aged one to four years in Dnepropetrovsk showed 48 to be infected with *Hymenolepis nana*, three with *Ascaris lumbricoides* and four with *Trichuris trichiura*. About half of the children suffered with chronic dysentery and in these the parasitic infection rates were higher. The authors report in more detail on the occurrence of dysenteric bacilli and of parasites in relation to the symptoms observed.

G.I.P.

**901—Zoologica. Original-Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Zoologie.**

- a. BASIR, M. A., 1956.—“Oxyuroid parasites of Arthropoda. A monographic study. 1. Thelastomatidae. 2. Oxyuridae.” **38**, Pt. 2, No. 106, 79 pp.

(901a) Basir has revised all the genera and species of the Thelastomatidae, giving redescriptions and, where possible, figures. He proposes the erection of three new genera, namely, *Schwenkiella* n.g. for *Thelastoma robustum* (Leidy, 1850) and *T. icemi* (Schwenk, 1926), *Johnstonia* n.g. for *T. alatum* (Johnston, 1914), *Oxyuris myriapodicola* Skryabin, 1916 and *T. crimense* Skryabin, 1923, and *Linstowiella* n.g. for *Oxyuris lanceolata* von Linstow, 1883. *Schwenkiella* is differentiated from *Thelastoma* by the position of the excretory pore, which is posterior to the base of the oesophagus, and the length of the female tail, which is one-third or less that of the body. *Johnstonia* has the female tail long and filiform and the female buccal cavity is extremely small and short and the cervical region is not provided with spines. *Linstowiella* has the vulva in front of the base of the oesophagus and a long filiform female tail. *Fontonema* Chitwood, 1930, *Mirzaiella* Basir, 1942 and *Chitwoodiella* Basir, 1948 are transferred from the Thelastomatidae to the Oxyuridae. *Galebiella* Basir, 1941 and *Zonothrix* Todd, 1942 are considered synonyms of *Pseudonymus* Diesing, 1857, and *Periplaneticola* Basir, 1940, *Gryllocola* Basir, 1942 and *Talpicola*, Basir, 1942 of *Binema* Travassos, 1925. While agreeing with Chitwood that the Thelastomatidae is a distinct and natural group of the Oxyuroidea, Basir does not consider that there is any justification for dividing this family into subfamilies. In the section on the Oxyuridae the author points out that the possession



of four instead of eight cephalic papillae is the only morphological character separating this family from the Thelastomatidae. One new genus is proposed, *Desmicola* n.g. for a nematode described by Skryabin from a millipede (*Polydesmus* sp.) with *D. leidy* as type. s.w.

### 902—Zoological Magazine. Tokyo.

- a. SAWADA, I., 1956.—[Studies on the growth of the chicken tapeworm, *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *kashiwarensis*, in its host.] 65 (10), 362–369. [In Japanese: English summary p. 369.]

(902a) The growth of *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *kashiwarensis* in the chicken intestine is slow during the first five days after initial infection, but becomes rapid between the fifth and thirteenth day and progresses logarithmically according to the formula  $G = Ae^{kn}$ , where  $G$  stands for the growth value,  $A$  and  $k$  are constants,  $e$  is the natural logarithm base (2.71828) and  $n$  is the age in days. The weight to length ratio equals  $(0.007) e^{0.38n}$  and reaches a peak on the thirteenth day, coinciding with the beginning of the separation of the "senile" segment.

G.I.P.

### 903—Zoologicheskii Sbornik. Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoi SSR.

- a. ALOYAN, M. T., 1956.—[Nematodes of rodents in Armenia.] No. 9, pp. 125–170. [In Russian: Armenian summary pp. 168–170.]  
b. AKHUMYAN, K. S., 1956.—[A study of the cestode fauna of rodents in Armenia.] No. 9, pp. 171–223. [In Russian: Armenian summary pp. 221–223.]

(903a) Aloyan records, from published and unpublished data, 40 nematodes from rodents in Armenia giving their hosts, general distribution and, where material was available, their description. He includes a list of the parasites under hosts with notes on the frequency and intensity of infection.

G.I.P.

(903b) This paper summarizes the results of a study of cestode material collected during 1940–45 from 2,087 rodents in Armenia. Of the 22 species found, two have been described as new, i.e. *Hymenolepis skrjabini* Akhumyan, 1947 from *Meriones persicus*, and *H. mathevossianae* Akhumyan, 1948 from *Cricetus auratus* and 13 were new for Armenia. The following new host records were made, *Catenotaenia cricetorum* in *Cricetulus migratorius*, *Mathevotaenia symmetrica* in *C. migratorius* and *Mus musculus*, *H. straminea* in *M. musculus* and *Microtus arvalis*, *Aprostotandrya caucasica* in *M. arvalis* and *M. nivalis*, *Paranoplocephala brevis* in *M. nivalis*, *Staphylocystis procerca* in *Dyromys nitedula*, *Taenia* sp. Kirshenblat, 1940 in *Cricetus auratus* and *T. solium* larvae in *Citellus citellus*. The cestode fauna is also listed and discussed under hosts.

G.I.P.

### 904—Zooprofilassi.

- a. ROMBOLI, B., 1956.—"Echinococcosi secondaria del Dève. Contributo alla conoscenza della rottura delle cisti da echinococco del fegato negli ovini." 11 (6), 343–358. [English & French summaries p. 358.]

(904a) Romboli discusses Dève's secondary echinococcosis in different species in his preliminary report on the rupture of hydatid cyst in the liver of sheep. He classifies those ruptures into spontaneous and traumatic, and further subdivides them into: (a) Rupture without effusion; (i) rupture of hydatid membrane, leaving the external wall intact, (ii) rupture of the latter leaving the hydatid membrane intact, and (iii) rupture of both membranes but without issue to the circulatory system; (b) Rupture with effusion; (i) in the hepatic parenchyma, (ii) within a blood vessel or a bile-duct, and (iii) within the peritoneum. The favouring conditions are: (i) localization of cysts in the viscera and exposure thereof to trauma; (ii) youth of the infection; (iii) large size of the cysts; and (iv) high pressure of the hydatid fluid.

N.J.

## NON-PERIODICAL LITERATURE

905—\*ANTIPIN, D. N., ERSHOV, V. S., ZOLOTAREV, N. A. & SALYAEV, V. H., 1956.—[Parasitology and parasitic diseases of agricultural animals.] Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe Izdatelstvo Selskokhozyaistvennoi Literaturi, 478 pp. [In Russian.]

906—\*BABIĆ, I., DELAK, M. & MIKACIĆ, D., 1956.—“Nametnici i nametnicke bolesti domace peradi.” [Parasites and parasitic diseases of poultry.] Zagreb: Jugoslavenska Akademija, 348 pp.

907—BACKHOUSE, T. C. & WOODHILL, A. R., 1956.—“Mosquito-borne diseases. Filariasis. Further studies on the hospitability of some *scutellaris* group and other mosquitoes towards *Wuchereria bancrofti* from New Caledonia.” Noumea, New Caledonia: South Pacific Commission, Technical Information Circular No. 17, 4 pp. [Mimeographed.]

Backhouse & Woodhill confirm their earlier results on the susceptibility of *Aedes pseudo-scutellaris* and the inhospitality of *A. scutellaris katherinensis* to *Wuchereria bancrofti* and test four other mosquito species. These mosquitoes were allowed a single infective feed and were dissected after up to 17 days. 117 out of 121 *A. polynesiensis* became infected; *A. albopictus* was not a good host, 74% showing larvae in various stages of early arrested development. Of *A. vigilax* and *Culex fatigans*, Sydney strains were used, and these were highly susceptible to the New Caledonian strain of *W. bancrofti*, the infection rates agreeing closely with those obtained with these mosquitoes from New Caledonia [see abstract No. 920 below]. G.I.P.

908—\*BORCHERT, A., 1956.—“Probleme der Parasitologie.” Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 305 pp.

909—BRINKMANN, Jr., A., 1956.—“Trematoda.” Zoology of Iceland, 2 (11), 34 pp.

Brinkmann has examined 18 species of fish, 16 of birds and two of mammals from four localities in Iceland and found 34 species of trematodes; he gives short notes on their occurrence in the country and, for some, morphological data. The trematodes found include 21 species new for Iceland and *Gymnophallus bilis* n.sp. from *Clangula hyemalis*, *Yamagutia anarchichae* n.sp. from *Anarchichas minor*, and *Paralepidauchen avium* n.g., n.sp. from the intestine of *Larus ridibundus*. *P. avium* recalls *Lepidauchen stenostoma* but its body and eggs are only half the size; it most probably belongs to the Allocreadiidae or Acanthocolpidae. The author gives a list of all the trematodes known for Iceland with their hosts. G.I.P.

910—\*DYK, V., 1956.—“Veterinarní parazitologie; čast obecná.” Prague: Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství, 2nd edit., 138 pp.

911—\*ERGÜN, H., 1956.—“Die Helminthenfauna beim Huhn in der Umgebung von Ankara.” Dissertation, Hanover.

912—\*EYNARD, L., 1956.—“Les syndromes nerveux associés au parasitisme intestinal chez les volailles de Bresse.” Thesis, Lyons, 73 pp.

913—FAN, P. C., HSU, J. & LIU, J. C., 1956.—“Survey of intestinal helminths and treatment of ascariasis with piperazine citrate among school children and students in Northern Taiwan, China.” Taipei: National Defense Medical Center Selected Papers, pp. 12–22. [Chinese summary p. 22.]

A single stool examination for intestinal helminths of 1,701 children in Taipei yielded the following results: *Ascaris* in 24.6% of students, 31.5% schoolchildren and 23.3% pre-school children; hookworm in 6.3%, 0.8% and 0.3% respectively; *Trichuris* in 15.7%, 14.5% and 7.3% respectively; and *Enterobius* in 2.4% of schoolchildren and 1.4% of pre-school children. The incidence was higher in children in Taiwan than in those from the mainland.



418 cases of ascariasis received a one-day course of piperazine citrate and 78% of the 223 followed up became cured. Of 16 cases of ascariasis and 31 of hookworm infection treated with hexylresorcinol, 75% and 45.2%, respectively were cured. G.I.P.

914—\*FRIEDRICH, W., 1956.—“Die Verbreitung der parasitären Haustierkrankungen in den Landkreisen Darmstadt und Bergstrasse.” Dissertation, Giessen.

915—\*FRÜHWALD, E., 1956.—“Parasitäre Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Scheinfeld.” Dissertation, Giessen.

916—\*FUCHS, D., 1956.—“Die Verbreitung parasitärer Erkrankungen bei den Haustieren im Stadt- und Landkreis Bayreuth.” Dissertation, Giessen.

917—\*GZHITSKI, S. Z. & ZDUN, V. I., 1956.—[Fascioliasis—a serious disease of farm animals.] Kiev: Akademiya Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR., 15 pp. [In Russian.]

918—\*HABECK, I., 1956.—“Die Verbreitung parasitärer Haustierkrankheiten im Unterlahnkreis.” Dissertation, Giessen.

919—IYENGAR, M. O. T., 1956.—“Annotated bibliography of filariasis and elephantiasis. Part 2. Studies on mosquitoes of the South Pacific region.” Noumea, New Caledonia: South Pacific Commission, Technical Paper No. 88, xi+114 pp. [Mimeographed.]

920—IYENGAR, M. O. T. & MENON, M. A. U., 1956.—“Mosquito-borne diseases: filariasis. Studies on filariasis in New Caledonia.” Noumea, New Caledonia: South Pacific Commission, Technical Information Circular No. 15, 3 pp. [Mimeographed.]

Batches of mosquitoes were allowed to feed on a carrier of *Wuchereria bancrofti* from New Caledonia and were examined three to eighteen days later. Susceptibility to the non-periodic strain was obtained in *Aedes vigilax* (79 out of 84 becoming infected), *Culex fatigans* (46 out of 48 becoming infected) and, for the first time, in *A. (Finlaya) notoscriptus* (13 out of 18 becoming infected); the development of the parasite was normal. Only a single *A. aegypti* fed and 16 days later the larvae present were still in the early first instar stage. *A. vigilax* has been found to be naturally infected in endemic areas of New Caledonia but *A. notoscriptus* and *C. fatigans* did not occur in significantly large numbers, which seems to indicate that they are not of great practical importance. G.I.P.

921—\*LARSEN, R., 1956.—“Über die Wirksamkeit des Desinfektionsmittels Euphagol VA auf Askariden- und Trichostrongyliden-Eier.” Dissertation, Giessen, 52 pp.

922—\*LERMER, F., 1956.—“Versuche mit dem Hexylresorcinpräparat HE III (Thomae) als Beitrag zur Wurmbekämpfung in der Kleintierpraxis.” Dissertation, Munich.

923—\*LÖBBERDING, C., 1956.—“Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Ahaus (Westfalen).” Dissertation, Giessen.

924—MAWSON, P. M., 1956.—“Free-living nematodes. Section II. Enoploidea from Antarctic Stations.” Report Series. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Research Expedition, 6B (3), 37-74.

Mawson reports on the free-living marine eelworms collected from some of the stations sampled by the Discovery on the B.A.N.Z. A.R.E. cruises of 1929-30 and 1930-31. 36 species of the Enoploidea are recorded in this publication, of which twenty-seven are new. There is also one new genus, *Trichenoplus* (Enopliidae) with *T. antarcticus* n.sp. as type species, which is characterized by a greatly attenuated anterior end, well developed lips, large slender jaws without hooks and an external cephalic capsule present. The following species are recorded: Leptosomatidae: *Leptosomatides antarcticus* n.sp., *L. comisetosum* Stekhoven & Mawson, *Paraleptosomatides spiralis* n.sp., *P. elongatus* n.sp., *Thoracostoma articum* Saveljev,

*T. demani* n.sp., *T. anocellatum* Stekhoven & Mawson, *T. antarcticum* (Linst.), *T. angustifissulatum* n.sp., *Anticoma major* n.sp., *A. australis* n.sp., *A. stekhoveni* n.sp., *A. filicauda* n.sp., *Platycomopsis dimorphica* n.sp., *P. paracobbi* n.sp., *Paranticoma antarctica* n.sp.; Oxy stomatidae: *Oxystomatina antarctica* n.sp.; Phanodermatidae: *Phanoderma campbelli* Allgén, *P. steineri* n.sp., *P. wieseri* n.sp., *P. (Alyncoides) speculum* Stekhoven & Mawson, *Klugea truncata* n.sp., *K. longiseta* n.sp., Enopliidae: *Oxyonchus australis* de Man, *Epacanthion brevispiculum* n.sp., *E. filicaudatum* n.sp., *Paramesacanthion microsetosum* (Allgén), *Mesacanthion infantilis* Ditlevsen, *Mesacanthoides wieseri* n.sp., *Enoploides oligotricha* n.sp., *E. pterognathus* n.sp., *Trichenoplus antarcticus* n.sp.; Oncholaimidae: *Oncholaimus paraegypticus* n.sp., *Pontonema leidy* n.sp., *P. cobbi* n.sp., *P. serratodentatum* n.sp. The report is illustrated by 37 figures and keys are given to the species of the genera *Platycomopsis* Ditlevsen and *Pontonema* Leidy. W.G.I.

925—NAUCK, E. G., 1956.—“Lehrbuch der Tropenkrankheiten.” Stuttgart: Georg Thieme Verlag, viii + 432 pp.

926—NELSON, S. & CRUIKSHANK, J. M., 1956.—“Filariasis in Fiji 1944–1955.” Fiji: Medical Department, 50 pp. [Mimeographed.]

This extensive report describes the various stages in the progress of the survey and control of filariasis in Fiji. *Aedes scutellaris pseudoscutellaris*, now known to be a complex of two species—*A. pseudoscutellaris* and *A. polynesiensis*—is the principal vector although *Culex fatigans* and *A. fijiensis* have also been implicated. The main measure of control directed against *A. pseudoscutellaris* has been by eradication of its breeding places within the villages and for a radius of 100 yards around them, but difficulties have arisen as this entails much hard physical work on the part of the population, and to them shows no immediate benefit. Insecticides have been little used as *A. pseudoscutellaris* does not rest in the houses and biological control by the introduction of *Megarhinus* spp. has not shown much promise. The training of field workers is outlined and the survey methods for the incidence of infection and of filarial disease are described in detail. Examination of 1 c.c. of venous blood has been shown to give 26% more positives than 20 cu.mm. of finger blood and this is of particular value in detecting light infections. The Knott technique was used. Four experiments on control by treatment with diethylcarbamazine have been followed up for at least a year and it is concluded that the administration of 50 mg. on one day each month is the most promising method. The paper is illustrated by a series of tables and photographs, two graphs and one map. s.w.

927—\*NÖLKE, J., 1956.—“Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Landkreis Beckum.” Dissertation, Giessen.

928—\*PFEIFFER, H., 1956.—“Beitrag zur Diagnostik des Bandwurmbefalles der Hühner.” Dissertation, Vienna.

929—PETROCHENKO, V. I., 1956.—[Acanthocephala of domestic and wild animals. Volume I.] Moscow: Izdatelstvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 435 pp. [In Russian.]

The monograph by Petrochenko on the Acanthocephala will appear in two volumes. This first volume includes the complete general section giving the history, characteristic features, embryonic and larval development, distribution, ecology, phylogeny and evolution of the group, and part of the revised systematic section which deals with Acanthocephala of fish. Basing his conclusions on the correlation which he found between the structure of eggs and larvae and the biological and ecological characteristics of the worms, Petrochenko divides the class into three well defined groups: (1) Neoechinorhynchinea n. subclass (syn. Eoacanthocephala); (2) Echinorhynchinea n. subclass (syn. Metacanthocephala *pro parte*) and (3) Gigantorhynchinea n. subclass. 1. Neoechinorhynchinea is subdivided into the orders Neoechinorhynchida and Acanthogyrida. The Neoechinorhynchida comprises three families (i) Neoechinorhynchidae with the subfamilies Neoechinorhynchinae, Eocollinae n.subf. erected for *Eocollis* and Gracilisentinae n.subf. erected for *Gracilisentis* which contains



*G. variabilis* n.comb.; (ii) Hebesomidae; and (iii) Tenuisentidae with Tenuisentinae n.subf. erected for *Tenuisentis*, *Pandosentis* and *Tonaorhamphus*, and Atactorhynchinae n. subf. erected for *Atactorhynchus* and *Floridosentis*. The genus *Eosentis* with its two species *E. rigidus* and *E. formosanus* becomes a synonym of *Neoechinorhynchus*, which also includes *N. paucihamatus* n.comb. 2. Echinorhynchinea is subdivided into the orders Echinorhynchida without spines on the body and Polymorphida n.ordo with spines present on the body. The Echinorhynchida comprises four families (1) Echinorhynchidae with the subfamilies (a) Hypoechinorhynchinae n.subf. erected for *Hypoechinorhynchus*, *Bolborhynchus*, *Paracanthocephalus* and *Acanthocephaloides*, (b) Echinorhynchinae which contains *Echinorhynchus*, *Acanthocephalus*, *Echinorhynchoides* with *E. nudus* n.comb., *Pseudoechinorhynchus* n.g. (syn. *Echinorhynchus* pro parte) erected for the new combinations *P. clavula*, *P. cinctulus*, *P. dirus*, *P. lenok*, *P. monticellii* and *P. parasiluri*, and *Metechinorhynchus* n.g. (syn. *Echinorhynchus* pro parte) for the new combinations *M. salmonis*, *M. alpinus*, *M. baeri*, *M. campbelli*, *M. jucundus*, *M. lageniformis*, *M. truttae*, (c) Heteracanthocephalinae n.subf. with *Heteracanthocephalus* n.g., erected for *H. peltorhamphi* n.comb., and *Sachalinorhynchus* n.g. made by Krotov & Petrochenko for *S. skryabini* n.sp. from *Nemacheilus barbatulus toni*, and (d) Leptorhynchoidinae n.subf. erected for *Leptorhynchoides*; (ii) Fessisentidae; (iii) Cavisomatidae with *Cavisoma*, *Rhadinorhynchoides*, *Filisoma* and *Pararhadinorhynchus* (the last three transferred from Rhadinorhynchidae); and (iv) Pomphorhynchidae which includes *Pomphorhynchus kostylewi* n.sp. from *Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi*. The second order Polymorphida is subdivided into four families: (i) Arhythmacanthidae which includes *Pseudorhadinorhynchus neobythitis* n.comb. and *Hemirhadinorhynchus leuciscus* n.g., n.sp. Krotov & Petrochenko from *Leuciscus waleckii*; (ii) Rhadinorhynchidae with (a) Rhadinorhynchinae, (b) Serrasentinae n.subf. erected for *Serrasentis*, and (c) Polyacanthorhynchinae n. subf. containing *Polyacanthorhynchus* and *Protorhadinorhynchus* n.g. erected for *P. ditrematis* n. comb. and *P. carangis* n. comb.; (iii) Telosentidae n. fam. containing *Telosentis* and *Illiosentis*, and (iv) Polymorphidae (dealt with in the second volume). Oligacanthorhynchida n.ordo, Gigantorhynchinea n.subclass., Filicollidae n.fam., *Parafilicollis* n.g., *Pseudoacanthocephalidae* n.fam., *Pseudoacanthocephalus* n.g, Prostorhynchidae n.fam., Corynosominae n.subf. and *Skrjabinorhynchus* n.g. are named and briefly discussed in this volume but their full diagnoses and systematic subdivision appear in Volume II. Petrochenko discusses the zoogeography of these helminths, lists them under the cyclostome, fish, amphibian and reptilian hosts and gives the percentage infections for the different fish groups. The volume includes a list of genera and of species, an extensive list of references and 181 drawings. G.I.P.

930—\*POTEMKINA, V. A. & DEMIDOV, N. V., 1956.—[Handbook on the diagnosis and treatment of helminthiasis in animals.] Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe Izdatelstvo Selskokhozyaistvennoi Literaturi, 351 pp. [In Russian.]

931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.]

a. ANDREEVA, N. K., 1956.—[New principles in the systematics of some trichostrongylids (Ostertagia).] pp. 18-19.

(931a) Andreeva reports the discovery of new morphological elements in the males of some trichostrongylids (Ostertagia). These elements include the genital cone with its separate elements. Based on these new characteristics, new genera, namely, *Capreolagia*, *Teladorsagia* and *Mulflonagia* were established. [The diagnostic characters of these genera are not given here.] It was decided to leave in the genus *Ostertagia* all the species characterized by a proconus and to include all the others in the new genus *Ostertagiella* with type species *O. occidentalis*. New diagnoses of *Ostertagia*, *Marshallagia*, *Spiculopteragia*, *Rinadia* and *Skrjabinagia* are stated to have been given. Differentiation between genera and species is based on the structure of the genital cone with its supporting apparatus and the position of the latter, the structure of the dorsal ray, and the degree of sclerotization of the spicules and the gubernaculum. As a result of this revision some species are removed from *Skrjabinagia* and placed in other genera. N.J.

- 931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.] (cont.)
- b. ANDRIEVSKAYA, N. Y., 1956.—[Helminth fauna of domestic birds in the Odessa area.] pp. 20–21.
  - c. BELSKI, B. I., 1956.—[The rendering harmless and use of town sewage.] p. 23.
  - d. BIDULINA, M. I., 1956.—[Larval trematodes in molluscs in the river Dnieper and their distribution.] pp. 24–26.
  - e. BLITSHEIN, I. I., 1956.—[Concomitant infections of various helminths and *Lambia* in the intestine of man.] p. 29.
  - f. VERGUN, G. I., 1956.—[The larval trematodes of some molluscs in the central area of the Northern Donets river.] pp. 30–32.
  - g. GELLER, I. Y., 1956.—[*Echinococcus* infection in man and farm animals in the post-war period in the Nikolayev area.] pp. 35–36.

(931b) A three-year survey in the Odessa area of chickens, turkeys, geese and ducks showed helminth infections to be very frequent. In some districts as many as 100% of the birds were infected with nematodes and 60% to 70% with cestodes. Trematodes were less common; none was found in turkeys. The 20 helminth species found are named and the number of birds infected and the infection intensity are tabulated for each of them. G.I.P.

(931d) Bidulina stresses the importance of studying the larval trematode fauna in waters feeding new reservoirs planned for fish breeding. In the Dnieper, 24% to 33% of molluscs were infected with 53 species of cercariae, nine of adolecscariae, one of tetracotyle and with one adult trematode. The cercariae fall into eleven systematic groups and include the following 15 species which the author states are new to science: *Cercaria glabra*, *C. cinerea* and *C. borysthénica* from *Lymnaea stagnalis*; *C. lacustris*, *C. media*, *C. markewitschi* and *C. zduni* from *Planorbis planorbis*; *C. glauca* and *C. spinosa* from *Coretus corneus*; *Cercaria oviformis* from *Bithynia leachi* and *Fagotia acicularis*; *C. mona* and *C. viviparae secunda* from *Viviparus viviparus*; *C. flagellifera* and *C. paradoxa* from *Pisidium amnicum*; and *C. ruthénica* from *P. amnicum* and *Sphaerium rivicola*. The trematode fauna was quantitatively and qualitatively richer in the middle section of the river than in the terminal section, and in both cases richer than in the delta and the section near the source. Infections were lower in the normal river bed than in its expansions. G.I.P.

(931e) Blitshtein reports on the studies of simultaneous infections with various helminths and *Giardia*. 1,077 children, one to six years old, and 319 adults were examined in two districts. The average incidence of infection with ascarids and trichurids was 46.5% in the first district and 7.7% in the second. Total incidence of infection of children with *Giardia* was 29.1% in the first district and 19% in the second district; whereas only 13% of adults had *Giardia* infection in the first district and 6.9% of them in the second district. *Giardia* infection was seven times less frequent among children and three times less frequent among adults parasitized by trichurids and ascarids than among persons free from those helminths. *Giardia* infections were more than twice as frequent in persons infected with trichurids than in those infected with ascarids. In the district with high incidence of infection with trichurids and ascarids *Hymenolepis nana* infection was nine times less frequent than in the district with low incidence. N.J.

(931f) Of 2,511 molluscs (19 species) examined in the central area of the Northern Donets river, 20.98% were infected with 58 species of larval trematodes. These are named and listed under groups. The identification of ten is doubtful and 17 remain unidentified; the most heavily infected molluscs were *Sphaerium rivicola* (43%) and *Coretus corneus* (33%), while the specifically richest fauna (8 to 12 species) occurred in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, *Galba palustris*, *C. corneus*, *Planorbis planorbis* and *Bithynia tentaculata*. *B. leachi* and *B. tentaculata* harboured sexually mature *Asymphylodora progenetica*. G.I.P.

(931g) Geller has studied the occurrence of echinococcosis and mapped its foci in the Nikolayev area using hospital patients and slaughterhouse statistics gathered during the last nine years. At the Nikolayev slaughterhouse the infection of cattle varied from 19% to 3.9% and of sheep from 8.7% to 2% between 1949 and 1954. Human infections were chiefly among the farming population. An examination of dogs in the focal areas showed these to represent a danger of infection to man and stock. G.I.P.



931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.] (cont.)

- h. GERBILSKI, V. L., BOGDANOVICH, V. V., KUKIBNAYA, L. A. & STEBELSKI, S. E., 1956.—[The route by which larvae of *Ascaridata* enter the bronchi and blood vessels.] pp. 37–40.
- i. GUBSKI, V. S., 1956.—[The helminth fauna of game birds of the lower Dniester.] pp. 41–42.
- j. DELYAMURE, S. L., 1956.—[New data on the helminth fauna of *Delphinapterus leuca* p. 43.
- k. DRIZHERUK, O. E., 1956.—[The toxicity of *Ascaris* organs and tissues as determined by skin reactions.] pp. 44–45.
- l. ZDUN, V. I., 1956.—[Some data on the distribution of trematode larvae in the waters of the Ukraine S.S.R.] pp. 57–58.

(931h) Gerbilski *et al.* studied the migration of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *A. suum* larvae in experimentally infected mice, rats and guinea-pigs and the migration of *Toxocara* larvae in dogs spontaneously and experimentally infected through the uterus. Having compared the size of larvae at different stages with that of capillaries on their alleged route, and having traced larvae on their migration the authors find that this starts in the internal circulatory system of the appendix. Ascarid larvae were found in the appendix three to four hours after infection of mice. The authors further conclude that the larvae do not penetrate into the general circulatory system through the capillaries of the lung alveolae, but directly through the branches of the pulmonary artery, which anastomose with those of the bronchial artery. Some of them enter the lumen of the bronchi via the lining epithelium. N.J.

(931i) Four species of wild ducks and one species each of wild goose, coot and pochard were examined in the lower Dniester area. The number [but not the names] of the helminth species present in each of the bird species is given. Of 36 helminths found 23 can also parasitize domestic geese and ducks, and the following are listed as the most pathogenic to domestic birds in the area: *Prosthogonimus ovatus*, *Tracheophilus sisowi*, *Notocotylus attenuatus*, *Hymenolepis setigera*, *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*, *Amidostomum anseris*, *Porrocaecum crassum*, *Polymorphus magnus* and *Filicollis anatis*. G.I.P.

(931j) Delyamure recounts the helminths listed for the white whale (*Delphinapterus leucas*) in his monograph (1951), viz., *Leucasiella mironovi*, *Anisakis kükenthalii*, *A. simplex*, *Stenurus minor*, *S. pallasii*, *Carassicauda giliakiana*, *Corynosoma strumosum*, *Odhneriella seymouri* and *Otophocaenurus oserskoi*. The last two species, previously known from the Okhotsk Sea, he now records also from the White Sea. *S. arctomarinus* n.sp. was found in the lungs of *D. leucas* in the White Sea. The females are similar to those of *Halocercus* and the males trend towards those of *Stenuroides*. [No other characters of the new species are given.] G.I.P.

(931k) Drizheruk prepared extracts in physiological saline from different organs of *Ascaris suum*. He studied the toxicity of those extracts by injecting them subcutaneously into guinea-pigs. Extracts were tested from: the musculo-epidermal layer, the cuticle, male genitalia, female genitalia and intestine. Fluid from the body-cavity and physiological saline, in which ascarids had lived for 24 hours, were also tested. The highest toxicity was shown by the last-named and by the intestinal extract. Extract from the musculo-epidermal layer was less toxic, while those from the cuticle and the male and female genitalia showed no toxicity. N.J.

(931l) The distribution of the cercarial fauna of molluscs in the Ukraine was analysed according to geographical zones. Xiphidiocercariae occur in all waters. In large collections of water, particularly rivers, other groups are also found. In the forest zone half of the 124 species known for the Ukraine occur. In the forest-steppe zone 90 cercariae occur and those of *Fasciola hepatica* and *Opisthorchis felineus* are common in the west and east respectively. In the steppe zone numerous echinostome and furcocercous cercariae, particularly those of the *Strigea* and *Vivax* groups are characteristic. In the mountain zone only about ten species occur and in high altitude streams *Cercaria limmaeae truncatulae* and *C. vulgaris* n.sp. are the only forms found. [No other details of the new species are given.] G.I.P.

- 931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.] (cont.)
- m. ZDUN, V. I., 1956.—[Cercariae of the lower Danube basin.] pp. 59–60.
  - n. ZDUN, V. I., 1956.—[The occurrence of *Fasciola hepatica* larvae and their host, *Galba truncatula*, under the conditions of the western areas of the Ukraine S.S.R.] pp. 61–62.
  - o. KALOSHINA, N. A., 1956.—[*Artemisia daghestanica* tested as an anthelmintic.] pp. 63–64.
  - p. LEONOV, V. A., 1956.—[Helmintho-epizootologic significance of fish-eating birds in the Dnieper estuary.] pp. 74–75.
  - q. LUKASHENKO, N. P., 1956.—[Study of immuno-biological diagnosis of trichinelliasis.] pp. 79–81.

(931m) Thirty species of cercariae were found on examination of 1,475 molluscs belonging to 21 species from the lower Danube basin. The most frequent were cercariae the adults of which parasitize birds. Of these six species belonged to the echinostome group, six to the furcocercous group (Strigeidae) and three to the monostome group (Notocotylidae). Less frequent were six species of cercariae the adults of which parasitize fish, and of these the most common were *Cercaria cristata*, *C. micrura* and cercariae of *Bucephalus* sp. Two *Gymnophallus* cercariae [not named] were new for fresh-water molluscs in the Ukraine. G.I.P.

(931n) The biotopes of *Galba truncatula* in the Ukraine were small and isolated in the steppe zone and on dry pastures of the forest-steppe zone, but more frequent in other zones. The snail density varied from about 100 to 120 specimens per 40 m. along rapid mountain streams to 70 to 100 specimens per sq.m. along stagnant waters in the steppe and forest-steppe. The infection of *G. truncatula* with *Fasciola hepatica* larvae was on the average 2% to 3% for the territory examined; in mountain and foot-hill areas it was 11%; in the steppe it may reach high proportions; in the forest-steppe it was only 5% while in the forest zone it fell to 2%–4%. During the period 1954 to 1956 the density of molluscs and their infections increased due to the prevailing high humidity. G.I.P.

(931o) Kaloshina reports that as a result of analysis it was established that the aerial part of *Artemisia daghestanica* contains 2.9% of ethereal oil (dry weight). The greatest quantities of oil were found in the flowers. Two fractions of the oil have been obtained, one containing hydrocarbons and the other composed chiefly of methylchavicol. The efficacy of *A. daghestanica* ethereal oil and resin against ascarids from cats *in vivo* and *in vitro*, and against ascarids from pigs *in vitro* was found to be of the order of 91%. The toxicity to the host was ten times less than that of *Chenopodium* oil. N.J.

(931p) The helminth fauna of 449 fish-eating birds from the Black Sea coast was examined. Of the 108 helminth species belonging to 77 genera found, 17 species and two genera are said to be new and for 32 species new host records are made [none are named]. *Echinocasmus cohensi*, *Galastosomum puffii* [? *Galastosomum puffini*] and *Echinuria heterobrachiata* are reported for the first time from the U.S.S.R. *Cercarioides baylisi* is made a synonym of *C. aharoni*. Comment is made upon an analysis of the change in the helminth fauna of fledgelings with their age and of differences in the helminths of young and adult birds, and upon a study of the fauna of fish-eating birds as spreaders of infection among fish and to other economically important animals in this area which is concerned with fish breeding. G.I.P.

(931q) Lukashenko has studied the immuno-biological diagnosis of trichinelliasis in 185 rabbits, 130 guinea-pigs and 24 pigs (16 of which were experimentally infected) under laboratory conditions and in 1,606 slaughtered pigs. Four antigens were prepared from *Trichinella* larvae, namely, saline extract, a polysaccharide fraction, an acid-soluble protein fraction and an antigen prepared by Boivin's method. Intradermal and precipitin tests proved the acid-soluble protein fraction to be the most efficient. In experimentally infected pigs it was 100% efficient from the 21st to the 135th day after infection, and 81.8% efficient from the seventh to the twelfth day. It gave negative results in experimental infection with trichuriasis and ascariasis in swine. In experimentally infected rabbits it was 100% efficient from the



- 931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.] (cont.)
- r. LUKIN, E. I., 1956.—[Parasitological significance of leeches occurring in the Ukraine.] pp. 82–84.
  - s. MAZUPMOVICH, B. N., 1956.—[Interrelationships of the helminths of amphibians.] pp. 85–86.
  - t. MONCHENKO, V. I., 1956.—[Copepods as intermediate hosts of helminths.] pp. 87–88.
  - u. NAKLADOVA, V. B., 1956.—[Overwintering of *Trichuris* eggs under the climatic conditions of Kiev.] p. 89.
  - v. NEKIPELOVA, R. A., 1956.—[The migration and survival of trichostrongylid larvae of sheep in the Alma-Ata region.] pp. 90–91.
  - w. PARAMONOV, A. A., 1956.—[On the phylogeny of phytonematodes.] pp. 99–102.

17th to the 512th day after infection but only 61.1% efficient from the fifth to the twelfth day. In experimentally infected guinea-pigs it was 100% efficient from the 8th to the 368th day after infection. N.J.

(931s) An analysis of the helminth fauna of five species of Anura showed that relationships of both an antagonistic and synergic character occurred. Antagonism was encountered between the lungworms *Haematoloechus* and *Rhabdias bufonis* and the intestinal worms *Opisthioglyphe ranae* and *Aplectana acuminata*, while a synergic relationship existed between intestinal acanthocephalans and intestinal nematodes and trematodes. These conclusions are supported by numerical data. G.I.P.

(931t) For the Ukraine, Monchenko lists four species of *Diaptomus* and 14 species of *Cyclops*-type which are intermediaries for helminthiases of fish used for breeding and domestic aquatic birds. He gives brief notes for each of these species naming the helminths concerned (various species of *Digamma*, *Drepanidotaenia*, *Dicranotaenia*, *Diphyllbothrium*, *Hymenolepis*, *Proteocephalus*, *Ligula*, *Triaenophorus*, *Schistocephalus* and the nematode *Camallanus*). G.I.P.

(931u) Nakladova reports that *Trichuris* eggs at different stages of development did not perish during the winter under the climatic conditions of Kiev. Eggs in early developmental stages, placed in the soil in the autumn produced infective larvae the following September. Samples which contained 2% to 4% infective eggs before the onset of snowy weather were found to contain 70% to 80% infective eggs by the following April. Infectivity was maintained through the spring, summer and autumn periods and into the following winter. The highest percentage of infective eggs was found during the autumn. N.J.

(931v) Nekipelova reports that in the Alma-Ata region trichostrongylid larvae were found to migrate on to the grass at temperatures of 4°C. to 28°C. and at relative humidities between 85% and 100%. An intensity of migration curve was plotted and almost exactly corresponded with the curve of relative humidity but was inversely related to the temperature curve. Larvae descended the grass as the water film on it receded, which explains the small numbers of larvae on herbage at mid-day. The author rejects the possibility of larvae being shaken off mechanically. The life span of trichostrongylid larvae was found to be 180 to 330 days. The resistance of *Trichostrongylus* larvae to unfavourable conditions was greater than was that of *Haemonchus* larvae. Both *Trichostrongylus* and *Haemonchus* larvae survived the winter. They also survived the hot summer even when the grass was cut four times during eleven months. Larvae which did not reach the infective stage the same year did so the following spring. N.J.

(931w) Paramonov, discussing the phylogeny of phytonematodes, does not consider the position of the subclass Phasmidia in the Nematoda as correct. He believes that Phasmidia have a secondary origin and that the question of the origin of phytonematodes is not relevant to that of other nematodes. Subdivision of the tylenchids into free and parasitic forms is also considered incorrect as they have the same organization. It is suggested that free living tylenchids should be considered as primitive "mycohelminths" living on fungal mycelia. The author concludes that these "mycohelminths" penetrated into plants following the fungi on which they fed and eventually evolved into parasites of the plants. N.J.

- 931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.] (cont.)
- x. POGREBNYAK, L. P., 1956.—[Distribution of echinococcosis among pigs.] pp. 103–104.
  - y. SALATA, A. T., 1956.—[Changes in the intestinal wall under the influence of the metabolic products of ascarids.] pp. 105–106.
  - z. SALATA, A. T., 1956.—[The influence of metabolic products of ascarids on the blood of dogs.] pp. 107–108.
  - ba. SKRYABIN, A. S., 1956.—[Data on the helminth fauna of marine mammals of the Okhotsk Sea and Pacific Ocean.] pp. 109–110.
  - bb. SMOGORZHEVSKAYA, L. A., 1956.—[Helminth fauna of fish-eating birds in the Dnieper valley.] pp. 111–112.
  - bc. SOBOLEV, A. A., 1956.—[The application of a comparative biological method in the systematics of nematodes.] p. 113.

(931x) The post-mortem examination of about 6,000 pigs from the right bank territory of the Ukraine showed hydatid and *Cysticercus tenuicollis* infections to be widely and evenly distributed in the area. The average infection rate was comparatively high (12%), while intensities were low. G.I.P.

(931y) Salata studied the changes in the intestinal wall of dogs caused by the metabolic products of ascarids. Desquamation of the epithelium, hyperaemia, intestinal stasis, hyperplasia of the lymphoid tissue, sclerosis of the connective tissue and necrosis were observed. The author concludes that morphological changes in the intestinal wall, caused by the metabolic products of ascarids, depend on the individual reactivity of the animal. N.J.

(931z) Salata injected intravenously into a group of dogs a single dose of 0.5 ml. per kg. body-weight of ascarid metabolic products. Another group of dogs received 10.0 ml. per kg. of these products in the same way, daily over one to one-and-a-half months. In a third group of dogs multiple doses were injected into the intestine by a modification of Pavlov's method. After one to one-and-a-half months the same animals received those metabolites intravenously. The toxic effects of the ascarid metabolic products included vomiting, fall in blood pressure and spasms. In animals in which the toxins were introduced intravenously, the haemoglobin level and the sedimentation rate remained normal. Eosinophils disappeared within 20 to 30 minutes. In animals in which the toxins were introduced into the intestine, the eosinophil count showed only temporary variations. When the toxin was intravenously introduced in a single dose, the eosinophil count fell to normal after a few days. The author concludes that the eosinophil count is a useful indicator of the condition of the animal in ascarid intoxication. N.J.

(931ba) An expedition to the Pacific Ocean conducted by the Oceanographical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences has collected, amongst other material, helminths from Cetacea and Pinnipedia. 24 of the helminth species have already been studied. The work is said to contain: (i) new species (of which the diphylobothriid *Tetragonoporus abductocephalus* n.g., n.sp. from *Physeter catodon* is here mentioned but not fully described); (ii) several new host records (of which examples are given); and (iii) original redescrptions of insufficiently described species. G.I.P.

(931bb) The helminth fauna has been studied of 388 fish-eating birds (belonging to 34 species) collected during the years 1948 to 1953 in the Dnieper valley. 89.4% of the birds were infected: 82.9% with digenetic trematodes (82 species), 32.4% with cestodes (30 species), 37.1% with nematodes (23 species) and 1.5% with acanthocephalans (three species). A number of new host and geographical records are said to be made. [A study of the trematode fauna has appeared in *Parazitologicheskii Sbornik*, 1956, 16, 244–263. For abstract see Helm. Abs., 25, No. 270d.] G.I.P.

(931bc) Sobolev discusses his own work (1949) and the independent work of Chabaud (1954) in both of which it is proposed to create in the suborder Spirurata a new superfamily—the Physalopteroidea. The author disagrees with the proposal of Osche (1955) to suppress the subfamily Echinurinae Sobolev, 1943 and to create a new species of *Stammerinema*. He also discusses briefly comparative biological methods in helminthology using embryological and ecological data, and the experimental possibilities inherent in the use of the tagged atom. N.J.



931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.] (cont.)

- bd. TRACH, V. N., 1956.—[Dependence of the infection of sheep with strongylate nematodes on the age of the animal and on the season.] pp. 114–116.
- be. SHEVCHENKO, N. N., 1956.—[The parasite fauna of some species of amphibians and aquatic reptiles in the central area of the Northern Donets river.] pp. 117–118.
- bf. SHULTS, R. S. & DAVTYAN, E. A., 1956.—[Variability and virulence of helminths.] pp. 119–120.
- bg. BERZINA, V. K., KABANOVSKAYA, R. G. & PETRICHENKO, D. I., 1956.—[Eradication of enterobiasis in children's homes.] pp. 127–129.
- bh. ZHUKOVSKAYA, O. A., 1956.—[Meningitis of ascarid aetiology.] p. 130.
- bi. MIRETSKI, O. Y., 1956.—[Influence of natural ultra-violet radiation on *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs.] pp. 134–136.

(931bd) Changes in infectivity of strongylate nematodes to sheep and the viability of free infective larvae depend on the season and on the age of the sheep, being largely conditioned by the development of immunity in the animals. Thus in the forest territory of the Ukraine, peak infection with *Chabertia*, *Haemonchus*, *Ostertagia*, *Trichostrongylus* and *Nematodirus* occurred during August–September in lambs. In sheep aged over one year two peaks occurred, one during April–June and the other during August–September; *Nematodirus* was found only occasionally. Following the first infection of lambs, worms developed to maturity in three to five weeks, while on second and subsequent infections the development lasted from two to six months. Larvae from eggs passed by lambs survived drying for 45 to 207 days at 18°C. to 21°C. and relative humidities between 54% and 77%, while those from eggs passed by sheep survived only for 29 to 60 days under these conditions. G.I.P.

(931be) About 212 amphibians (*Rana ridibunda*, *R. esculenta*, *Bombina bombina* and *Pelobates fuscus*) and 63 aquatic reptiles (*Emys orbicularis* and *Natrix natrix*) were examined for parasites. 21 species of trematodes, seven of nematodes and one each of cestodes and acanthocephalans were found. An interesting occurrence in *R. ridibunda*, *R. esculenta* and *P. fuscus* was *Halipegus kessleri*. Metacercariae of *Encyclometra natrix* and *Astiotrema* sp., common parasites of *N. natrix*, were found in all four anurans. *N. natrix* was highly infected with larval *Alaria alata* and *Astiotrema* sp. G.I.P.

(931bf) The authors offer some general remarks on the morphological and physiological variability of species in connection with their differentiation. They propose to distinguish the terms "infective ability" and "infectivity"; the latter, in its new narrow conception, indicates an individual, basic, racial or specific property of the parasite, ensuring favourable development, multiplication and the ability to infect the relevant host. Terms like infectivity and virulence (pathogenicity) have a general application to all parasitic groups. G.I.P.

(931bg) Cure of *Enterobius* infections was attempted through the prevention of auto- and reinfection of children in two homes and two playgrounds near Kiev. Necessary sanitary and hygienic improvements were installed and the personnel and parents suitably instructed. At the end of three summer months, 39 out of 54 infected children had been freed from enterobiasis. G.I.P.

(931bh) Twelve cases of ascaridial meningitis were examined. The original work is said to contain a detailed description of the characteristic symptoms and differential diagnosis. As intoxication in this infection is maintained and aggravated by the digestion of dead ascarids, their timely removal using laxatives and cleansing enemata is important. Rapid worming may increase the number of dead worms and cause deterioration in the condition of the patient. G.I.P.

(931bi) Studying the detrimental effect of direct sunlight on *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs, Miretski has shown that when temperature and moisture content remain normal, the eggs are not killed by exposure to natural ultra-violet rays. Those reaching the earth are the long wave rays to which the eggs are less sensitive. The eggs are furthermore protected by their yellow-brown pigmentation. G.I.P.

931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.] (cont.)

- bj. SELIVANOV, K. P., 1956.—[Malaria and helminth infections of the population of the Ukraine and their control in the years 1956 to 1960.] pp. 138–142.
- bk. TARABAN, A. S. & KOSOVSKI, Y. Y., 1956.—[Efficacy of heptylresorcinol in ascariasis.] pp. 143–144.
- bl. SHEVCHUK, M. K. & PESTUSHKO, E. I., 1956.—[The epidemiology of opisthorchiasis in the Dnepropetrovsk region.] pp. 145–146.
- bm. SHULMAN, E. S., 1956.—[Medical helminthology in the Ukraine.] pp. 147–152.
- bn. SHULMAN, E. S., 1956.—[Planning of scientific work in medical helminthology in the Ukraine as part of the sixth five-year plan.] pp. 153–154.
- bo. GANASEVICH, V. I. & SKOVRONSKI, R. V., 1956.—[Treatment of rabbits against fascioliasis.] pp. 162–163.
- bp. ZAIKOVSKI, Y. F., 1956.—[Mineral-phenothiazine bricks—an effective measure in the control of helminthiasis in sheep.] pp. 167–168.
- bq. IVANOVA, P. S. ET AL., 1956.—[*Cysticercus tenuicollis* in farm animals.] pp. 173–176.

(931bj) The control of helminthiasis in the Ukraine has not advanced greatly in the past owing to the insufficient training in parasitology received by doctors and medical staff. The infections mentioned as affecting the population are *Enterobius*, *Ascaris*, *Trichuris*, *Trichinella*, *Ancylostoma*, *Hymenolepis*, *Taenia*, *Echinococcus* and *Diphyllbothrium*, while the low record of opisthorchiasis is shown to be unrealistic. Selivanov describes the direction to be taken in the control of these helminths in the next five years. G.I.P.

(931bk) In an area of the Ukraine where ascariasis was wide-spread among the population, 108 persons were treated with heptylresorcinol and 90 were cured. The dose used was 1.2 gm. to 1.5 gm. for adults and 0.1 gm. per year of age for children aged up to ten years. It was given on an empty stomach and was followed by a laxative and by enemata on two to three subsequent nights. Stomach pains, nausea and dizziness were observed in eight patients, after the administration of the laxative. This treatment proved more convenient than oxygen therapy which required three consecutive applications. G.I.P.

(931bl) In the Dnepropetrovsk region *Opisthorchis felineus* disease is of local origin and is most frequent in areas along the lower Dnieper river. 61.5% out of 250 cats examined were infected. In areas in which cats were infected, *O. felineus* was also found among the population (42 persons infected out of 28,000 examined). According to Pestushko the molluscan intermediate host (*Bithynia*) was present in 15 out of 28 water reservoirs searched; and 0.8% of these molluscs harboured the cercariae. G.I.P.

(931bo) Carbon tetrachloride in doses of 0.3 ml. per kg. body-weight and mixed in equal parts with vaseline oil, was successfully used against fascioliasis in 41 rabbits. Faecal examination ten days later was negative in all. Subcutaneous injection proved easier than gastric intubation. A loss of appetite was observed for three days after treatment. Doses of 0.2 ml. per kg. had proved too small. G.I.P.

(931bp) Bricks of one part of phenothiazine to three parts of chalk and six parts of salt were given to sheep on pasture. Each animal received about 120 gm. to 150 gm. of pure phenothiazine per season. A detrimental effect was observed on various helminths (*Dictyocaulus*, *Haemonchus*, *Ostertagia*, *Trichostrongylus* and others). Few deaths occurred and inflammation of the stomach, liver and kidneys was absent. The sheep were also freed of fascioliasis. Wool production doubled. G.I.P.

(931bq) *Taenia hydatigena* is widely distributed in the Ivanov region and occurs in natural foci. This is indicated by the occurrence of larvae in sheep and goats (28.5%), pigs (29.8%) and elk (80%), and of adults in stray dogs (16.4% of 128) and wolves (nine out of 13). Working and hunting dogs were infected to a lesser extent (4.1% of 791), while 24 foxes, four raccoons, one bear and one marten were not infected. Pathological changes and weight loss associated with the infection in sheep and the distribution of cysts in the animal are briefly described. G.I.P.



931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.] (cont.)

- br. ISMAGILOVA, R. G., 1956.—[The early allergic diagnosis of coenuriasis in sheep and its practical and biological significance.] pp. 177-178.
- bs. KRIKUNOV, M. S., 1956.—[Testing the anthelmintic properties of oxygen in ascariasis in pigs.] p. 179.
- bt. POGREBNYAK, L. P., 1956.—[The significance of the more important helminthiases of pigs in the economy of animal breeding.] pp. 180-182.
- bu. SAVCHUK, N. A., 1956.—[The distribution and control of helminthiases of farm animals in the Odessa area.] pp. 183-184.
- bv. TRACH, V. N., 1956.—[The effect of phenothiazine on the activity of strongylate nematodes of sheep.] pp. 188-189.
- bw. TRACH, V. N., 1956.—[Paramphistomiasis in young cattle.] pp. 190-191.
- bx. ULYANOV, S. D., 1956.—[*Avitellina* in sheep in southern Kazakhstan.] p. 193.

(931br) Ismagilova, using for a number of years the allergic reaction for the diagnosis of cerebral coenuriasis in sheep, found the polysaccharide extract from scoleces to be the allergen of preference. In experimentally infected sheep the reaction was first positive on the 12th day and so continued for many months. To determine the lowest level of infection capable of stimulating a reaction, lambs were infected with doses of from one to one thousand oncospheres. A positive reaction was obtained in all, but in those infected with 25 oncospheres and less the reaction became progressively weaker. G.I.P.

(931bs) Ascariasis in 236 piglets (two to six months old) was treated by gastric intubation of 1 to 3 litres of oxygen. Cure was achieved in 41.9% of pigs after one treatment and in 53.4% after two treatments on two consecutive days. Autopsy showed that the oxygen killed young worms but was not sufficiently active against adults. A combined treatment with oxygen and santonin gave 100% efficacy. G.I.P.

(931bt) Helminth infections of pigs inflict great losses on the meat industry in Russia. 68% of the diseased carcasses recorded at slaughterhouses are due to helminths. Pigs originating from collective, subsidiary farms were infected at a rate of 68% and only 7.1% were graded as fat or semi-fat. Sty-raised pigs from state farms were only infected to an extent of 4% and 71.2% were graded as fat or semi-fat. G.I.P.

(931bu) Farm animals in 15 districts of the Odessa area were examined for helminths. Widely distributed among cattle and sheep were *Moniezia expansa*, *Dictyocaulus filaria*, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, various species of strongylate nematodes, hydatid and *Fasciola hepatica*. *Chabertia* of sheep and *Thelazia* of cattle were rarer. Pigs were extensively infected with *Ascaris suum*, *Trichuris suis* and *Metastrongylus*, and horses with *Parascaris*, oxyurids, *Parafilaria* and strongylate nematodes. G.I.P.

(931bv) Phenothiazine in doses of 8 gm. to 20 gm. per animal was given as an oral dose or fed freely as bricks made with chalk and salt to sheep infected with strongylate nematodes. Subsequently, from the 12th to the 24th day until the 72nd day, the number of eggs of *Haemonchus*, *Ostertagia*, *Trichostrongylus* and *Chabertia* passing in the faeces was depressed, and of those passed none or only a few developed. G.I.P.

(931bw) Trach reports an outbreak of paramphistomiasis among calves born during 1955 and 1956 on six farms in the west forest area of the Ukraine. He describes the symptoms observed and the pathological changes revealed on autopsy of calves which had died of the infection. Some of the animals were also infected with various other helminths. G.I.P.

(931bx) *Avitellina* infection of sheep is wide-spread in southern Kazakhstan. 90% of adult sheep were infected during the peak period from the end of February to the beginning of April. Ulyanov quotes results from tests on anthelmintics stating that the greatest efficacy was obtained with amino-acrichin (74%) and lead arsenite (67%). G.I.P.

- 931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.] (cont.)
- by. CHEBOTAREV, R. S., 1956.—[The use of some fodder plants in the control of parasitic infections of farm animals.] pp. 194–197.
  - bz. SHTUN, F. A., 1956.—[Eradicating helminths from sheep by rearing lambs in isolation.] pp. 208–211.
  - ca. IVASIK, V. M., 1956.—[The parasite fauna of carp in winter.] pp. 276–277.
  - cb. IVASIK, V. M., 1956.—[The role of other fish in spreading the parasites of carp in fish-breeding farms.] pp. 278–279.
  - cc. KOLESNIKOVA, M. N., 1956.—[Data on the Monogenea of fish in the Kara-Rimsk lakes (Kazakhstan).] pp. 280–282.
  - cd. MARKOV, G. S., 1956.—[Some questions on the physiology of fish helminths.] pp. 283–284.

(931by) The fodder plant lupin possesses anthelmintic properties against a number of intestinal helminths. As a result of a one-month diet consisting exclusively of freshly gathered, cut and slightly salted lupin, trichuriasis was fully cured in 200 young pigs, strongyloidiasis was reduced by two-thirds and ascariasis by half. *Oesophagostomum* infection, however, increased. A similar improvement was observed with parascariasis and intestinal strongyle infections in horses. A liberal lupin diet may produce symptoms of poisoning in some animals, but this can be prevented by appropriate regulation in feeding. The author mentions a series of plants which have already found or may in future find a similar application. G.I.P.

(931bz) On a number of collective farms near Kiev, experimental groups of lambs were separated from the dams several days before being put out to pasture and each group reared in isolation. While housed the different age and sex groups were also kept separately. Special attention was paid to appropriate housing conditions, grazing rotation, watering and supplementary feeding. After two-and-a-half years, infection of adult sheep with helminths had fallen to 47.5% and of lambs to 2.9%, while that of the controls had remained at 80.9%. Better development and greater growth, fertility and wool yield were observed among the experimental animals. This system of rearing was particularly effective against *Fasciola*, *Dicrocoelium*, *Dictyocaulus*, *Moniezia* and *Paramphistomum*. G.I.P.

(931ca) [A similar but fuller account of this paper appears in *Zool. Zh.*, 1957, **36**, 1571–1573. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, **26**, No. 480c.]

(931cb) From an examination of 425 breeding fish and 195 wild fish, Ivasik shows that pike is resistant to parasites and recommends young pike for supplementary stocking of common carp ponds. *Carassius carassius* should not be used as it is a carrier of species parasitic in common carp, i.e. the helminths *Dactylogyrus vastator*, *Gyrodactylus elegans*, *G. medius*, the leech *Piscicola geometra* and other parasites. *C. auratus gibelio* and the tench were infected among others with *G. elegans* and *G. medius* but only to a small extent. Of wild fish, the roach, rudd and *Leucaspis delineatus* were infected with carp parasites but the perch, spined loach and gudgeon were harmless. G.I.P.

(931cc) Thirteen species of economically important fish from the Kara-Rimsk lakes were examined for parasites. 61.38% were infected with monogenetic trematodes. The Monogenea were represented by ten species of *Dactylogyrus* and one species each of *Gyrodactylus*, *Tetraonchus*, *Ancylo-discoides*, *Ancyrocephalus* and *Diplozoon*. Brief notes give, for each of the species, the extensities and intensities of infection of the hosts and their seasonal variation. G.I.P.

(931cd) [A full and detailed account of this work appears in Dogel, V. A. *et al.* (editors): "Basic problems of the parasitology of fishes" (published in Russian) pp. 122–143. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, **27**, No. 324c.]



931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.] (cont.)

- ce. PALI, M. A., 1956.—[Data on the parasite fauna of fish in the Northern Bug river.] pp. 285–286.  
 cf. CHERNISHENKO, A. S., 1956.—[Data on the parasite fauna of fish in the Dniester estuary.] pp. 288–289.  
 cg. USTINOV, A. A., 1956.—[Scientific work in the field of phytonematology in the Ukraine S.S.R.] pp. 293–295.  
 ch. ZINOVEV, V. G., 1956.—[Enzyme activity of some phytonematodes and the biochemical changes in the parts of plants injured by them.] pp. 296–297.  
 ci. LADIGINA, N. M., 1956.—[The influence of temperature and humidity on stem nematodes of the potato and onion and on the beet eelworm.] pp. 298–299.  
 cj. MYUGE, S. G., 1956.—[The physiology of phytonematodes.] pp. 300–301.

(931ce) Among the parasites found in eight species of fish in the Northern Bug were 18 trematodes, three cestodes, six nematodes, two acanthocephalans and one leech [only some of these are named in the text]. The fauna was specifically richest in pike (13 species), roach (12 species) and tench (11 species), and in these the most common were respectively *Bunodera luciopercae*, *Dactylogyrus crucifer* and *Asymphylogora tincae*. High rates of infection were also observed with *D. sphyrna* on *Blicca björkna*, *D. diffomis* on rudd, *Allocreadium* sp. in *Carassius* and *Acanthocephalus lucii* in perch.

G.I.P.

(931cf) Of the 532 fish (32 species) examined in the Dniester estuary, 73.4% were infected with 54 species of parasites, including helminths. The parasite fauna in the northern part of the estuary was basically fresh-water in character and was specifically richer than that in the southern parts, which was marine in character. *Opisthorchis felineus* metacercariae are reported from fish in this estuary for the first time; they were present in ruff.

G.I.P.

(931cg) Ustinov points out that there are very few recent surveys of the distribution of plant nematodes in the Ukraine. Ten species are known for crops, the most widely distributed of which are *Ditylenchus destructor*, *D. dipsaci*, *Heterodera schachtii* and *Meloidogyne*. The other species are *H. humuli*, *H. avenae*, *H. göttingiana*, *Anguina tritici*, *Pratylenchus pratensis* and *Rotylenchus multicinctus*.

G.I.P.

(931ch) Although most of the information in this paper appears in *Zool. Zh.*, 1957, 36, 617–620 [for abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 26, No. 161b] additional data are given on the proportion of carbohydrates in potatoes infected with the stem nematode. If the content of these substances in a healthy portion of a tuber be taken as 100%, then in infected portions the amount of glucose rises to 250–400%, while that of sucrose falls to 71% and that of starch to 30–38%.

G.I.P.

(931ci) Laboratory experiments have shown that (i) the lower temperature level for the survival of *Ditylenchus destructor* and *D. allii* was below  $-28^{\circ}\text{C}$ . (in a state of anabiosis  $-40.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ .) and for *Heterodera schachtii* cysts  $-20^{\circ}\text{C}$ ., and (ii) the upper level was  $47^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $52^{\circ}\text{C}$ . for *D. destructor*,  $50^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $55^{\circ}\text{C}$ . for *D. allii*,  $43^{\circ}\text{C}$ . and  $45^{\circ}\text{C}$ . for *H. schachtii* cysts, and  $40^{\circ}\text{C}$ . and  $42^{\circ}\text{C}$ . for infective larvae of *H. schachtii*. *Heterodera* larvae hatched between  $10^{\circ}\text{C}$ . and  $37^{\circ}\text{C}$ ., in greatest numbers at  $17^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $27^{\circ}\text{C}$ . One generation developed within 32 days at  $24^{\circ}\text{C}$ . Development of *D. destructor* occurred between  $5^{\circ}\text{C}$ . and  $34^{\circ}\text{C}$ . and of *D. allii* between  $3^{\circ}\text{C}$ . and  $30^{\circ}\text{C}$ ., the process lasting respectively 68 to 18 days and 51 to 15 days. *D. allii* remained viable in dry air for several months, but *D. destructor* did not survive below 40% relative humidity and *H. schachtii* cysts not below 10%. The most intensive infection of hosts with *D. destructor* occurred at  $15^{\circ}\text{C}$ . to  $20^{\circ}\text{C}$ . and 90–100% relative humidity and *D. allii* at the same temperature and 75–100% relative humidity.

G.I.P.

(931cj) Summarized results are given of a study of the physiology of nutrition in *Diplogaster lheritieri*, *Anguina tritici*, *Ditylenchus allii*, *D. destructor* and *Meloidogyne incognita*.

G.I.P.

931—PROBLEMI PARAZITOLOGII. [Transactions of the Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of the Ukrainian SSR.], 2nd (1956), 356 pp. [In Russian.] (cont.)

- ck. RISS, R. G., 1956.—[The source of infection and means of entry of the potato stem eelworm.] pp. 302–303.
- cl. SVESHNIKOVA, N. M., 1956.—[*Meloidogyne* and its control in green-houses.] p. 304.
- cm. SUDAKOVA, I. M., 1956.—[On the distribution of nematodes in plant organs.] pp. 305–306.
- cn. TERESHCHENKO, E. F., 1956.—[Results of a study of *Ditylenchus destructor* conducted by the Nemshaev Experimental Station.] pp. 307–308.
- co. TURLIGINA, E. S., 1956.—[The treatment of *Meloidogyne* in green-house plants.] pp. 309–310.
- cp. SHMALKO, V. F., 1956.—[The character of *Meloidogyne* infections in ornamental plants in green-houses.] pp. 311–314.

(931ck) The chief sources of potato stem eelworms are infected seed potatoes and tubers which remain in the soil after the harvest. On examination of fields one year after an infected potato crop, a few eelworms (immature males) were found on cucumber plants, but none were present on barley or on the weeds, *Salsola kali*, *Linaria vulgaris*, *Fumaria officinalis*, *Stachys annua* and *Setaria viridis*. G.I.P.

(931cl) Sveshnikova states that *Meloidogyne* is one of the most wide-spread parasites of vegetables in southern U.S.S.R. and emphasizes the importance of appropriate measures of control. G.I.P.

(931cm) Various organs of different types of onion and of three related species of weeds, were examined in detail for nematodes. Species of nematodes common to all the plants were present in different numbers and in different organs in each plant. The difference depended on the characteristic structure of the organ. All organs of varieties of perennial onion with soft leaves and stem were infected, while in varieties with a woody stem this was free of nematodes (except 10.0 cm. nearest the root) although in the flowers and seeds various Aphelenchoidea and Cephalobata were present. G.I.P.

(931cn) *Ditylenchus destructor* causes yearly losses in the potato crop in the Ukraine. A considerable measure of control can be achieved by using summer crops (which are more resistant than spring crops), by an early harvest and by the use of seed potatoes obtained from healthy stock only. G.I.P.

(931co) Out of several substances tested to supplement soil treatment only potassium thiocyanate achieved the required nematostatic effect against *Meloidogyne* infections in cucumbers. Following its application to the plant, a considerable reduction was observed in the infection of various organs and in the fertility of the female worms (egg sacs contained 97 to 123 eggs as compared with 987 to 1,015 in controls). In the concentrations used [not given here], potassium thiocyanate was harmless to the plant and was most economical when used in the early stages of the infection (early May). G.I.P.

(931cp) 18% of all the ornamental plant species in green-houses of the Principal Botanical Gardens of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. were infected with *Meloidogyne*. Shmalko divides the infected plants according to their resistance into four groups. The first group showed typical infection with well formed galls and contained 70% of all infected species. The second group also showed little resistance, but typical galls were not formed although small swellings were sometimes present, e.g. most Araceae. The third group was small and was characterized by a defence reaction in the plant, which was either the appearance of necrosis in the parenchyma surrounding the worm (e.g. *Dieffenbachia* sp. and *Agapanthus umbellatus*), or the formation of a capsule around the worm (e.g. in *Hedychium coccineum* and *Anthurium scherzerianum*). Such isolation of the parasite often led to the death of the new generation and of the females. In the fourth group, the larvae after infection could not develop and were starved due to the absence of giant cells (e.g. various ferns, citrus plants, orchids, conifers and others). G.I.P.



- 932—\*RICHTER, H., 1956.—“Über die Brauchbarkeit des Selinon als Anthelminthikum bei Nematoden- und Cestodenerkrankung des Hundes.” Dissertation, Leipzig.
- 933—\*SCHULTE-KRUDE, F. J., 1956.—“Die Verbreitung der parasitären Erkrankungen der haustiere im Kreise Tecklenburg.” Dissertation, Giessen.
- 934—\*SCHWING, E., 1956.—“Verbreitung der wichtigsten Haustierparasiten im südlichen Teil der Oberrheinebene zwischen Markt und Neuenburg, unter Berücksichtigung der Zusammenhänge der Parasitenverbreitung mit der Senkung des Grundwasserspiegels durch die Rhein-korrektion und den Bau des französischen Rheinseitenkanales.” Dissertation, Munich.
- 935—SKRYABIN, K. I., 1956.—[Trematodes of animals and man. Principles of trematodology. Volume XII.] Moscow: Izdatelstvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 932 pp. [In Russian.]

The volume is devoted to Haploporidae and a monograph on Echinostomatidae; it is illustrated by 312 figures. The Haploporidae are revised by Skryabin who accepts Belous' (1954) two subfamilies (a) Haploporinae which included *Haploporus*, *Saccocoelium*, *Lecithobotrys* and *Dicrogaster*, and to which he now adds *Paralecithobotrys* and *Wlassenkotrema* n.g. (erected from *H. longicollum*) and (b) Waretrematinae which included *Waretrema* and *Skrjabinolecithum* and to which he now adds *Chalcinotrema*. The classification of Echinostomatidae is revised by Skryabin & Bashkirova, and the following are the major changes made. Cotylotretinae, Stephanoproraoidinae, Parorchinae and Pseudechinostomatinae Skryabin & Bashkirova, 1956 are placed in Cotylotretidae Skryabin & Bashkirova, 1956 [these last two are apparently new but are not defined in this volume and the family is not dealt with here]. The Cotylotretidae and Echinostomatidae fall into the Echinostomata. The Echinostomatidae are divided into 11 subfamilies. 1. Echinostomatinae comprising the genera (i) *Echinostoma* which includes *E. citellicola* n.sp. Kadenatsii, 1956 from *Citellus pygmaeus*, and *E. goldi* n.sp. Oshmarin, 1956 from *Pernis apivorus*; (ii) *Dietziella* n.g. erected for *D. deparcum* n.comb. (type), *D. egregia* n.comb. and *D. volvulus* n.comb.; (iii) *Echinodollfusia* n.g. erected for *E. stenon* n.comb.; (iv) *Echinoparyphium* which includes *E. minor* n.comb. and *E. sinorchis* n.sp. Oshmarin, 1956 from *Cyanopica cyana*, *E. recurvatum* *circi* n.subsp. Oshmarin, 1956 from *Circus melanoleucus*, *Echinoparyphium* sp. No. 1 Oshmarin, 1956 from *Tetrastes bonasia*, *Echinoparyphium* sp. No. 2 Oshmarin, 1956 from *Aquila clanga* and *Echinoparyphium* sp. No. 3 Oshmarin, 1956 from *Anas crecca*, while *E. skryabini* becomes a synonym of *E. cinctum* and *E. splendens* is conditionally transferred to *Echinostoma*; (v) *Euparyphium* with the specific composition as it was before Mendheim's (1943) revision and with *Echinocirrus* as its synonym; (vi) *Paryphostomum* which includes *Paryphostomum* sp. Dotsenko, 1956 from domestic fowls and *Echinostoma fragosum*, *E. exechinatum* as a synonym of *P. radiatum*, and *Echinochasmus tenuicollis*; (vii) *Petasiger* with two subgenera, *Petasiger* which includes *Echinostoma hospitale* and *Echinoparyphium phalacrocoracis*, and *Neopetasiger* (of which genus *Navicularia* is now made a synonym) which includes *E. jubilarum* (as suggested by Dollfus); (viii) *Baschkirovitrema*; (ix) *Drepanocephalus*; (x) *Ignavia*; (xi) *Longicollia*; (xii) *Moliniella*; (xiii) *Nephrostomum*; (xiv) *Parallelotestis*; (xv) *Patagifer* and (xvi) *Prionosoma*. 2. Eurycephalinae n.subf., in which the body is very broad anteriorly, the collar retains only the corner spines, the oesophagus is very long and the ventral sucker is situated in the anterior half of the body, is erected for *Eurycephalus dogieli*. 3. Hypoderaeinae n.subf., in which the collar is not well developed and is transversely oval in shape, the head spines are in a double row uninterrupted dorsally and the ventral sucker is well developed and placed far forward, contains (i) *Hypoderaeum* (type), (ii) *Multispinotrema* n.g. erected for *Echinostoma charadrii* and (iii) *Skrjabinophora*: *Hypoderaeum* includes *H. microspina* n.comb. and *Hypoderaeum* sp. Oshmarin, 1956 from *Sireptopelia orientalis* while *H. magnocirrus* becomes a synonym of *H. conoideum*. 4. Echinochasmatae, to which has been added *Saakotrema* n.g. (for *Opisthometra* Saakova, 1952 nec Poche, 1925, with the only species *S. metatestis* n.comb.), also contains, in *Mesorchis*, the new combinations *M. gracilis*, *M. mergi* and *M. pseudodenticulatus* and, in *Echinochasmus*, *E. (Episthimum) colymbi* n.sp. Shigin, 1956 from *Colymbus cristatus*. *E. recurvispinus* is synonymous with *E. euryporus*, *E. botaui* with *E. amphibolus* and *E. beleocephalus chankensis* with

*E. beleocephalus*. 5. Himasthlinae, in which *Acanthoparyphium tyosenense* is made a synonym of *A. kurogamo* and *A. longivittellatum* of *A. spinulosum*. The other six subfamilies Allechinostomatinae, Chaunocephalinae, Microparyphiinae, Nephroechinostomatinae, Pegosomatinae and Sodalinae have remained basically unchanged. G.I.P.

- 936—SWIERSTRA, D., 1956.—“Een onderzoek naar het zuurstofverbruik van infectieuze larven van bij het paard voorkomende Strongylidae.” Thesis, Utrecht, 134 pp. [English summary pp. 127–132.]

The extremely detailed investigations reported in this paper were carried out by Swierstra for his thesis for the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Science at Utrecht University. They deal in detail with the oxygen uptake ( $Q_{O_2}$ ) of third-stage larvae of horse strongyles under very varied conditions relating to temperature, concentration of the larval suspension, media in which suspended, length of incubation, action of light, action of antibiotics, and effect of bacteria, etc. The larvae were grown in finely divided horse faeces at 27°C. for seven days; suitable dilutions (dry weight 16.4 mg. in 10 ml. suspension) were made in sterile tap-water, 0.9% sodium chloride, or phosphate buffer; and the dilution strength was measured in a photoelectric colorimeter. The  $Q_{O_2}$  was measured by a microrespirometer made on the principle of a Bancroft differential manometer. This was shaken 160 times per minute, and readings taken every hour at least six hours. A large number of experiments were performed the results of which are reported in 58 tables. The principal conclusions are: (i) that increase of temperature is correlated with increase of  $Q_{O_2}$ , as calculated between 5°C. and 40°C.; (ii) that bacterial contamination of the larval suspensions played little or no part in this increased  $Q_{O_2}$ ; (iii) that increased frequency of shaking caused an increased  $Q_{O_2}$ ; (iv) that the decline in  $Q_{O_2}$  was associated with increased activity of the larvae, hence conditions in the medium itself were not the cause; (v) that short term slowing of larval activity was the consequence of the hindering of the excretion of metabolic products through their sheaths, rest-pauses perhaps being caused by the rise in degradation products due to increased oxidative metabolism; (vi) that the sheaths screen the larvae against a too rapid output of their reserve food stores; (vii) that a mixture of penicillin and streptomycin added to a larval suspension increases larval activity though this may be temporary; (viii) that weak diffused daylight also causes increased  $Q_{O_2}$  which, however, does not increase further in strong light. W.K.D.

- 937—\*TARASOV, V. R., 1956.—[The treatment of coenuriasis in ruminants.] Moscow: Izdatelstvo Selskokhozyaistvennoi Literaturi, 2nd edit., 59 pp. [In Russian.]

- 938—TEYSSANDIER, M. J., 1956.—“Recherches sur la bilharziose uro-génitale à propos de cent observations.” Thesis, Marseilles, 122 pp.

- 939—\*YASAROL, S., 1956.—“Köpeklerimzde *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) Rudolphi, 1805 üzerindeki araştırmalar.” [Medicine in granules for dogs infected with *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) Rudolphi, 1805: investigations thereon.] Ankara.



## INDEXES

	Page
Index of Authors     ...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...	460
Index of Periodicals    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...	476
Index of Subjects       ...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...	484
Corrigenda            ...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...	544

## NOTE

In all indexes the reference is to the serial numbers and not to the pages. Numbers in **bold** type indicate abstracts, and numbers in Roman type refer to title-only entries.

In the Author Index there are no cross-references to show joint authorship, but authors of joint papers are listed individually. Thus, a paper by "Brown, B., Jones, A. & Smith, J." would have three separate entries, "Brown, B.", "Jones, A.", and "Smith, J." but the serial numbers under the subsidiary authors are given in parentheses.

In the Index of Subjects, alphabetization is under the first word (e.g. "*Acer* sp." before "*Acerina* sp."). Under the generic name of a helminth the following order is observed: papers on the genus as such; papers on undefined species; papers on new and defined species, e.g.

*Capillaria*  
 — spp.  
 — *aerophila*  
 — *amarali* n.sp.

In cross-entries under names of hosts, the specific names of new species of helminths are omitted. Hosts are indexed under their scientific names, where given, except domesticated animals (e.g. cat, pig, sheep), crop plants (e.g. oats, rye, tobacco), and where numerous hosts of the same group are listed in the one paper (e.g. amphibians, birds, cereals, legumes, mammals). The use of alternative scientific names for host or parasite is avoided wherever possible but in cases in which nomenclatorial or taxonomic confusion still exists the same organism may appear under more than one name.

*Anthelmintics* are listed alphabetically under that word, either by their trade name or by the active principle. There are no cross-references between proprietary drugs having the same or similar constituents and no classification of the drugs is attempted. They are also entered under the name of the parasite or disease and under the name of the host. For eelworms parasitic in or on plants they are entered alphabetically under *Nematicides* (*plant eelworm*) and under the name of the eelworm.

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

(The reference is to the serial number. Numbers in **bold type** indicate abstracts; numbers in parentheses indicate subsidiary authors in cases of joint authorship.)

- Anon., **10c**, **46a**, **46b**, **46c**, **47a**, **88a**, **139a**, **196e**, **216a**, **242b**, **264a**, **281a**, **297a**, **309a**, **467a**, **477a**, **509a**, **511a**, **528a**, **528b**, **574**, **668b**, **668c**, **668d**, **668e**, **668f**, **668g**, **668h**.
- Aaser, C. S., **196d**.
- Aballi, A. J., **823a**.
- Abdalla, A., (**23b**).
- Abdou, A. H., **101g**, **240b**.
- Abe, T., **220a**.
- Abo, S., (**704a**).
- Ackert, J. E., **859b**.
- Acquaviva, R., (**254a**), **757f**.
- Adamesteanu, C., **804b**.
- Adams, A. J., **38e**.
- Adams, E. W., **123b**.
- Adams, J. R., (**393a**).
- Adamson, P. B., **36f**.
- Adán Cueva, J., **828a**.
- Africa-Juliano, L., **735a**.
- Agapova, A. I., **865a**.
- Aggarwal, M. L., **714a**.
- Agosin, M., **374b**.
- Aguilar, F. J., (**6i**).
- Aguirre, G. H., **516o**.
- Ahlberg, O., **784a**, **879a**.
- Ahrenberg, P., (**43a**).
- Airoldi, M., **551a**.
- Aizawa, T., (**420a**).
- Akatić, B., **486b**.
- Akhmedshin, M. A., **305x**.
- Akhtar, A. S., (**808c**).
- Akhtar, S. A., **482a**, **482b**, **808b**.
- Akhumyan, K. S., **428b**, **684a**, **903b**.
- Akopyan, V. D., **861f**.
- Akoun, G., (**800c**).
- Akramovski, M. N., **305m**, **305bd**.
- Akyol, M., (**567b**).
- Albinskaya, N. N., (**870a**).
- Albornoza Plata, A., **825a**.
- Albuquerque Neves, H. de, **526f**.
- Alejski, A., (**890e**), (**890f**).
- Alexander, R. A., **15b**.
- Ali, R., **683a**.
- Alicata, J. E., **105ce**, **133c**, **234d**, **446j**, **853a**.
- Allain, D., (**105bh**).
- Allen, P. H., **51c**.
- Allen, F. W., **105cd**, (**561r**), **561t**.
- Allgén, C. A., **459a**, **459b**, **459c**, **459d**.
- Allison, J. L., **29a**, **29b**, (**413a**).
- Allison, P., **29c**.
- Almeida, A. M. de, (**811a**).
- Aloyan, M. T., **903a**.
- Altmann, S. A., (**247g**).
- Altukhova, G. I., **806a**.
- Alvarez M., B., **598a**.
- Alves da Cruz, A., **196c**.
- Alwa, R. V. K., **102b**.
- Alwar, V. S., **227d**.
- Amato Neto, V., (**519a**).
- Ameel, D. J., (**165b**), **859a**.
- Amorim, E., (**819b**).
- Anagnostidis, N. E., **635a**.
- Anastasio, J. V., (**675a**).
- Andersen, S., **266 o**.
- Anderson, E. J., **272e**.
- Anderson, R. C., **73a**, **73j**, **204b**.
- Andrade, R. M. de, **516k**, **516l**.
- Andrade, Z. A., **632b**.
- Andrássy, I., **158a**, **334a**, **479a**.
- André, J., **65f**.
- Andreev, I., (**744e**).
- Andreeva, N. K., **931a**.
- Andrés de la Plaza, N., **799c**.
- Andrews, E. D., (**28a**).
- Andrews, J. S., **561m**, **561n**.
- Andrievskaya, N. Y., **931b**.
- Androulakis, A., **899b**.
- Angelovski, T., (**553n**).
- Ansari, M. A. R., **808a**.
- Antipin, D. N., **305a**, **552f**, **905**.
- Apostolescu, C., **805b**.
- Appelmans, M., **657a**.
- Aprosio, (**596f**).
- Arana Iñiguez, R., (**358b**).
- Ardao, H., **358c**.
- Areán, V. M., **340a**, **604b**.
- Argenta, G., **837a**.
- Armand Ugón, C. V., **641c**.
- Armengaud, M., (**612a**).
- Arnold, J. L., (**437a**).
- Arnold, M., (**288a**).
- Arora, U. S., (**383k**).
- Arruda, H. V. de, (**379b**).
- Artizzu, M., (**59h**).
- Arutyunov, V. D., **631a**.
- Arvy, L., **209e**.
- Asai, K., (**816a**).
- Asakura, S., **857a**, **857b**.
- Aschner, P. W., **739c**.
- Ataman, B., (**875a**).
- Atchley, F. O., **165h**, **247h**.
- Atias, A., **183c**, (**821a**).
- Atkins, J. G., **130 l**.
- Atsumi, T., **704a**, **857c**.
- Augustine, D. L., (**6m**), (**6n**), (**6bc**).
- Avery, J. L., **232b**.
- Aves, I. J., (**234b**).
- Ayad, N., **67a**.
- Azevedo, M. C., **526c**.
- Azim, M. A., **67b**.
- Baba, T., (**93a**), **420a**.
- Babero, B. B., (**105 o**), (**105ds**), (**247e**), (**446m**).
- Babic, I., **906**.
- Bacigalupo, A. d'A., (**799a**), **799b**, **799d**.
- Bacigalupo, J., **799a**.
- Backhouse, T. C., **907**.
- Bacqués, P., **845c**.
- Badr, M. M., (**100c**).
- Baer, J. G., **57c**, **101n**, **462a**.
- Bailey, J. S., **30d**.
- Bailey, V. M., **650a**.
- Baines, R. C., **666a**.
- Baird, D. M., (**437b**), (**437d**).
- Bajez, E., **558g**.
- Baker, A. D., **668a**.
- Baker, N. F., (**19f**), (**51g**), (**667a**).
- Balabekyan, T. P., **305 o**.
- Bálek, V., (**840 l**).
- Balevski, M., **855c**.
- Balikian, G., (**731a**).
- Balmès, A., **778e**, **778f**.
- Balutiu, I., (**805e**).
- Bambridge, B., (**388f**).
- Banks, A. W., **366d**.
- Baptista, A. M., (**388b**).
- Barabashkina, T. I., (**24b**).
- Barbosa, F. S., (**105p**), **147f**, **516a**, **811b**, (**811c**), **811d**, **811e**, **811f**.
- Barbosa, J. A., (**516 o**).
- Barbosa, I., (**811f**).
- Barbura, T., (**805c**).
- Barchenko, L. I., **465b**.
- Bargai, U., (**6 o**), (**105 l**).
- Barham, W. S., **494f**.
- Barnes, G. L., (**29c**).
- Barretto Netto, M., (**819b**).
- Barros, O. M. de, **633a**.
- Barros Barreto, J. de, **516b**.
- Barse, F., (**732a**).
- Barst, H. H., **64b**.
- Bartels, K. P., **144b**.
- Bártik, M., **394a**.
- Bartl, Z., (**707a**).
- Baruš, V., **367g**.
- Basir, M. A., **901a**.
- Basnuevo, J. G., **521b**, **521c**, **521d**, **521e**, **521f**, **521g**, **521h**, **521i**, **521j**, **521k**, **627a**, **628a**, **829a**.
- Bass, M. A., (**164a**).
- Batten, jr., P. J., **48a**.
- Bauman, P. M., (**6 l**).
- Baumann, H., (**351a**).
- Baxter, J. T., **38d**.
- Baxter, L. W., (**130g**).
- Bazán de Segura, C., **377b**, **426a**, **884a**.



# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Bažańska, K., 890cc.  
 Beamer, P. D., (105dr).  
 Bearup, A. J., 269e.  
 Beaver, P. C., 50l, (162a), 219j, 660a.  
 Becklund, W. W., (105cd).  
 Beddoe, H. L., 238a.  
 Beesley, W. N., (175c).  
 Begin, B. G., 878a.  
 Belchitá, A., (763a).  
 Belding, S. A., (755a).  
 Bell, D., (38d).  
 Bell, D. S., (19d).  
 Bell, E. J., (175b).  
 Bell, R. R., 51f.  
 Bell, S., 250a.  
 Belli, L., (551a).  
 Bello, R. di, 344a, 344b, 344c, 358e, 641a.  
 Belot, P., 757r.  
 Belski, B. I., 931c.  
 Belton, C. H., 120a.  
 Bemrick, W. E., (51e).  
 Bemrick, W. J., (437c).  
 Benedict, S. H., (45a).  
 Benedict, [W. G., (29bf), 71a, 130n.  
 Benenson, A. S., (6 l).  
 Benetti, M. P., (364a).  
 Bénex, J., (65a), (65h), (65i).  
 Benmensour, (658a).  
 Bent, C. F., (446i).  
 Berbec, E., 291a.  
 Berdonneau, R., 388h.  
 Berecký, I., (691a), (691b), (691e).  
 Berezantsev, Y. A., 57ri.  
 Berger, R., (421a).  
 Bergmann, G., 263b.  
 Bernheim, 754a.  
 Berrios, L. A., (21b).  
 Berry, J. E., 105cu.  
 Berthaux, P., (622a).  
 Bertram, D. S., 36g.  
 Bertrand, J. L., 254a, 757b.  
 Berzina, V. K., 931bg.  
 Betz, D. O., (130p).  
 Bezděková, J., (394a).  
 Bezubik, B., 44e, 330b, 890cw, 890cx.  
 Bhaduri, N. V., (102c), (383a), (383c), (383d), 383e, 383f, 383h, (383i), (383j), 383k, (496e).  
 Bhaskar, G. R., (713c).  
 Bhaskaran, T. R., 17a.  
 Bhatavdekar, M. Y., 186b.  
 Bhate, M. R., (654a).  
 Bhatia, H. M., (424b).  
 Bhatia, M. L., 116d.  
 Bhatnagar, V. N., (423e).  
 Bhende, Y. M., (736a).  
 Biagi F., F., 764a, 764b.  
 Bianco, A., 616a.  
 Bickerstaff, E. R., 643a.  
 Bicknell, S. R., 249a.  
 Bidulina, M. I., 931d.  
 Bies, A., (800c).  
 Biester, H. E., (49a).  
 Biguet, J., (199e), (199 l), 349c, (689a), (856a), (856b).  
 Bijan, H., 199c, (199k).  
 Bijloo, J. D., 26d, 463e, (463f).  
 Bikhovskaya-Pavlovskaya, I. E., 323h.  
 Bikhovski, B. E., (677c).  
 Biktimirov, K. B., 305r.  
 Bingefors, S., 117e, 143a, 784d.  
 Biocca, E., 364a.  
 Birchfield, W., 129b, 130f, (272d), 273g, (390a), (495c).  
 Bird, A. F., 86g, 219c.  
 Bisserru, B., 20j, 20k, 20 l, 240e, 353a.  
 Bistline, F., (130f).  
 Biswal, G., 18b, 227c.  
 Bizyulyavichyus, S. K., 465f.  
 Blagg, W., (6h).  
 Blair, D. M., 391c.  
 Blanc, F., 612a, 623a, 834c.  
 Blanc, M., 195a, 255a.  
 Blanch, M., 256b.  
 Blankemeyer, V. G., (105s).  
 Blavignac, F., (254a).  
 Blitshtein, I. I., 931e.  
 Blumenstock, J., (795c).  
 Blyuger, A. F., 752a.  
 Boase, A. J., 187a.  
 Bobecka, M., 795k.  
 Boch, J., (61b), 61c, 144c, 213a, 313b, 318b, 566b.  
 Bodnar, I., (805h).  
 Böhm, L. K., 317a.  
 Böhm, O., 126a, 127a, 271a, 271b.  
 Bogacki, E., 794a.  
 Bogdan, C., (805e).  
 Bogdanov, A. G., 863a, 863b, 863c, 863d, 863e.  
 Bogdanova, A. S., 850d.  
 Bogdanovich, V. V., (931h).  
 Bogliolo, L., 708b, 817b, 817c.  
 Bogomolova, N. A., 407a.  
 Bogucki, L., 795j.  
 Boingeanu-Dranga, A., (646a).  
 Boko, F., 304a.  
 Bokori, J., 756g.  
 Boldescu, I., (646a).  
 Boldireva, N. V., 543a, 543b.  
 Bolin, F. M., 62a.  
 Bolkhovitinov, D. V., (552a).  
 Bollich, C. N., (273e).  
 Boock, O. J., (607a).  
 Bondareva, V. I., (552g).  
 Bondt, A. F. de, 351b.  
 Bonduel, A. A., 140b.  
 Bonnet, D. D., (6q), (133c), 165 o.  
 Bonne-Webster, J., 683b.  
 Bono, G. del, (365d), 365g, 591a.  
 Bonsdorff, B. von, 14e.  
 Boogaers, P. A. M., (26d).  
 Boray, J., 333i, 756a, (756i).  
 Borchert, A., 682a, 908.  
 Bordoški, A., (553i).  
 Borg, U., 469a.  
 Borkowski, B., 259c.  
 Bornemann, V., (458a).  
 Borodulina, N. A., (869b).  
 Borof, P., 795a.  
 Bosher, J. E., 272f.  
 Boshev, N., 855a.  
 Botti, L., (365c), 615a.  
 Bouisset, L., 288a.  
 Boura, J., (840n).  
 Bourgeon, R., 596a.  
 Bowen, F. I., (273c).  
 Bowers, C. D., (273c).  
 Boyd, E. M., 31 o, 105u.  
 Bradbury, S., 812a.  
 Bradley, R. E., 97a, (105bs).  
 Bradshaw, R. C., (105de).  
 Brande, J. van den, (26b), 117a, (266b), 463c, 463d, (463h).  
 Branly, M. A., 457a.  
 Braun, A. J., (30c).  
 Bravo-Hollis, M., 247q, 345a.  
 Brea, M. M., 642f.  
 Bréhant, J., 596e.  
 Bremner, K. C., 178a.  
 Brener, Z., (446b), 516s, 516t, 516x, 516y, 516ba.  
 Brenes, R. R., (514c).  
 Briggs, J. E., (437e).  
 Brinkmann, jr., A., 323e, 909.  
 Brkić, D., 852e.  
 Brockelt, G., (486a), (486c).  
 Brockett, jr., J. E., (770a).  
 Bronzini, E., 32b.  
 Brooke, M. M., (6u), (105by), 302a, (448a).  
 Brooks, T. L., (207a), (207c), (508h).  
 Brown, E. B., (20c), (25c), 101i, 101j, 131b, 491c.  
 Brown, E. L., 723a.  
 Brown, G. L., 133m.  
 Brown, H. W., 232a, 724a.  
 Brown, T. H., (20a).  
 Browne, D. C., (104a).  
 Bru, P., 757n.  
 Brumpt, L. C., 647a.  
 Bruneau, Y., (835c).  
 Brygoo, E. R., (470b).  
 Bryushkova, F. I., (582).  
 Buchanan, G. D., 21j.  
 Buck, A. A., 315a.  
 Buckley, J. J. C., 20f, (36a), (147h).  
 Budden, F. H., 64a, 147s.  
 Bueding, E., 6t, 86f.  
 Buljević, S., 553e, 553g, 553m.  
 Bullock, W. L., 105cr.  
 Bunin, K. V., 465i.  
 Buonomini, G., 710a.  
 Burakovskaya, K. A., (465j).  
 Burdelev, T. E., 686a, 686b.  
 Burgis, D. S., 495f, (495g).  
 Burks, J. W., 296d.

- Burnett, H. S., (234a).  
 Burnett, M. P., 441a.  
 Burrows, R. B., 6g.  
 Burton, P. R., 247r.  
 Buša, V., 367h.  
 Bush, D. L., 19c, 97d.  
 Buslaev, M. A., 465k.  
 Buttner, A., 388l.  
 Byaruhanga, D. B., (84a).  
 Byrd, E. E., (105co), (105cq).
- Caballero y C., E., 284e, 335a,  
 345b, 345c, 345e, 514d.  
 Cable, R. M., 125a, 138a,  
 247i, 293a.  
 Cabrera, B. D., (5a).  
 Cahoon, G. A., (69b).  
 Cairns, E. F., (29h).  
 Caldwell, A. G., 380a.  
 Camacho Gamba, J., 184a, 822a.  
 Cambournac, F. J. C., 53a, 53b.  
 Cameron, J., (191a), (409b).  
 Cameron, T. W. M., 154.  
 Campana-Rouget, Y., 55c, 55p,  
 (55r), (169b), 192a, 349i,  
 (470a), 555c, (555d).  
 Campbell, J. W., (541a).  
 Campbell, W. C., 97e, 146c,  
 247m.  
 Campillo, M. C. del, 518b.  
 Campos, M. S. de, 824b.  
 Cannavò, L., 221a.  
 Capron, A., (199e), (199 l),  
 (349c), (689a), (856a),  
 (856b).  
 Capstick, C. K., 116b.  
 Carli, G., (710a).  
 Carneiro, E., (147f), (811b),  
 (811f).  
 Carneiro, J. F., 762a.  
 Carneiro Filho, J., (811b).  
 Caron, J., 555b.  
 Carrera, G. M., (162a).  
 Carrodegua, L., (521i).  
 Carroll, J., 237a.  
 Carta, A., 501a.  
 Carter, C. H., (6u), 50c, (448a).  
 Carter, H. J., (814a).  
 Carvalho, A. M. de, (343b).  
 Carvalho, G. de, (516h).  
 Carvalho, J. C. de, 135b, 519b,  
 519c.  
 Carvão Gomes, F., (343a),  
 343e, (388b), (388c).  
 Carver, J. H., 645a.  
 Casaca, V. R., (53a), (53b).  
 Casanueva, M., (827a).  
 Casarosa, L., 365f.  
 Castel, P., (778c).  
 Castillo, R., (694a).  
 Castillo G., A., (517a).  
 Catalano, H., (596a).  
 Cattar, R., 800a, 834a.  
 Cauthen, G. E., (31d).  
 Cavalcanti, J. S., 817a.  
 Cavier, R., 199h, 199i, 350a,  
 350b, 350c.
- Celan, B., 805g.  
 Cerqueira, E. de, 632a.  
 Červenka, R., 840g.  
 Červenková, I., 840a.  
 Chabaud, A. G., 55d, 55e, 55 l,  
 55m, 55n, 55r, 55s, 65r,  
 169c, 199f, 200a, 209c,  
 349d, 349f, 349g, 470b,  
 (555c), 555d.  
 Chaia, G., 516g, 516bb.  
 Chak, I. M., (95d).  
 Chakravarti, S. N., 102a.  
 Chakravarty, M. R., (496j).  
 Chan, K. F., 105cb, (232a),  
 (724a).  
 Chandler, A. C., (105be), (446g).  
 Chandler, R. L., 381a.  
 Chandra, V., 532a.  
 Channon, C. E., (125e).  
 Chapman, H., (165 o).  
 Chapman, R. A., 30m.  
 Chappell, W. E., 30g.  
 Charenton, J., (835c).  
 Chariev, O. C., (552h).  
 Charles, G., 312b.  
 Charni, S. D., (752a).  
 Chaslot, M., (350a), (350b).  
 Chatenier, L., 872a.  
 Chatterji, P. N., 105e.  
 Chaudhry, T. R., (481a).  
 Chauhan, B. S., 496h.  
 Chauhan, Y. S., (496h).  
 Chávez Nuñez, M., (520g).  
 Chebotarev, R. S., 931by.  
 Chedecal, M., (757h).  
 Ch'en, H. J., (396d).  
 Chen, H. T., 595a, 595b.  
 Chenebault, J., 757i, 757 l.  
 Cheng, T. C., 556c.  
 Cheo, P. C., (29z), (197a),  
 (261a).  
 Cheprakov, N. N., 746b.  
 Chernev, E., 744b.  
 Chernin, E., 6m, 6n, 6bc.  
 Chernishenko, A. S., 571c,  
 931cf.  
 Chernomordik, A. B., (900a).  
 Ch'i, W. L., (396b), (396f).  
 Chiari, E., (516ba).  
 Chih, C. C., (331a), (331b),  
 (331c).  
 Ch'in, W. C., 396d.  
 Chitwood, B. G., 31q, 129a,  
 390a.  
 Chizhova, T. P., 215h, 407f.  
 Chládek, M., (840m).  
 Chomanan, T., (247u).  
 Choquette, L. P. E., 73b, 73h,  
 203a.  
 Chowanec, W., (890bf), 890br.  
 Chowdhury, A. B., 102c, 383a,  
 (383b), 383c, 383d,  
 (383e), (383f), (383h),  
 383i, 383j, (383k), 496e.  
 Christie, J. R., (29j), (273n),  
 508a, 508b, (508c).  
 Chu, C. C., (331a), (331b), 331c.
- Chuang, C. H., (729a), (729b).  
 Chubinidze, A. I., 886b.  
 Chung, H. L., 76a, 396a, 396c,  
 516c.  
 Chute, R. M., 31k.  
 Ciordia, H., 19c, 35b, (105j),  
 (737a).  
 Cirić, L., (553 l).  
 Cironeanu, I., 805e.  
 Clabby, J., (249a).  
 Clark, D. T., 21p, (105bs),  
 (247d), (446 l), 755a.  
 Clarke, V. de V., 499a.  
 Clayton, E. E., (272c).  
 Čmelík, S., 707a.  
 Cochet, G., (199 l), 658a.  
 Cocker, W., 734a.  
 Coelho, M. M., (147f).  
 Coelho, M. V., (516a).  
 Coelho, M. de V., 811c, (811d).  
 Coetzee, V., 116c.  
 Coffey, J. E., 669c.  
 Coil, W. H., 133j, 133k, 446d.  
 Coker, C. M., 6ba, 103a, 103c,  
 247b, 277b.  
 Colbran, R. C., 134a, 278a.  
 Colella, G., (365j).  
 Coleman, M. T., (86i).  
 Coleman, O. H., (494a).  
 Coleman, R. M., 541d.  
 Colglazier, M. L., (234e).  
 Collomb, H., (612a), 836a.  
 Coly, M., (349a).  
 Combes, B., 118b.  
 Compton, C. C., 45a.  
 Congiu, M., 177a.  
 Conran, A., (250h).  
 Conran, O. F., 109a, 250e, 250h.  
 Cooper, W. E., (30j), (413b).  
 Copland, W. O., 419a.  
 Corbo, S., 32c, (136c), (280b).  
 Corcoran, J. F., 228a.  
 Cordero, L. S., (735a).  
 Corrêa, M. O. A., 519a.  
 Corrêa, O., 638a, 638b.  
 Cort, W. W., (105bb), (446a).  
 Costa, A. F. da, (819b).  
 Costa, O. R. da, 526a, 526b,  
 (526f).  
 Costales, F., (184b).  
 Costeas, F., 565a.  
 Cotteleer, C., (168a).  
 Cottureau, P., (835a).  
 Coudert, J., 349a, 757t.  
 Coursen, B. W., (273h).  
 Coutelen, F., 199e, 199 l, 689a,  
 856a, 856b.  
 Coutinho, A., 608a.  
 Coutinho, A. B., 820e.  
 Coutinho, J. O., 362a.  
 Coutinho Costa, F., (50m).  
 Cox, D. D., (97e), 737a.  
 Coyle, T. J., 191b.  
 Cralley, E. M., 360a.  
 Cram, E. B., 247a.  
 Cramp, A. C., 530a.  
 Crandall, R. B., (293a).



# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Crenshaw, G. L., 687a.  
 Crewe, W., (175c).  
 Crimmins, L. T., (97a).  
 Crişmaru, V., (846a).  
 Crisp, G., 175a, 175h, 575.  
 Crites, J. L., 21 o, 405t.  
 Crittenden, H. W., 129e, (130a), 273l.  
 Croce, E. J., 118a.  
 Cross, jr., J. H., 105bt, 105dh.  
 Crosse, J. E., (323n).  
 Crosskey, R. W., 147t.  
 Crowley, L. V., 770a.  
 Cruikshank, J. M., (926).  
 Crusz, H., 105m.  
 Cruz, A. E., (516h).  
 Cuckler, A. C., 414c.  
 Culbertson, J. T., 760a.  
 Cumbie, B. G., (50m), (165j).  
 Cumsille, E., (827a).  
 Cunningham, F. C., 370a.  
 Cunningham, M. P., 38g.  
 Curtin, C. B., 405u.  
 Cvetković, L., (553a), 553f.  
 Czapliński, B., 311c, 330a, 890bj, 890bv, 890bw, 890cq, 890cy.  
 Czapski, Z., 890i).  
 Daftary, V. G., 736a.  
 Dahlstrom, R. V., 405a.  
 Dakhovker, S. E., (752a).  
 Dalmat, H. T., 392a.  
 Damian, T., 805c.  
 Damon, A., (118b).  
 Dao, C., 396b.  
 Darski, J., (890bc), 890be.  
 Das, L. N., (227c).  
 Dasgupta, B., (102c), (383a), (383c), (383d), (383i), (383j), (496e).  
 Das Gupta, B. R., 96b.  
 Dashiell, M. A., (773a).  
 Datta, M. N., 813a.  
 D'Aubenton, F., (255a).  
 Daugherty, J. W., 21c, 86h, 105dg.  
 Daulton, R. A. C., 289a, 527a.  
 Dave, C. V., (226a).  
 Davey, T. H., 39.  
 Davidson, J. H., 408b.  
 Davidsson, I., 662a.  
 Davies, J. B. M., (175f).  
 Davtyan, E. A., 428a, 571f, (931bf).  
 Dean, J. L., 494a.  
 Debelmas, A. M., (199i).  
 Debelmas, J., 350d.  
 Deberdt, A., (54a), (168a).  
 Deblock, S., (199e), (199 l), (349c), (689a), (856a), (856b).  
 Debry, G., (790a).  
 Decoulx, P., 753a.  
 Deegan, T., (7d).  
 Dezenkolb, E., (355b).  
 Deiana, S., 365h.  
 Dekester, M., 757d.  
 Delac, M., (883d), (883e), (883f), (906).  
 Delyamure, S. L., 215d, 931j.  
 De Meillon, B., (142a), 295a, 467b.  
 Demidov, N. V., (930).  
 Demirleau, J., 766b.  
 Denev, Y., 841b.  
 Dennis, W. R., (508f), (508g).  
 Dent, J. H., 162a.  
 Derom, E., 156a.  
 Derom, F., (156a).  
 Deschiens, R., (65f), 65h, 65i, (65k), (199c), (199g), 199k, 388d, 388e, 388r.  
 Deslandes, N., (284c), (284f), (515c), (515d), (516e).  
 Dezeest, G., (65k).  
 Dhanda, L., 242a.  
 D'Haussey, R., (199a).  
 D'Herde, J., 26b, (117a), (463c), (463d).  
 Dias, S. S., (818a).  
 Diaz Rivera, R. S., 603b.  
 Diaz-Ungria, C., (124a), (359a), 375a, 524a.  
 Dickson, J. H., 576.  
 Dieter, A., 401a, 892a.  
 Dieter, C. E., (408b).  
 Dietrich, W., 548b.  
 Diez, G., 893a.  
 Dijkstra, J., 411a.  
 Diminno, R. L., (105u).  
 Dimitrov, S., 881a.  
 Dimmette, R. M., 50j, 160a, (739a), 739b.  
 Dinnik, J. A., 101k, 507a, 567c.  
 Dinnik, N. N., (507a), (567c).  
 Dissamarn, R., (247u).  
 Dissanaïke, A. S., 147x.  
 Dissanaïke, G. A., (147x).  
 Divljanović, D., 553b, 553j.  
 Dixon, C. F., (50k).  
 Dlabola, J., (895a).  
 Dmitriev, P. D., 305i.  
 Dobbin, jr., J. E., (515a).  
 Dobiaš, A., 793a.  
 Dobkiewicz, D., 890u.  
 Dobrenov, D., 553 l.  
 Dobrowolska, H., (890q), (890r).  
 Dockeray, G. C., (57b).  
 Doktorov, D. S., (870a).  
 Doliwa, U., 152a.  
 Dollfus, R. P., 55a, 55h, 55i, 65g, 65q, 169b, 209b, 323i, 349h, 385b, 470a.  
 Dolnikov, Y. Y., 305e.  
 Donà dalle Rose, A., 425a.  
 Donaldson, A. W., (103b).  
 Doncaster, C. C., 26g, 172b.  
 Dor, J., 758a, 758b, 759a.  
 Dorsman, W., 101m, 308a.  
 Doss, M. A., 105db.  
 Dougherty, E. C., 105bz, 323b, 347a, 809a.  
 Douglas, J. R., 19f, 51g, 667a.  
 Douglas, L. T., 105du.  
 Douvres, F. W., 31i, (133b), 446h.  
 Dowling, M. A. C., (249a).  
 Downey, N. E., (475a).  
 Dożańska, W., (89ol).  
 Dreadon, R. S., (475a).  
 Drežančić, I., 553c, 883a, 883b.  
 Drizheruk, O. E., 931k.  
 Drolsom, P. N., (272c).  
 Dropkin, V. H., 219e.  
 Drózdź, J., 890bq.  
 Drudge, J. H., 148b.  
 Drygas, M., 44b, 890m.  
 Dubinina, M. N., 270a, 571b.  
 Dubnikov, P. F., 746a.  
 Dubnitski, A. A., 252a, 571g, 740a, 740c, 740e.  
 Dubois, G., 198a.  
 Duchaj, J., (691d).  
 DuCharme, E. P., (207b), (207c), 207d, 272d, 495c, (508h), 508j.  
 Duddington, C. L., 266u, 266v.  
 Duke, B. O. L., 7a, (36h), 147j, 175c.  
 Dukhovskoi, S., 305 l.  
 Dunagan, T. T., 446k.  
 Duncan, A., 500b.  
 Dunn, D. R., 189c.  
 Dunn, M. C., 105co.  
 Dunning, R. A., 266c.  
 Duren, P., (170c).  
 Durie, P. H., 178b.  
 Dvořák, R., 840b.  
 Dyk, V., 367a, 394b, 394c, 802a, 840f, 910.  
 Dyková, S., (394c).  
 Dzieciółowski, Z., (311a), (890e), 890f.  
 Eastman-Nagle, E. R. D., 295d.  
 Ecke, D. H., 858a.  
 Eddins, A. H., 508p.  
 Edeson, J. F. B., (20f), 36a, 147h.  
 Edgar, S. A., 132a.  
 Edgington, B. H., (19d).  
 Edwards, E. E., 110a, 133e.  
 Efremenko, V. P., (741b).  
 Egerton, J. R., (414c).  
 Egidio, M. di, 59f.  
 Eglitis, V. K., 842a.  
 Egues, J. I., (642b).  
 Egyed, M., 333g, 756b.  
 Egyed, N., 756h.  
 Ehrenford, F. A., 105bk.  
 Elbers, S. P., 467d.  
 Elder, C., (307b).  
 Ellenby, C., 56a, 117g, 323 l.  
 El Mofty, A. M., 644a.  
 Elsdon-Dew, R., (295b).  
 El-Shawarby, K., (443a).

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Elwi, A. M., (160a).  
Emerick, R. J., (51e), 437c.  
Emerson, S. M., (789a).  
Enchev, S., 841f.  
Enger, Ø., 268a.  
England, E. C., (295a).  
Enigk, K., 61d, 403a, 897a.  
Eno, C. F., (508e).  
Enzie, F. D., 561x.  
Erel, S. H., 874a.  
Ergens, R., 797a, 851a.  
Ergün, H., 911.  
Erhardová, B., 89a, 394d, 880a.  
Erhardt, A., 363a.  
Ershov, V. S., (905).  
Esser, R. P., (129a).  
Etges, F. J., 21h, 21r, 105dj.  
European & Mediterranean Plant  
Protection Organisation, 577.  
Euzet, L., 198b, 323f.  
Eveleth, D. F., (62a), (105f),  
(307a).  
Everts-Suarez, E. A., (726a).  
Ewing, G. M., 106a.  
Eynard, L., 912.  
  
Faber, W., 485a.  
Fagasiński, A., (890bf), 890bu.  
Fahmy, M. A. M., 566a, 566e.  
Faiguenbaum, J., 374c.  
Fain, A., 25e, 170c, (198a), 265e,  
351c, 351d.  
Fairbairn, D., 70a, 105bi,  
(414a).  
Falck, I., 681b.  
Fan, P. C., 674a, 674b, 913.  
Farkas, E., (60rb).  
Farleigh, E. A., 312d, 312e.  
Farner, J., (795a).  
Farr, M. M., 105s, (561w).  
Farrow, G. M., (6t).  
Farrow, G. W., (86f).  
Faure, H., (757b).  
Faure, P., (757u).  
Faust, E. C., (247o), (357a),  
788a.  
Fawzi, R. M., (100c).  
Feather, H. E., 164a.  
Feder, W. A., 29d, (29e), 495a,  
(495e).  
Fedorov, K. P., (215g), (546b),  
(546c), (546d).  
Fedorov, V. G., 319b.  
Fedorova, E. I., (717a), (717d).  
Fedyushin, A. V., 215b, 321.  
Feldmesser, J., (29d), 29e,  
(495a), 495e.  
Fels, P., (170c).  
Feng, L. C., 76b.  
Fenwick, D. W., 266n, 266s,  
434a.  
Ferguson, F. F., 376a.  
Ferguson, J. C., (412a).  
Fernández Oteiza, A., (642b).  
Fernando, C. H., (269b).  
Ferrand, J., 596g.  
Ferreira Neto, J. A., (516j).  
Ferri, A. G., 824a.  
Ferris, J. M., 29f, 2731.  
Ferris, III, J. M., 405r.  
Ferris, V. R., 29g, 30n.  
Fidler, J. H., 491b.  
Fiedler, C., 355c.  
Fielding, M. J., (29p), (30e),  
31j, 130h, (130i), (130 l),  
(273e), (494a), (494d).  
Fields, D. N., 83e.  
Figares, E., (521j).  
Figueroa, L., 827a.  
Figueroa M., H., 6i.  
Filimonov, M. N., 870b.  
Filipev, I. N., 571j.  
Finkner, R. E., (233a), 339a.  
Fischthal, J. H., 105di.  
Fitzgerald, N., (36p).  
Fletcher, F. W., 408a.  
Flochon, G., (835a).  
Flores Barroeta, L., 2a, (514d).  
Florio, R., 835a.  
Fogg, D. E., (414c).  
Fonseca, F., 55b.  
Fontoura, C., 820d.  
Foote, F. J., (666a).  
Ford, H. W., 273f, 495d, 508 l.  
Forster, A. R., 266m.  
Fort, M., (351a).  
Foster, A. A., 29h.  
Foster, A. O., 561f, 561g.  
Foster, D. G., 250f.  
Foster, H. H., 130g.  
Fraga de Azevedo, J., (55b),  
343a, 388a, 388b, 388c,  
388k.  
Francke, W., 163a.  
Franco, E., 371a.  
Frandsen, J. C., 105z.  
Frank, J. F., 3a.  
Frankland, H. M. T., 20i.  
Freed, J. E., (296b).  
Freedman, L., (295b).  
Freeman, K. C., (494a).  
Freeman, R. S., 73k.  
Freitas, J. F. Teixeira de, 284a,  
284g, 284h, 515a, 515b.  
Frenzen, K., 320a.  
Freytag, R. E., (431a).  
Frick, L. P., 247 l, 770b.  
Fricsay, M., 531a.  
Fried, K., 691d.  
Friedheim, E. A. H., 388o.  
Friedrich, W., 914.  
Fries, D., 885a.  
Fritts, D. H., (97f).  
Frizzo, F. J., (633a).  
Fros, J., 83c.  
Frühwald, E., 915.  
Frye, W. W., (105cg), (302a).  
Fu, F., (396b).  
Fu, F. Y., 396f.  
Fuchs, D., 916.  
Fukatsu, R., (387a).  
Fulton, J. P., (29x).  
Furmaga, S., 330e, 890co.  
Gaafar, S. M., 19a, (234c).  
Gadea, E., 323g.  
Gadgil, R. K., 94a.  
Gadzhiev, A. T., 406a.  
Gadzhiev, K. S., 552d.  
Gaetani, G. F. de, 774b.  
Gagaine, A. E., (752a).  
Gagarin, V. G., 866a.  
Gaillard, J. M., (209e).  
Gajardo, R., 821a.  
Gallati, W. W., 478a.  
Gallicchio, V., (105dw), 405j.  
Gallien, L., 389c.  
Gallo, P., (523d).  
Ganasevich, V. I., 931bo.  
Gandal, C. P., 97h.  
Gandara, A. F., (53a).  
Gangulee, H. C., 96c.  
Garcia Faes, O., (521b).  
Garcia Palacio, A., (823a).  
Garcia Russich, W., 641d.  
Garcin, D., (388h).  
Gardiner, J. L., 561u, 561v.  
Garin, C., 845a.  
Garipuy, M., 757o.  
Garkavi, B. L., 305d, 319a,  
407c, 552b.  
Garwood, V., (37a).  
Gaschen, H., 388i.  
Gaskin, T. A., 130a.  
Gaud, J., 757h, 757k, 757u.  
Gavriluk, P. Y., 305j.  
Gechman, E., (739c).  
Gee, C. D., 312a, 312c.  
Gelfand, M., (74a), 147e.  
Geller, I. Y., 465u, 931g.  
Gemmell, M. A., 366b.  
Gentile, G., 365 l.  
George, K. S., 491a.  
Georgiev, B., 841a, (841d).  
Gerbiński, V. L., 931h.  
Gerhardt, C. E., (376a).  
Gerlach, S. A., 454a, 454b.  
Gerwel, C., 151a, 890d.  
Gerzic, Z., (852c).  
Ghalioungui, P., 443a, 834b.  
Gheorghiu, E., (805h).  
Gheorghiu, I., (804a), (805h).  
Giamalva, M. J., (273a).  
Giannoni, F. G., (633a).  
Gianotti, F., 418a.  
Gibson, T. E., 38i, 149b, 218a.  
Gigja, G., (662a).  
Gilbert, J. C., 493b, 807a.  
Gillard, A., 266b, 463h.  
Gilles, H. M., (10b).  
Gilmore, R. E., (105cd).  
Gilpatrick, J. D., 272b.  
Ginetsinskaya, T. A., 882b.  
Ginsberg, A., 191a, 409a, 409b.  
Giroud, P., 209d.  
Gismann, A., (67b).  
Giussani, A. A., (140b).  
Glander, R., 455c.  
Glavatskikh, V. A., 718a.  
Gleason, N. N., (6a).  
Gloss, R. M., 638c.



# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Glushnev, M. P., 252c.  
 Glusker, R. V., 465bb.  
 Gluszkowska, A., 1e.  
 Goddard, W. B., (191a), (409b).  
 Goerger, F., 613a.  
 Goffart, H., 26a, 113b, 266w, 323k, 463b, 680a.  
 Goheen, A. C., 30c, 30h, 130k.  
 Goiny, H. H., (147v).  
 Goldberg, A., 31m, 561t.  
 Goldberg, E., 105bw, 405m.  
 Golden, A. M., 29i, 133d, 193a, 405s.  
 Golosova, S. I., 465w.  
 Golovin, O. V., 407d, 876a, 876b.  
 Golvan, Y. J., 55g, 55j, 55k, 169a, (169c), 192b, 200b, 349b, (349d), 385a, (385b), 389a, 389b.  
 Gomberg, H. J., (341a).  
 Goñi Moreno, I., 642a, 642d.  
 Gonzáles-Mugaburu, L., (6bd), (50h), 522a, 522b.  
 González, G., (374c).  
 Good, J. M., 29j, 273n, 471a, 490e.  
 Goodchild, C. G., 105cn.  
 Goodey, J. B., 20c, 56b, (116a), (131b), 266h.  
 Goodey, T., 155.  
 Goodwin, L. G., 147o.  
 Gorbunova, T. I., (465i).  
 Gordon, E. I., 465q.  
 Gordon, H. McL., 38h, 366c.  
 Gordon, R. M., (147j), 175d.  
 Gorham, J. R., 561z.  
 Goritskaya, V. V., 900a.  
 Gorlenko, M. V., 117 l.  
 Gospavić, J., 852b.  
 Gospodinov, B., 744c.  
 Gospodinov, G., (844a).  
 Goto, K., 387a.  
 Gottfried, E., (118b).  
 Gould, S. E., 341a.  
 Goulston, E., 179a.  
 Gouveia, P. F., 372a.  
 Govaert, J., 637a.  
 Grabda, B., 890cd.  
 Grabda, E., 151f.  
 Graber, M., 287a, 287b.  
 Grądzki, J., (795a).  
 Graf, A., 262a.  
 Graham, T. W., 29k, 490a.  
 Grainger, J., 26e, 266 l.  
 Granata, A., (58a), (839a).  
 Grangaud, P., (601b).  
 Granville, A., (54a).  
 Gras, G., (778c).  
 Greenberg, B. G., (6a).  
 Grégoire, C., 54a, 168a.  
 Grenier, P., 65e.  
 Grétilat, S., (349f).  
 Grieve, J. M., (191a), (409b).  
 Grigoryan, G. A., 861a, 861e.  
 Grocott, R. G., (284e), (345e), (514d).  
 Gromova, I. I., (465bb).  
 Gros, C., 778d.  
 Groschaft, J., 394e.  
 Grosso, J. J., (489a).  
 Grundmann, A. W., 31e.  
 Gruzhevski, V. E., (465t).  
 Grytting, G., 538b.  
 Grzywiński, L., 890bg.  
 Guattery, J. M., 603a.  
 Gubanov, N. M., (215g), 546b, (546c), (546d), 546e.  
 Gubski, V. S., 931i.  
 Günther, W., 748a.  
 Guevara, D., 518d.  
 Guicherit, I. D., (83e).  
 Guildal, J. A., 476a.  
 Guilhon, J., 208a, 504b, 757q, 835b.  
 Guimarães, A. C., (632b).  
 Gumble, A. R., 618a.  
 Gunewardene, K., 673a.  
 Guntz, M., (596a).  
 Gupta, K. G., (713a).  
 Gupta, N. K., 282a.  
 Gupta, S. P., 496a, 496b, 496c.  
 Gurri, J., (399a).  
 Gürsel, A., 873a.  
 Gushanskaya, L. K., (543k).  
 Guthrie, J. E., 148a, 437e.  
 Gutierrez, R. D., 706a.  
 Gutiérrez R., G., (822a).  
 Guttowa, A., 44d, 330j, 890cf.  
 Güvenç, N., 716a.  
 Guy, R., (878a).  
 Guz, A., 1od.  
 Gvozdev, E. V., 865b, 865c, 865d.  
 Gzhitski, S. Z., 917.  
 Haakh, U., (313a).  
 Habeck, I., 918.  
 Habermann, R. T., 31h.  
 Hacig, A., (535a).  
 Hackey, J. R., (446c).  
 Hadis, S. M., 227b.  
 Hagen, A. F., 441c.  
 Hakioglu, G., 875a.  
 Hakoš, J., (840 l).  
 Halaša, M., 554c.  
 Halawani, A., 23b.  
 Hale, F., (97b).  
 Hall, J. E., 105h.  
 Hamburger, R., 578.  
 Hanks, L. V., 277a.  
 Hanks, R. W., (508i), (508j).  
 Hannon, C. I., (129a).  
 Hansen, C. J., 202a.  
 Hansen, E. L., (105bz), (347a), (809a).  
 Hansen, M. F., 35a, 105c.  
 Hanson, H. C., 247s.  
 Hanson, L. E., (247d).  
 Hara, K., (93a), (165c), 222a.  
 Harant, H., 636a, 778a, 778b, 778c.  
 Hare, W. W., 29 l, 29bc, 272 l.  
 Hargis, jr., W. J., 31b, 133n, 541c, 652a.  
 Harmon, F. N., 493a.  
 Haroviuc, S., (805g).  
 Harper, W. O., (38d).  
 Harranger, J., 128a.  
 Harris, J. W., 245a.  
 Harrison, M. B., 29m, 405b.  
 Harry, H. W., 50n, 165j.  
 Hart, W. H., 384a.  
 Hartwich, G., 572b.  
 Hartz, P. H., 214a.  
 Harvey, L. A., 125e.  
 Hattingen, R., 568a.  
 Haut, H. van, 117o.  
 Hawgood, B. C., (98a), (147k).  
 Hawking, F., 147u, (301c), 383g, 663a.  
 Hawkins, R. H., (494c).  
 Hawley, W. O., 490b.  
 Hayes, F. A., 97i.  
 Hayslip, N. C., 508m.  
 Headlee, W. H., 105bl.  
 Hedrick, R. M., 105dd.  
 Heggstad, H. E., 489a.  
 Heida, Y., 540a.  
 Heimlich, C. R., (161a).  
 Heimlich, R., (105bh).  
 Heindl-Mengert, H., 847a.  
 Heiner, D. C., 118c.  
 Heisch, R. B., 147v.  
 Heliński, M., 795b.  
 Hemming, G. R., 256a.  
 Hemphill, E. C., (165h), (247h).  
 Henderson, J. F., 38f.  
 Hendricks, J. R., 446a.  
 Henke, B., (681b).  
 Henkin, R., (173a).  
 Herbst, R., 537a.  
 Herlich, H., 105br, 133a, 133b, (561j).  
 Herman, C. M., (21 l).  
 Herrick, C. A., (51e), (437c).  
 Hertz, S., (341a).  
 Hervé, A., (199b), (199d).  
 Hesling, J. J., 26h.  
 Hesse, C. O., (202a).  
 Heuls, J., (388f).  
 Hewitt, R. I., (105bj), (618a).  
 Heyes, J. K., 328b.  
 Heyneman, D., 105cx.  
 Hidalgo E., E., (284e).  
 Hiddlestone, H. J. H., 783a.  
 Hignett, P. G., 440a.  
 Hill, C. H., 105bc.  
 Hill, J., 7b.  
 Hill, R. D., 188a.  
 Hillers, A., (683a).  
 Hiregaudar, L. S., (186a), (496l).  
 Hirschmann, H., 29n, 133 l.  
 Hitchcock, D. J., 97c.  
 Hjärre, A., 61a.  
 Ho, T. C., (396f).  
 Hobo, B., 230a.  
 Hodossy, J., (756c).  
 Hoekenga, M. T., 6s, 50b, 232c, 894a.

- Hoeppli, R., 86j.  
Hörning, B., 9a.  
Hoffman, G. L., 40, 105bd.  
Hofmeyr, C. F. B., 450b.  
Holdeman, Q. L., 290, 296d.  
Holleman-Haye, A., 791a.  
Holliman, R. B., (105y).  
Hollis, J. P., 29p, 30e, (130h), (273e), (494d).  
Holló, F., (333g), (756b).  
Holloway, H. L., 556b.  
Hollstein, U., (593a).  
Holmes, C. R., (651a).  
Holmes, E. G., 506a.  
Homeyer, B., 323p.  
Honest, R. F., 68a.  
Honey, R. M., 74a.  
Hope Trant, M., (10a).  
Hopkins, C. A., (175b).  
Hopkins, S. H., 35d.  
Hopper, B., (29h).  
Horn, N. L., 273a.  
Horner, C. E., (272h).  
Horrax, G., 694a.  
Horton-Smith, C., 125c, 275a.  
Horváth, J., (554c).  
Hoshino, M., 693a.  
Hou, P. C., 447a.  
Hou, T. C., (76a), (396a).  
Houel, H., 800e.  
House, R. K., (603a).  
Houssny, H. H., 273k.  
Howse, A. C., 27a.  
Hsieh, H. C., 729a, 729b.  
Hsü, H. F., 6b, 50a, (105ck), 165b.  
Hsu, J., (674a), (674b), (913).  
Hsü, S. Y. Li, (6b), (50a), 105ck.  
Hsüeh, C. S., (396g).  
Hubendick, B., 323s.  
Hucker, A. G., 188b.  
Huet, P., (382a).  
Huff, C. G., 21a.  
Huggins, E. J., 105ci, 105cj, 300a.  
Hughes, C. M., (249a).  
Hugon, J., 170b.  
Huhn, A., 415a.  
Huijsman, C. A., 117c.  
Hung, C. H., 800a.  
Hunt, D. W., (247h).  
Hunter, III, G. W., (50g), 50k, 219g, (431a), (773a).  
Hunter, W. S., (219b).  
Hurter, L. R., 450a.  
Husmann, S., 354b.  
Hussain, S. T., (808c).  
Hussey, K. L., 105bn, (232a).  
Husson, R. A., (65j).  
Hutchinson, M. T., 490d.  
Huțu, I., (646a).  
Hwang, J. C., 105dt.  
Ibarra Cantu, M. E., 322.  
Ichihara, T., 433b, 433c, 433d.  
Ichikawa, S. T., (272b), 272g.  
Ichinohe, M., 430a, 816a.  
Ikata, M., (147v).  
Illés, J., 529b.  
Inaizumi, T., (329a).  
Ingersoll, E. M., 86a.  
Intanai, P., 742a.  
International Congress of Zoology, 323.  
Ionescu, E., (646a).  
Iorgulescu, P., (803b).  
Isaacs, I., 605a.  
Isenstein, R. S., (133b).  
Ishii, Y., 220c.  
Ismagilova, R. G., 931br.  
Isoda, M., 445f, (648a).  
Ito, J., 229a, 329a, 431b, 431c.  
Ito, S., (750a).  
Ivanova, M. V., (870b).  
Ivanova, P. S., 931bq.  
Ivanova, Z. I., 864a.  
Ivashkin, V. M., 215e, 543c.  
Ivashkov, I., 552c.  
Ivasik, V. M., 931ca, 931cb.  
Ivens, V., (51a).  
Iwańczuk, I., 890k, 890l, 890t.  
Iyengar, M. O. T., 919, 920.  
Iyengar, R., 55f, 55o.  
Izyumova, N. A., 270b, 270c, 407b.  
Jackson, F. C., 295c, 606b.  
Jackson, J. H., 206a.  
Jacotot, H., 65k.  
Jadin, J., (209d).  
Jamison, D. G., (36h), 147i, 175g.  
Jan, N., 481a.  
Janiszewska, J., 1c.  
Janša, V., 840k.  
Januszewicz, H., 795g.  
Janz, G. J., 343b.  
Janzen, G. J., 117i.  
Jarecka, L., 890bz.  
Jarrett, W. F. H., (38g), 147 l, 147m, 338a.  
Jarry, D., (555b).  
Jaskoski, B. J., (167b), 234e.  
Jauregui, P., 642e.  
Jayewardene, L. G., 101c.  
Jažev, V., 553k.  
Jeffery, G. M., 247v.  
Jeffries, W. B., (243c).  
Jelska, A., 330c.  
Jenkins, W. R., 30a, 30o, (30q), 52a, (129f), 133h, 273h, 452a.  
Jennings, A. R., 182a.  
Jennings, F. W., 219d.  
Jennings, J. B., 101f.  
Jensen, F. N., (490c).  
Jensen, H. J., 130j, 272h, (272i), (534a).  
Jentzsch, K., 363b.  
Jeziorańska, A., 1a, 112a, 890o, 890q, 890r, (890s).  
Jiduc, A., (804b).  
Jiménez García, R., 826a.  
Jiménez-Quirós, O., 514c.  
Jirovec, O., 672a.  
Jochweds, B., 795f.  
John, M. E., (116a).  
Johns, D. M., (494d).  
Johnson, A. A., 405c.  
Johnson, W. A., 494e.  
Johnston, E. F., 72b.  
Johri, G. N., 211b.  
Johri, L. N., 125f.  
Jomini, P., (388i).  
Jones, A. W., (19c), 105j, 451a, 451b, (737a).  
Jones, F. G. W., 56c, 117f, 266j, 266r, (266u), (266v), 510a.  
Jones, J. E., (129c), 494b.  
Jones, J. L., 4b.  
Jones, L. M., 210a.  
Jones, M. F., (105k), (105bp).  
Jordan, H. E., (97i), 105cq.  
Jordan, P., 10a, 217a, 217b, 217c.  
Jordano, D., 124a, 359a.  
Jove, J. A., 391a.  
Jung, R. C., 357a, (788a), 789a.  
Kabanovskaya, R. G., (931bg).  
Kadenatsii, A. N., 215c.  
Kađziolka, A., 890ba.  
Kämpfe, L., 892b.  
Kagan, I. G., 6o, 14a, 105 l, 105bg.  
Kaktinya, D. K., (842a).  
Kalbe, I., 560a, 563a.  
Kaloshina, N. A., 931o.  
Kalugin, L. K., (780c).  
Kamalov, N. G., 465 o.  
Kant, L., 423a.  
Kantor, S., (105bs), 738a.  
Kao, H. M., (396e).  
Kaplan, C. S., 295b.  
Karamisheva, E. N., 552i.  
Karbø, A., (268a).  
Karlewiczowa, R., 890j, 890cl.  
Karmanova, E. M., 407e.  
Karpinski, F., (6v).  
Karpinski, jr., F. E., (50d), 726a.  
Kartman, L., 50o, 105cf, 166a.  
Kasimov, G. B., 543x, 579.  
Kassai, T., (333b).  
Kašák, V., 367b, 367d, 367f, 554b.  
Katasheva, Y. E., (305bd).  
Kates, K. C., (105dt), (561i), 561q, 561r.  
Kathuria, J. B., 186a, 496l.  
Katiyar, K. P., (496f).  
Katiyar, R. D., 95b.  
Katunarić, M., 553p.  
Katz, F. F., 105bf, 405k.  
Kazanski, S. I., 305b.  
Kekre, M. S., (176a).  
Kelley, G. W., 37a.



# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Kelley, jr., G. W., 446e.  
Kelsheimer, E. G., (508n).  
Kemp, H. A., (50k), 773a.  
Kempski, H. W., 140a.  
Kendall, S. B., 497a.  
Kennedy, A. F., 74b.  
Kenny, J. E., 427a.  
Kerim, R. A., (250c), (731a).  
Kerley, C., (451a).  
Kerneis, J. P., 835c.  
Kerr, K. B., 219h.  
Kerr, S. H., 508c.  
Kerrest, J., (6q), (165o).  
Kershaw, W. E., 7d, 36h, (147i), 175f, (175g).  
Kersten, W., (558b).  
Kessel, J. F., 6q, (165o), (388f).  
Kety, S. S., 776a.  
Kevy, S. V., (118c).  
Khan, A. Q., (481a).  
Khan, A. Q. H., 808c.  
Khan, M. Q., 422a.  
Khanbегyan, R. A., 861b, (861e).  
Khaziev, G. Z., 305y.  
Khitenkova, L. P., (864a).  
Khiznyak, P. A., 74rb.  
Khoang-Su, (743a).  
Kibakin, V. V., 870c.  
Kihata, M., (386a).  
Kikuchi, H., 704b.  
Kikuchi, T., 224b.  
Killingsworth, W. P., 296a.  
King, R. C., (219e).  
Kinery, F. J., (296d).  
Kips, R. H., (26b), (117a), (463c), (463d).  
Kiremerwa, D. N., 84a.  
Kischke, U., 354c.  
Kisiełewska, K., 44c, 890cg, 890ch.  
Kitsuki, T., (220a).  
Kłapkowska, K., (330c).  
Kleckner, M. D., (51a).  
Kleinerman, L., 763a.  
Klesov, M. D., 305bb, 780a, 780b, 780c.  
Klinkenberg, C. H., (34b), (463f), 463g.  
Klock, J. W., 6k, 391b.  
Klussendorf, R. C., 477b.  
Kluttz, J. A., (6a).  
Knežević, N., 553i.  
Knežik, J., (691d).  
Knipling, E. F., (561c).  
Koang, N. K., 396g.  
Kobayashi, S., (449a).  
Kobulei, T., 333h.  
Koenigswald, G. H. R. von, (487b).  
Kötter, H., 181b.  
Koizumi, K., 225a.  
Kolesnikova, M. N., 931cc.  
Kollert, W. F., 315c.  
Kolowrotkiewicz, W., 890g.  
Komar, (753a).  
Komiya, Y., (386a), 431d.  
Konno, S., (231a), (432c), (432d).  
Kontrimavichus, V. L., 546a.  
Koppisch, E., (373d).  
Kornienko, Z. P., 552h.  
Kort, J., 34c.  
Koryazhnov, V. P., 868a.  
Kosheva, A. F., 571h.  
Koshi, J. H., (105ce), (234d), (853a).  
Kořová, V., (840m).  
Kosovski, Y. Y., (931bk).  
Kostanian, N. K., (473a).  
Kostarz, T., 614a.  
Kostina, K. A., 465n.  
Kotarba, C., 890bd.  
Kothandaramiah, K., (713a).  
Kotlán, A., 333b, 558a.  
Kotter, L., 355b.  
Koula, V., 840c.  
Koutz, F. R., 602a.  
Kovács, F., 756i.  
Kovacs, L., (669a).  
Kovalev, N. E., 850e.  
Kovtun, A. S., 465l.  
Kowalski, E., (795a).  
Koyava, L. I., 533a, 871b.  
Kozar, Z., 1d, 1f, 66a, 66b, 151c, 796a, 890p, 890bp.  
Kozicka, J., 890cb, 890cz.  
Kozłowska, J., 890b.  
Kraft, I. A., 465v.  
Krasnolobova, T. A., 215a.  
Krastin, N. I., 305bc.  
Kraut, N., 105b.  
Kreis, H. A., 558e.  
Kretschmer, jr., A. E., (508m).  
Krikunov, M. S., 931bs.  
Kripalu, M. G., (186b).  
Krishnanurthy, B. S., (423c).  
Krishnaswami, A. K., (423b), (423c), (423d), (423f).  
Krivoshta, E. E., 544d.  
Krohn, A. F., (97e).  
Krotowich-Skrzypkowa, M., 787a.  
Krotov, A. I., 24c, 24d.  
Krovyakov, V. I., (740d).  
Kršnjavi, B., (703a).  
Kruidenier, F. J., 105dw.  
Krull, W. H., 400a.  
Krupp, I. M., 219a.  
Krusberg, L. R., 29q, (30i), 272a.  
Kuhlmann, W., 355a.  
Kuhn, C. L., (164a).  
Kuiper, K., (266e).  
Kukibnaya, L. A., (931h).  
Kulasiri, C., 99a, 269b.  
Kuntz, R. E., 6j, 105be, (165 l), 446g.  
Kuramoto, T., (433b), (433c), (433d).  
Kurashvili, B. E., 533b, 871a.  
Kurtpinar, H., 875b.  
Kushibe, M., (79a).  
Kuzmichev, V. Y., 717a, 717b, 717c, 717d.  
Kuzmicki, R., 151d, (311a), 890e, (890f).  
Kuzmina, N. I., (746a).  
Kuzmińska, D., (795a).  
Laan, P. A. van der, 117h, 299a.  
Labouche, C., (835a).  
Labourdet, J. M., (521b).  
Lacerda, N. B., (516i), 516p.  
Lacey, R. J., 405d.  
Ladigina, N. M., 931ci.  
Lämmle, G., (295a), 548a, 548c, 567a.  
Lagraulet, J., 194a, (199a).  
Lai, M., 77a, 290b, 378a, 501b.  
Lalu, P., 757c.  
Lampert, R., (105cg).  
Lamy, H., (388d).  
Lamy, L., 65a, 78a.  
Landram, J. F., 31d.  
Landsheere, B. C. de, (156a).  
Langinieux, J., (199e).  
Lankosz, J., (795a).  
Lapage, G., 42, 530b.  
Lapierre, J., 757g.  
Lapshina, E. I., 718b.  
Larbaoui, (800c).  
Larbre, F., (754a).  
Larghero Ybarz, P., 358f.  
Larsen, R., 92i.  
Larsh, jr., J. E., 243c.  
Larson, E. J., (97g).  
Lass, N., 701c.  
Laurence, K. A., 405n.  
Laurent, J., (757u).  
Laurie, J. S., 105cs.  
Laurie, W., (10a), (848a).  
Lavie, G., 199a, 199g, 388g.  
Lavrov, L. I., (865e).  
Lawless, D. K., 165 l.  
Lazić, M., (553j).  
Lea, P. A. W., (10d).  
Lear, B., 29r, 29s, 273d, 273m.  
Lebduška, J., 840 l, (840m), 840n.  
Lee, A. M., (561c).  
Lee, C. L., (243a), 243b.  
Lee, R. D., (234a).  
Lee, R. P., 191c.  
Lee, S. H., 405 o.  
Leemann, W., 137a.  
Legantseva, V. I., 552e.  
Legowski, T. J., 25c.  
Lehmann, D. L., 21f.  
Leigh, W. H., 105y, 105dn, 105do.  
Leikina, E. S., 465g, 465s, (543e), 580.  
Leite, A. S., 721a.  
Lenczner, M., (669b).  
Léon, J., (184b).  
Leonov, V. A., 931p.  
Leontev, K. L., 305n.  
Lepes, T., 703a.  
Lermer, F., 922.  
Lespagnol, C., (350d).

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Lesser, E., 247j.  
 Lett, L., (30f).  
 Levenson, E. D., 465c.  
 Levin, N. L., 405p.  
 Levine, D. M., (14a).  
 Levine, N. D., 51a, 105bs, 105dr, 234b, 247d, 446 l.  
 Lévi-Valensi, A., 800c, 845b.  
 Lewert, R. M., 243a, (243b).  
 Lewis, D. J., 265a.  
 Lewis, F. N., 670a.  
 Lewis, G. D., 130b.  
 Lewis, R. A., (176a).  
 Leyendecker, P. J., 30j.  
 L'Hoiry, (388f).  
 Li, J., (396c).  
 Li, T. H., (76a).  
 Liang, Y., (331a), 331b, (331c).  
 Liaras, H., 596c, 596f, 800d.  
 Lichtenberg, F., (277b).  
 Lidgett, K., 860a.  
 Liebmann, H., 61b.  
 Liegeois, F., 54b.  
 Lie Kian Joe, 83d.  
 Lietar, J., 351f.  
 Lightbody, W. P. H., (39).  
 Li-He-Jong, (795c).  
 Li Hsü, S. Y., see under Hsü S. Y., Li.  
 Lima, M. M., 516j.  
 Lin, S., (219g).  
 Lin, S. S., (247 l), (431a), (770b).  
 Lindhardt, K., 751a, 751b, 784b.  
 Lindquist, A. W., (561d).  
 Linford, M. B., (30b).  
 Linkous, W. N., (51d).  
 Lipnitski, J., (622a).  
 Lipparoni, E., 136b.  
 Lippi, M., 59a, 59b.  
 Liscia, G., 757a.  
 Lisenko, A. A., 544a, 544b, 544c.  
 Liu, H. H., (396e).  
 Liu, J. C., (674a), (674b), (913).  
 Liu, W. C., (600c).  
 Lizano, C., (514b).  
 Llewellyn, J., 246a, 246b.  
 Lloyd, E. L., 23a.  
 Lobato Paraense, W., 284c, 284f, 515c, 515d, 516c.  
 Lockhart, J., 641b.  
 Löbberding, C., 923.  
 Löliger-Müller, B., 263a, 417a.  
 Logachev, E. D., 407g.  
 Logé, G., 382a, (835b).  
 Logé, P., (382a).  
 Lojodice, C., 626a.  
 Long, P. L., (125c), (275a).  
 Longhurst, W. M., (19f), (51g), 69a.  
 Lo Nigro, M., 92a.  
 Loof, P. A. A., 547b.  
 Lopes de Faria, J., 165d.  
 López-Neyra, C. R., 518a, 518e.  
 López Rico, A., 520e.  
 Lord, jr., J. W., (174a).  
 Lordello, L. G. E., 135a, 283a, 283b, 284d, 379a, 379b, 513a, (607a), 607b.  
 Loring, L. B., (130j), 272i.  
 Lörvik, S., 365m.  
 Loubeyre, J., 601b.  
 Loughlin, E. H., 618b.  
 Louw, J. H., 848c.  
 Lownsbury, B. F., 129d, (202a), 273o.  
 Lownsbury, J. W., (273o).  
 Loyo Díaz, C., (520e).  
 Lubinsky, G., 203b.  
 Lübke, R., (554c).  
 Lucas, G. B., 30i.  
 Lucker, J. T., 31a, (51b), 561l.  
 Lucky, Z., (802a), (840f).  
 Lührs, 472a.  
 Lukashenko, N. P., 931q.  
 Lukin, B. I., 571e, 931r.  
 Lund, E. E., 253a, 561y.  
 Lunde, M. N., (6a).  
 Lungu, V., 803a, 803b.  
 Lupu, E., 677b.  
 Lurie, H. I., 142a.  
 Lyapin, G. M., 305p.  
 Lynd, F. T., (234c).  
 Lynsdale, J. A., 101b.  
 Lyon, H. H., (30n).  
 Lyra, A., (608a).  
 Lyubarskaya, K. V., (886b).  
 Lyubimov, M. P., 252b.  
 Mabbott, T. W., 294a.  
 McBeth, C. W., (272b).  
 McCarthy, D. D., 36p, 36q.  
 Macchia, A., 699a.  
 Macciotta, A., 59h.  
 McClelland, W. F. J., 250g.  
 McCreae, R. C., 441b.  
 McCullough, F. S., 301a.  
 MacDonald, E. M., (6p), (105bu).  
 Macdonald, K. H., 29t.  
 Macedo, D. G., (516r), (516u), (526d), (526e).  
 McFadzean, J. A., 20h, (147a), 147w, 301c, (567d).  
 MacGillivray, W. F., (118a).  
 McGregor, I. A., 10b.  
 McGrew, J. R., (130k).  
 McGuire, D. C., (493b).  
 McHardy, G., 104a.  
 McHardy, R., (104a).  
 Machnicka, B., (890bu).  
 McIntosh, A., 105dv.  
 McIntyre, W. I. M., (38g), (338a).  
 Mackay, M., (174a).  
 Mackenzie, R. E., (13a).  
 Mackie, J. W., (6a).  
 Mackie, T. T., 8a.  
 Macko, J. K., 367c, 367e.  
 Maclean, G., 7c.  
 McMurry, T. B. H., (734a).  
 McNeil, C. W., 105cz.  
 Macpherson, L. W., (72b).  
 Macy, R. W., 105cp.  
 Madsen, D. E., 247u.  
 Madsen, H., (323d).  
 Mäder, E., (458a).  
 Mährlein, W., 564a.  
 Maekawa, K., 79a.  
 Maffioletti, F., (374c).  
 Magalhaes, E. M. de, (388b).  
 Magalhães Neto, B., 811a.  
 Magath, T. B., 50p.  
 Mahon, J., 11c, 11i.  
 Mai, W. F., (29m), 29u, (30n), (130p), (130t), (273i).  
 Maier, F., 456a.  
 Maiphoom, C., (105bl).  
 Makar, N., 738b.  
 Makarov, P. V., 569a.  
 Makidono, J., 50i.  
 Maksic, D., (105dr).  
 Malczewski, A., (890bq), (890bv).  
 Maldonado, J. F., 165i.  
 Maley, M. C., (50c).  
 Malishev, K. G., (740d).  
 Malone, P. H., 267a.  
 Mammen, M. L., (423c).  
 Manaresi, C., 698a.  
 Mandarino, E., 820b.  
 Maneely, R. B., 7e, 36n.  
 Mankau, G. R., 30b, 405 l.  
 Mankau, S. K., 165g, 405f, 541b.  
 Mann, K. H., 239a.  
 Mann, P. H., 451c.  
 Marchiafava, G., 792a.  
 Margolis, L., 73f, 393a, 444b.  
 Mariën, A., 545a.  
 Marigo, C., (633a).  
 Marill, F. G., 65p.  
 Marin Cuertara, R., (823a).  
 Marjanović, D., 553d.  
 Markell, E. K., 21n, 520g.  
 Markiewicz, K., (44i), (890bd).  
 Markiewicz, Z., (890bd).  
 Markov, G. S., 931cd.  
 Markova, A. A., (587).  
 Marks, C., 848b, 849a.  
 Markwardt, M., (61d).  
 Maroja, R. C., (526c).  
 Marquardt, W. C., 31n, 97f, 398a.  
 Marques da Gama, M., (55b).  
 Martin, H. M., 306a.  
 Martin, J. P., (666a), 814a.  
 Martin, W. E., 35c.  
 Martin, W. J., 29v, (129b), 129c, 130i, (273a).  
 Martinez, J. L., 642c.  
 Martínez Báez, M., 520c.  
 Martínez-Rivera, E., 373d.  
 Martinov, V. F., 740b.  
 Martins, R. S., (516k).  
 Maruyama, M., 704c.  
 Maschke, R., 455b.  
 Mashanski, F. I., 886c.  
 Masolnikova, T. K., 867a.  
 Mason, E. C., (491c).



# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Massey, C. L., 31c.  
Matas, M., (669a).  
Mathies, A. W., (173a).  
Mathies, jr., A. W., 105bb.  
Matoff, K., 333c, 558c.  
Matson, A., (30k).  
Matsuhashi, A., (432b).  
Matthey, G., (388i).  
Matzner, M. J., (695b).  
Mauro, G., 774a.  
Mawson, P. M., 11d, 11e, 11g, 11j, 11k, 73c, 73d, 924.  
Mayaudon T., H., (523a), (523b), (523c), 523d.  
Mazupmovich, B. N., 931s.  
Mazzitelli, L., (626a).  
Mazzotti, L., 516d, 520a, 520b, (520c), 520d, 520f, 521a.  
Medeiros, L. de, (388a).  
Meer, F. A. v. d., (34b).  
Meier, H., (446i).  
Meira, L. V. de, (50m).  
Meirsman, J. L., (156a).  
Melik-Gulnazarian, E. A., 473a.  
Mellish, P., (174a).  
Meltzer, H., 669a.  
Melville, D. R., (273e).  
Melvin, D. M., (6u), (106b), 161a, (448a).  
Mendes de Vasconcelos, J., 719a.  
Méndez, D., (520b).  
Menezes, H., (817a).  
Menon, M. A. U., (920).  
Mentzel, R., 467c.  
Merdivenci, A., (875b), 875c.  
Meroni, R. J., (140b).  
Messinetti, S., (616a).  
Mettrick, D. F., 36e, 101a.  
Meyer, J., (794a).  
Meyer, J. B., (621a).  
Meyl, A. H., 266q.  
Mialaret, J., 766a.  
Mianowska, Z., 890s.  
Miccio Peralta, L. B., 709e.  
Michaelides, P. E., 679a.  
Michajłow, W., 890ck.  
Michel, F., 581.  
Michel, J. F., 13a, 38b, 236b, 308b, 442a.  
Michelson, E. H., (6m), (6n), (6bc).  
Michiels, J., (657a).  
Micozzi, G., 573b.  
Mihăescu, N., 803d.  
Mikačić, D., 553o, 883c, (906).  
Mikhailov, M., 744a.  
Miletić-Sain, D., (852d).  
Miletto, G., (836a).  
Milewska, D., (330c).  
Milić, D., 553q.  
Millemann, R. E., 105r.  
Miller, H. N., 508d.  
Miller, J. H., (105cg).  
Miller, L. I., (30g).  
Miller, P. M., 30f.  
Miller, W. C., 38a.  
Mills, T. J., 725a.  
Milne, J., (603a).  
Miloshev, B., 855b.  
Milovanović, M., 852a.  
Mimioglu, M., 567b.  
Mincheva, N., 841c, 841d.  
Minciuă, V., (803a).  
Minderman, G., 26f, 266f.  
Mine, L., (856a).  
Minning, W., 147a, 567d.  
Mintsengof, L. A., (752a).  
Mintz, G., 223a.  
Minz, G., 130r, 273b, 273j, 421a.  
Mioli, M., 365a.  
Miranda, M., 514a.  
Miretski, O. Y., 931bi.  
Mironov, A. N., 740d.  
Mishchenko, O. S., 24a, 298a.  
Mishev, P., 744c.  
Mitrokhin, V. U., 305v.  
Mittelstaedt, M., (795g).  
Mizelle, J. D., (105ca), (105cu), 167b, (541d).  
Mizuno, T., 745b.  
Modi, C. J., 226a.  
Moegle, H., 181a.  
Mönnig, H. O., 324.  
Mössmer, A., 468b.  
Mohiyuddeen, S., 95a.  
Moiseeva, V. M., (870a).  
Mokošiak, J., 840i.  
Molinari, V., (388d), (388e).  
Molokanov, N. V., (305q), (747a).  
Monaco, L. H., (167b), (167c).  
Monastra, A., 711a.  
Monchenko, V. I., 931t.  
Moniuszko-Codrow, A., 890h.  
Monné, L., 361a.  
Monrory, A., (835c).  
Montagnier, (758a).  
Montera, H., (596d).  
Montero Rodriguez, A., 592a.  
Montgomery, W. R., 405v.  
Montoya, C., (374d).  
Montroni, L., 573a.  
Moon, A. P., (770b).  
Moore, B., (50f).  
Moore, D. V., 165a.  
Moore, E. L., 272c.  
Moore, L. L. A., (6a).  
Moore, P. J., (7d).  
Moracs, J. G. de, (811b).  
Morais, T. de, 53c, (343c), 343d.  
Moran, jr., J. F., 105ca.  
Moreira, E., 720a.  
Moreno, A. F., 709a, 709b, 709c, 709d.  
Moreton, B. D., 116a.  
Morgan, D. O., 308c.  
Morgan, O. D., (30p).  
Moriarty, F., (266j), (266r), (266v).  
Moriconi, A., (365m).  
Morin, H. G. S., 388p.  
Morizono, M., (433a).  
Morwood, R. B., 159a.  
Mostafa, A. F., 655a.  
Motta-Montes, A., (611a), (629a).  
Mouchet, J., (65r).  
Moule, G. R., 502a.  
Mountain, W. B., 29bf, (71a).  
Mourão, O. G., (516s), (516t).  
Mouriquand, C., (754a).  
Moynihan, I. W., 3b.  
Mozgovoi, A. A., 543d, 543e, 543f, (546f).  
Mukerji, D., 81b.  
Mukherji, A., (96b).  
Mulligan, W., (219d).  
Mullin, W. G., (618b).  
Murakami, K., (141a), (846a).  
Muroma, E., (594c).  
Murphy, C. J., (118a).  
Murthy, D. V., (422a).  
Myers, B. J., 73e.  
Myers, R. M. E., (247i).  
Myhre, J., 775a.  
Mykutowycz, R., 201a.  
Myrseth, O., 538a.  
Myuge, S. G., 215f, 569b, 931cj.  
Nagano, R., 750a.  
Nagao, M., 16a.  
Nagasawa, Y., (93a).  
Nagata, K., 93a, (420a).  
Nagaty, H. F., 105g, 247k, (443a), (460a), 649a.  
Nagazawa, Y., (165c).  
Najim, A. T., (244a), 269d.  
Nakamura, R., 432b.  
Nakladova, V. B., 931u.  
Naranjo, J., 610a.  
Nardi, E., 365i.  
Nardi, M., (732a).  
Narváez R., P., (523e).  
Nasir, A. S., (808a).  
Nasny, Y., (623a).  
Nath, V., 512a.  
Nauck, E. G., 925.  
Naude, T. J., 15a.  
Nawathe, D. R., 18c.  
Neal, A. L., (272k), (414b).  
Neave, R. M. S., 12a.  
Neghme, A., (183a), 374a.  
Neghme R., A., 832a.  
Negrash, A. K., 305w.  
Negru, D., 805a.  
Nehaul, B. B. G., 888b.  
Neimann, N., 790a.  
Nekipelova, R. A., 931v.  
Neklyudov, V. N., 552a, 870a.  
Nelson, R. R., 130q.  
Nelson, S., 926.  
Nemeséri, L., 333a, (333f), 756c, (756f), (756h).  
Nenninger, E. S., (6a).  
Nesbitt, R. B., 130d.  
Nesslinger, C., (105u).  
Neumann, E., 695b.  
Nevenić, V., 553a, (553 1), 553n.  
Newsom, L. D., (129c), (494b).

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Newsome, J., 147c, 147p, 258a.  
Newton, H. D., (6f).  
Newton, W., (272f).  
Newton, W. L., 105n.  
Ngien-Van-Van, (743a).  
Nicholas, W. L., 266t.  
Nichols, R. L., 105v, 105w, (162a).  
Nieto, D., 781a.  
Nigon, V., (323b).  
Niles, W. J., 36t, (147x).  
Nishimoto, M., (846a).  
Nishimura, K., (704a), 704d, 704e.  
Nishiyama, S., 433a.  
Nitulescu, V., 535a.  
Nitzani (Genazzani), C., (701c).  
Nitzulescu, V., 854a.  
Nivaldo, J., 82oa.  
Niyatov, M., 305u.  
Nobel, T. A., 279a, 505b.  
Nóbrega, H., 820c.  
Noda, K., 405q.  
Noda, R., 661a.  
Nodar, R. E., 63oa.  
Noel-Buxton, M. B., 453a.  
Nölke, J., 927.  
Nolan, M. O., (86d).  
Nolf, L. O., (105bw).  
Nolte, H. W., 26j.  
Nomani, M. Z. A., (422a).  
Noordwijk, J. van, 593a.  
Nordquist, A. V., 561a.  
Norman, L., 103b, (105bx), (105by), (446f), 810a.  
Note, D., 596d.  
Nouvel, J., 323c.  
Nugent, D., (36h).  
Nunes, R. M. B., (516n).  
Nunziante Cesáaro, A., 58a, 839a.  
Nutter, J. C., (29j).  
Nuzzolillo, L., 711c.  
Nyberg, W., 265c.  
  
Oakes, J. Y., 273e.  
Obez, A., (856b).  
Occhipinti, G., 549b.  
Oda, T., 771a, 771b.  
Odening, K., 891a.  
Östling, G., (265c).  
Ogielski, L., 259a.  
Ogimoto, S., 220b.  
Ogren, R. E., 105ba, 105cv.  
Ohbayashi, M., (231a), (432c), (432d).  
Ohishi, I., 445b.  
Ohman, A. F. S., 159b.  
Oishi, I., 445e, 445g.  
Ojha, K. N., 713b.  
Oka, S., (165c).  
Okorokov, V. I., 571d.  
Okpala, I., 887b.  
Olafson, P., (279a).  
Oldfield, J. E., (51c).  
Olisevich, G. P., 664b.  
  
Oliveira, F. C., (516y).  
Oliveira Lecuona, M. de, 53d, 53e.  
Oliver, jr., J. H., 86b.  
Oliver-González, J., 61, 6r, (6ba), (373b).  
Olivier, L., 14c, 21q, 105d, 105p.  
Ollerenshaw, C. B., (38b).  
Olrescu, A., 804a.  
Olson, L., (6p).  
Olson, L. S., (37a).  
Omar, H., 761a.  
Onabamiro, S. D., 57d, 310a.  
Ono, M., 433e, 445d.  
Oostenbrink, M., 91a, 111a, 145b, 266e, 323m, 463a, 547a.  
Oprescu, A., 805h.  
Orford, T., (669a).  
Orlov, I. V., 465p.  
Osche, G., 877a, 898a.  
Oshima, T., (386a).  
Oshio, Y., 653a.  
Oswald, V. H., 405h.  
Ota, H., 745a, 745c.  
Oteifa, B. A., (273k).  
Otero, P. J., (373a).  
Othman, I. A., 728b.  
Otori, Y., 50g.  
Ouden, H. den, 117j.  
Ovanesyan, A. S., (861e).  
Ovazza, M., (65e).  
Overman, A. J., (495f), 495g, 508n.  
Owen, T., 669b.  
Oza, J. L., (226a).  
Ozawa, K., 857d, 857e.  
  
Pacheco Viana, J., (50m).  
Paesler, F., 572c, 572d.  
Page, G., 534a.  
Pakharkov, A. G., (305c).  
Pali, M. A., 931ce.  
Páll, G., 786a.  
Palo, A. V., (619a).  
Palomba, (596f).  
Pals, C. H., (561a).  
Pan, C., 105da, (219g), (431a).  
Panaiteescu, D., (535a), (854a).  
Panebianco, F., 365k, 501c, 597a.  
Panetosos, A., 659a.  
Pani, S. N., 96a.  
Panina, G., 549a.  
Pantin, J. P., (596a).  
Pantukhov, A. M., 85of.  
Pantzer, M., (763a).  
Papp, L., 756d.  
Paramonov, A. A., 543g, 582, 931w.  
Parfitt, J. W., (308b).  
Parker, K. G., (29u), 130t.  
Parmelee, W. E., 234a.  
Parodi, 199j.  
Parra, B., (522b).  
Partearroyo, J. P. G. de, 583.  
Pascal, I., (805h).  
  
Pascu, S., 805f.  
Passalacqua, L. A., 373a.  
Passey, R. F., (105bi), 414a.  
Patay, R., (55i).  
Pattanayak, S., 423d, 654d.  
Patyk, S., 44h, 890bh, 890bo.  
Patzner, M. E., (105dj).  
Paul, R., 206c.  
Paulini, E., 516m, 516q, (516u), 516v, 516w, (516bb), (526e).  
Pawlowski, Z., 151c, 890c, (890d), 890w, 890x.  
Payne, E. H., 6bd, 50h.  
Payne, F. J., (302a).  
Peacock, F. C., 25g, 266p.  
Pearson, J. C., 73 l.  
Pecha, J., (394a).  
Peele, T. C., 494c.  
Pegullo, J., (596g).  
Peisley, H. R., 8a.  
Pellegrini, N., (365d).  
Pellegrini, S., (365g), (591a).  
Pellegrino, J., 446b, 516n, 516r, 516u, (516w), (516y), 516z, 526d, 526e.  
Peña, J., (374c).  
Peña-Chavarria, A., 514b.  
Penar, S., (795a).  
Penner, L. R., 105dl, 105dm.  
Peraita, P., 675a.  
Pereira, O. A., 819b.  
Perera, S. J. E., 75c.  
Perera y Prats, A., 464a.  
Pereyra, F. A., (642a).  
Pérez, A. M., 639a.  
Pérez Hurtado, F., (184b).  
Pérez-Moreira, L., (358c).  
Pérez-Santiago, E., (165e).  
Pérez Viguera, I., 768a.  
Perić, Ž., (553j).  
Perkins, K. W., 167a.  
Perry, V. G., 29w.  
Peshcherova, O. I., (868a).  
Pesse, N., (183c).  
Pessôa, S. B., 609a, 609b.  
Pestushko, E. I., (931bl).  
Peter, C. T., 95c.  
Petersen, W. W., 765a.  
Petrichenko, D. I., (931bg).  
Petrić, J., (486b).  
Petrochenko, V. I., 929.  
Petrović, K., (553 l).  
Petrovický, O., 394f.  
Petrů, M., (671a).  
Petter, F., 55q.  
Petukhova, V. V., (740e).  
Petzold, H. G., 559a.  
Pfeiffer, H., 928.  
Pflugfelder, O., 566c.  
Phillips, P. H., (51e), (437c).  
Picaro, A., 59c.  
Pierotti, P., (365c), (615a).  
Pierson, M., (790a).  
Pietri, H., (596a).  
Piganiol, G., 199b, 199d.  
Pimlott, D. H., (73h).



# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Pinckard, J. A., (29e).  
Pineda, F., 767a.  
Pinto, A. R., 50m.  
Piotrowski, F., (44b).  
Piquinela, J. A., 358a, 358d.  
Piringer, E., (260a).  
Piringer, W. A., 260a, 611a, 629a.  
Pirlo, F., (177a).  
Pistey, W. R., 105bv.  
Pitcher, R. S., 323n.  
Pizzi, T., 63a.  
Plotnikov, N. N., 465h.  
Podyapolskaya, V. P., 584.  
Pogrebnyak, L. P., 896a, 931x, 931bt.  
Pojmańska, T., 89oci, 89ocj.  
Poleksić, J., (852b).  
Polhemus, D. N., (130m).  
Pollack, H., (770a).  
Polozhentsev, P. A., 801a.  
Polyakova, O. I., (465g).  
Polyanski, Y. I., 882a.  
Pompeu Memória, J. M., (516u), (526e).  
Poole, J. B., (6z), 72a, (165f).  
Poos, J. A. J., 85a, 562a.  
Popa, M., (804b).  
Pope, A. L., (51e), (437c).  
Popkirov, S., 744d.  
Popov, M. V., (546a).  
Popov, T., 841c.  
Popova, T. I., 543y.  
Popova, Z. G., (305bb), (780b).  
Popović, D., (700a).  
Porter, D. A., 561i, 561j.  
Postnikov, V. V., 465ba.  
Potemkina, V. A., 930.  
Potter, H. S., 30p.  
Pounden, W. D., 19d.  
Poupard, L., (54a), (168a).  
Pourpre, (199b).  
Poynter, D., 25f, (38a), 149a, 149c.  
Pozsgı, N., (535a).  
Prada, J. de, 525a.  
Pradel, L. A., (399b).  
Praderi, L. A., (358c).  
Prata, A., 708a.  
Preibisch, J., 44g.  
Premvati, 496d.  
Preston, J. B., 397a.  
Previti, A., (699a).  
Price, E. W., 561h, (561x).  
Price, N. O., (51d).  
Price, S. G., (241a), 340b.  
Prieto, M. M., (140b).  
Priokopić, J., 394g.  
Prost, E., 1b.  
Prost, N., 89ocu.  
Proust, (199j).  
Prudhoe, S., 542a.  
Przyjałkowski, Z., (890bw).  
Puccini, V., 365j.  
Pukhov, V. I., 305c.  
Pump, K., (786a).  
Puri, B. S., (423a).  
Putilina, V. P., (305bc).  
Pylikkö, O. O., 348a, 348b.  
Qazilbash, N. A., 107a.  
Quaiser, K., 557a.  
Queiroz, A. B., (516bb).  
Quevedo Diaz, A., 377a, 426b.  
Rabello, E. X., (372a).  
Race, G. J., (243c).  
Rachou, R. G., 516f, 516h, 516i, (516j), (516o), (516p).  
Radaody-Ralarosy, P., 65b.  
Radhakrishnan, I., (17a).  
Radke, M. G., (86i).  
Radoš, J., 840j.  
Raghavan, N. G. S., (423b), (423c), (423d), 423e, (423f), 654b, (654d).  
Ragheb, M., 695a.  
Rahman, M. H., 483b.  
Rakower C., M., 517a.  
Ramírez, J., (520d).  
Randall, B. H., (105q).  
Rao, S. R., (186a), (496 l).  
Rao, T. S., (713a).  
Rao, V. K., (713c).  
Raper, A. B., 57b, (84a).  
Raschke, E., 539b.  
Rasinya, B. P., 842b.  
Raski, D. J., (29s), 31p, 130s, (130u), 490c.  
Rastogi, A. K., (102a).  
Ratenberg, N. S., (752a).  
Ratschow, M., 466a.  
Rauf, A., (189b).  
Rausch, R., 105o, 146a, 165n, (247t), 269a.  
Rausch, R. V., (105o).  
Ray, H. N., (102c), (383a), (383b), (383c), (383d), (383i), (383j), (496e).  
Raychoudhuri, S., (81b).  
Raymond, O., (878a).  
Razemon, J. P., (753a).  
Ré, L., (721a).  
Read, C. P., 86e, 105cy, 105df, 133f, 369c.  
Rebecq, J., (209b).  
Reboud, E., (758b).  
Receveur, P., (287a).  
Recio, P. M., 730a.  
Reddy, C. R. R. M., (713c).  
Reddy, D. B., 211c, 713c.  
Reddy, D. J., 713a.  
Reed, J. P., (490d).  
Rees, G., 269c.  
Reese, G., 458a.  
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 590a.  
Reid, W. M., 275c.  
Reinhard, E. G., 14b.  
Reinig, H. J., 772a.  
Reinke, H., 777a.  
Rembowska-Wachowska, M., 890n, (890u).  
Rendić, D., (553m).  
Rendtorff, R. C., 105x.  
Retaloza Diaz, T., (520e).  
Reyes, A., (250d).  
Reyes, G. M., 619a.  
Reynolds, H. W., 405e.  
Rezende, J. M. de, 285a.  
Ribeiro, L. P., 284b.  
Ricci, G., 625a.  
Ricci, M., 136c, 280a, 280b, 280c.  
Ricciardi, M. L., (710a).  
Richter, C. P., (341b).  
Richter, H., 932.  
Ridley, D. S., 98a, 147b, 147k.  
Riedel, B. B., 97g, 275b, 437a.  
Rifaat, M. A., (443a), 460a, (649a).  
Riggin, jr., G. T., 21b, 31f.  
Riggs, R. D., 29x.  
Riis, P., 212a.  
Rike, P. M., (164a).  
Rioux, J. A., (778a), (778b).  
Riser, N. W., 21i, 133g, 167d.  
Rislaški, V., 688a.  
Riss, R. G., 931ck.  
Ritchie, L. S., (50g), (219g), 431a.  
Ritchken, J., 206b.  
Ritter, 488a.  
Rivera, G., (183a).  
Rivera, J. V., 165e.  
Rivera C., C., (183d).  
Rizhikov, K. M., 215g, (543d), (543e), 543h, 543i, 543j, (543w), 546c, 546d.  
Rizk, G. Z., 702a.  
Rizzoli, C., 185a.  
Rizzotti, G., 59g.  
Roberts, L. S., 21d.  
Robin, Y., (399b).  
Robinson, D. L. H., 20d, 36r, (147p).  
Robinson, jr., E. J., 105t.  
Robinson, T., 272k, 405g, 414b.  
Robles, E., (374d).  
Rocca Serra, J. P. de, (647a).  
Roche, J., 399b.  
Rodabaugh, D. E., (307b).  
[Rodhain, J.], 301i.  
Rodríguez, H. F., (165e), 373c.  
Rodríguez-Molina, R., (373a), 373b.  
Rogers, R. A., 105a.  
Rogers, W. P., (219c).  
Rohatgi, K. K., (496k).  
Rohde, R. A., (30a), (30o), 30q, 129f, (273h).  
Rolland, J. L., 757p.  
Rollier, R., 757m.  
Román, C., 286a.  
Roman, E., 349e, 677a, (677b), 677c, (754a).  
Romanova, N. P., (543f).  
Romboli, B., 365c, 365d, 365e, 904a.  
Romiti, C., 888a.

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Ronald, K., 11f.  
 Ronge, H., (363b).  
 Ronzhina, G. I., 869a, 869b, 869c, 869d.  
 Rose, J. H., (38b), 236a.  
 Rosenfeld, V., (9a).  
 Rosie, J. M., (733a).  
 Roško, L., (554c).  
 Ross, O. H., (296a).  
 Rosted, A. F., (122a).  
 Roth, H., 323d.  
 Rothauge, C. F., 899a.  
 Rothman, A. H., (105cy), (105df).  
 Rousselot, R., (55e), (55 l), (55m), (55n), 65 l, (199f), (349d), (349g).  
 Rouzaut, J., 757c.  
 Rowan, W. B., 14d.  
 Rowland, H. A. K., 301e.  
 Rowlands, A., 301d.  
 Roy, A. B., (496k).  
 Royer, A., 205a.  
 Rozeboom, L. E., 5a.  
 Rubin, R., (31m), 51b, 80a, 56rk.  
 Rühm, W., 484a, 572a.  
 Ruffié, J., (288a), (636a).  
 Ruiz Rodriguez, J. M., (694a).  
 Ruiz Soto, R., (520d).  
 Rukhova, A. M., 465bc.  
 Russell, E. E., (272j).  
 Ryazantsev, V. F., 305z, 305ba.  
 Rybicka, K., 311b, 890bx.  
 Rydzewski, A., (890c), (890w), (890x).  
 Ryšavý, B., (89a), 394h.  
 Sadek, M. A., (443a).  
 Sadun, E. H., 6u, 6w, (103b), 105bh, 105bx, 105by, 106b, (161a), 446f, 448a.  
 Safwat, M. M., (100c).  
 Sahu, K. C., 496i.  
 Saif, M., (23b).  
 St. Hill, C. A., (175f).  
 Saitta, G., (58a).  
 Salata, A. T., 931y, 931z.  
 Salem, H. H., 727a.  
 Salem, S., (649a).  
 Saliba, A. M., (824a).  
 Saliternik, Z., 634a.  
 Salyaev, V. H., (905).  
 Samarawickrama, W. A., (36t).  
 Sambamurthy, B., 18a.  
 Sambamurthy, B., 96d.  
 Sampathkumaran, M. A., (17a).  
 Sandars, D. F., (101n), 240a.  
 Sanders, A. I., (775b).  
 Sanders, E., (206b).  
 Sandground, J. H., (165a).  
 Sandosham, A. A., 257a.  
 Sanjeeva Raj, P. J., 813c.  
 San Julián, J., 358b.  
 Sano, M., (386a).  
 Santas, A. A., 642b.  
 Santillana, E., 522c.  
 Santmyer, P. H., 31g.  
 Sanyal, P. K., 496j, 496k.  
 Sapriza Vidal, C., (641b).  
 Sardjito, M., 487b.  
 Sarkar, H. L., 813d.  
 Sarmiento, L., 21m.  
 Sarwar, M. M., 101d, 189b, 368a, 395d.  
 Şaşmaz, O., (874a).  
 Sasser, J. N., (87a), (130c), (272a), (494f).  
 Satanowsky, C., (184b).  
 Sato, A., (431d).  
 Sato, K., (704a).  
 Sato, S., (386a), (745a).  
 Satrazemis, S., (565a).  
 Sauer, M. R., (438a).  
 Sauvajon, G., (835a).  
 Savaton-Pillet, J., 697a.  
 Savchuk, N. A., 931bu.  
 Sawada, I., 902a.  
 Sawada, T., 165c.  
 Sawitz, W. G., 6v, 50d, 585, (726a).  
 Saxena, H. P., (496g).  
 Sayegh, E. S., 739a, (739b).  
 Saz, H. J., 414d.  
 Scalabrino, F., 59d.  
 Schacher, J. F., 247 o.  
 Schad, G. A., 73g, 204a.  
 Schäffner, E., 337a.  
 Scheibe, K., 113a.  
 Scheidelmantel, R., 818a.  
 Schenken, J. R., 604a, 624a.  
 Schenone, H., 374d.  
 Schiller, E. L., (105o), 247n, (269a).  
 Schindler, A. F., (29be), 129g, 130e.  
 Schindler, H., 114a.  
 Schleicher, E. M., (6bd), (50h).  
 Schmidt, E. C. H., 341b.  
 Schmidt, H. W., 276a, 492a.  
 Schmidt, J., 468a.  
 Schmitt, K., 819a.  
 Schneider, J., 65j, 388n.  
 Schneider, M. D., 86i.  
 Schneiderman, M., (14c).  
 Schoening, H. W., 561c, 561d.  
 Schofield, F. D., (188b).  
 Schönborg, F., 196b.  
 Schröder, U., 404a.  
 Schulte-Krude, F. J., 933.  
 Schumacher, W., 314b.  
 Schummer, E., 621a.  
 Schuster, M. L., (133i), 436b.  
 Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 26c.  
 Schuurmans Stekhoven, jr., J. H., 518c, 889a.  
 Schwabe, C. W., 446i.  
 Schwarte, L. H., (49a).  
 Schwartz, B., 561b, (561c), (561d).  
 Schwartz, F. J., 678a.  
 Schwetz, J., 65c, 65d, 147d, 147n, 165m, 170a, 301g, 301h, 351a, 351e, 388j, 656a, 833a.  
 Schwing, E., 934.  
 Schyns, P., (168a).  
 Sciacchitano, I., 769a.  
 Scott, D. M., 444a.  
 Scott, J. A., 6p, (105bt), 105bu, (105dh), (536a).  
 Scotti, G., 59e.  
 Seamster, A. P., (167b), 167c.  
 Seaton, D. R., 798a.  
 Sebastiani, A., (59b).  
 Šedivý, J., 895a.  
 Seghetti, L., (398a).  
 Seinhorst, J. W., 34a, 34b, 117n, 145a, 266i, 438a, 463f, (463g).  
 Sejor, (800b).  
 Selecká, V., 554a.  
 Selecký, F., (554a).  
 Self, J. T., 541a.  
 Selinheimo, A., 594b.  
 Selivanov, K. P., 465m, 931bj.  
 Seliverstov, P. A., (869a), 869e.  
 Sell, O. E., (437b), (437d).  
 Sella, A., 676a.  
 Selly, G. W., (83e).  
 Semenchuk, K. L., 305f.  
 Semenova, N. E., 24b.  
 Semple, A. B., (175f).  
 Sen, H. G., 383b.  
 Sen, J. K., (813e).  
 Sen, P., 265b, 843a.  
 Sen, S. K., (423a).  
 Seneviratne, R. D., (99a).  
 Senft, A. W., 277c.  
 Senger, C. M., (31n).  
 Seniów, A., 570a.  
 Šenk, O., 550a.  
 Seraphim, E. M., (516o).  
 Serrano, D. G., (373b).  
 Sewell, B., (789a).  
 Shah, S. N., (94a).  
 Shaikh, I. Y., (395d).  
 Shaikh, S. M., 188d.  
 Shaker, M. H., (23b).  
 Shakhtaktinskaya, E. M., 543z.  
 Shakhtaktinskaya, Z. M., 685a.  
 Shakir, M. H., 100a.  
 Shanmugalingam, K., 395b.  
 Sharkunas, V. I., 305h.  
 Sharma, R. M., 424b.  
 Shaver, R. J., (687a).  
 Shchukin, L. G., (870a).  
 Shchukina, L. A., 465z.  
 Sheh, M. P., (76a).  
 Shelton, G. C., 307b.  
 Shelyapina, T. S., 850a.  
 Shepherd, A. M., 416a.  
 Sher, S. A., 130u, (490c).  
 Sherf, A. F., 29bg.  
 Sherif, A. F., 57a.  
 Sheth, U. K., 176a.  
 Shevchenko, N. N., 931be.  
 Shevchuk, M. K., 931bl.



# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Shevtsov, A. A., 305g.  
Shibanai, D., 648a.  
Shigin, A. A., 862a.  
Shih, C. J., (730b).  
Shikhobalova, N. P., 543u, 543v, 543w.  
Shilkin, J., 435a.  
Shimizu, I., 449a.  
Shipinova, S. I., 429a.  
Shivnani, G. A., (35a), 405i.  
Shmalko, V. F., 664c, 931cp.  
Shnirelman, A. I., (746b).  
Shoho, C., 75a, 395c.  
Shookhoff, H. B., (6x), 6y.  
Shor, I. Y., 850b.  
Short, R. B., (86b).  
Shtun, F. A., 931bz.  
Shubin, V. A., (870a).  
Shukri, N., (36s), (728a).  
Shulman, E. S., 465j, 931bm, 931bn.  
Shults, R. S., (428a), 552g, 931bf.  
Shumakovich, E. E., 303a.  
Shumard, R. F., 51e, (62a), 105f, 105bm, 307a, 498a.  
Šibalić, S., (553a), (553 l).  
Sichkov, N. V., 305t.  
Sidorova, E. P., 305s.  
Sielaff, H., (263b).  
Silin, S. I., (552e).  
Silva, R., (374a).  
Silva, Y., (374a).  
Silva C., R., (832a).  
Silva Xavier, A., (343e).  
Silverman, P. H., 36i, 36j, 36k, 36 l, 36m.  
Simanton, W. A., (272j).  
Simms, B. T., 56re.  
Simon, L., 180a, 266k.  
Simonenko, E. N., (900a).  
Simón F., J. E., (377a), (426b), 426c.  
Simonovich, E. N., 465t.  
Simunek, J., (840 l), 840m, (840n).  
Sinclair, K. B., 38c, 189a.  
Sindermann, C. J., 105cm.  
Singh, A., 95d.  
Singh, D., (423e), 654c.  
Singh, J., 423b, 423c, 423f.  
Singh, K. P., 81a.  
Singh, K. S., 146d, 211a.  
Singh, S., (512a).  
Sinha, P. K., 125d, (383b).  
Sinovich, L. I., 465x.  
Siqueira, A. F., (516z).  
Sirbu, Z., (803a).  
Sircar, R. N., 227a.  
Sirot, L., 596b.  
Siurala, M., 157a.  
s'Jacob, J. J., (34c), (266e), 586.  
Skotland, C. B., 29y, (29bb), 87a.  
Skovronski, R. V., (931bo).  
Skryabin, A. S., 931ba.  
Skryabin, K. I., 543k, 935.  
Slack, D. A., (29x).  
Sledge, E. B., 722a.  
Šlesinger, L., 840e, 840o.  
Sloka, Y., 752b.  
Slootweg, A. F. G., 266d.  
Ślusarski, W., 441, (890bk), 890bl, 890cr.  
Small, J. M., (643a).  
Smalley, H. E., (50k), (773a).  
Smiles, J., (20h).  
Smith, A. L., (30j).  
Smith, F. B., (508e).  
Smith, J. B., (30h), (130k).  
Smith, L. J., (446e).  
Smith, W. N., 437d.  
Smithers, S. R., (101e), 147r.  
Smogorzhevskaya, L. A., (270a), 270d, 931bb.  
Smyth, J. D., 86c, (125f), 219f.  
Snake, W. J., 732a.  
Sneed, K. E., (451a).  
Snyder, E., (493a).  
Sobkowicz, H., (890t).  
Sobolev, A. A., 931bc.  
Soeiro, A., 343c.  
Sogandares-Bernal, F., 105i, (247q).  
Sogoyan, I. S., 861c, 861d, 861g.  
Sokol, J., (691a), (691b), (691e).  
Sokolov, N. P., 850c.  
Sokolova, I. B., 865e.  
Sokolova, M. N., (465t).  
Soliman, K. N., 100b.  
Solomon, P., (535a).  
Sohtys, A., 234f, 890cn.  
Somerville, jr., A. M., 556a.  
Sominski, Z. F., (552a).  
Sommerville, R. I., 20g, 366a.  
Sonder, J. K., (51a).  
Sonnenberg, B., (105h).  
Soota, T. D., (813a), 813c.  
Sorescu, A., (535a), (854a).  
Soulsby, E. J. L., 101h, (182a), (308c).  
Southey, J. F., 26i, 338b, (491a).  
Spasskaya, L. P., 333d, (543s).  
Spasski, A. A., 333c, 543 l, 543m, 543n, 543o, 543p, 543q, 543r, 543s.  
Spears, J. F., 130o, 130p, 273c.  
Spedding, C. R. W., 20a, 20b, 235a, 480a.  
Spina-França, A., 831a.  
Spindler, L. A., 561o, 561p.  
Sprehn, C., 82a, 144a, 313a.  
Sprengers, R., (54a).  
Sprent, J. F. A., 125b.  
Sproat, H. F., (160a), (739b).  
Sretenović, M., (852a).  
Srivastava, A. S., 496f, 496g.  
Srivastava, H. D., (125d).  
Staggers, R. J., (162a).  
Stammer, H. J., 323g.  
Standen, O. D., (380a), 380b.  
Staniland, L. N., 25b.  
Stankiewicz, W., (890bd).  
Stanton, D. J., 119a.  
Starkoff, O., 32a.  
Stebelski, S. E., (931h).  
Stefariski, W., (44i), 151b, 330d, 504a, 890z, 890bb.  
Stegawski, T., 795e, 795 l.  
Stein, G., 566d.  
Steiner, G., 323j, 323o.  
Stemmerding, S., (586).  
Stender, H. S., (336a).  
Steppe, W., (539a).  
Sterman, M. M., 6x, (6y).  
Stevens, A. J., (149d).  
Stewart, R. N., 29be, (129g).  
Stewart, T. B., (437b).  
Stimmel, C., 536a.  
Stirewalt, M. A., 446c.  
Støen, M., 692a, 784c.  
Stoican, E., 803c, (803d), 805d.  
Stojalowska, W., (890h).  
Stojkov, N., 852d.  
Stokely, P. S., (167b).  
Stoll, N. R., 323r.  
Stolze, E., (683a).  
Stone, K. W., (29bg).  
Stone, L. E. W., 131a, 172c.  
Stone, P. W., 174a.  
Stone, jr., W. M., (508f), (508g).  
Stoner, R. D., (277a).  
Stough, B. D., (21m).  
Stoyanov, D., 844a.  
Stransky, E., 250d.  
Strauss, J. S., 620a.  
Strohschneider, H., 6e.  
Strome, C. P. A., (165 l).  
Strubbs, E. L., 19b.  
Strünzi, H., (332a).  
Stull, J. D., 712a.  
Strunkard, H. W., 369a, 369b.  
Styczyńska, E., 890cs, 890ct, 890cv.  
Subramanian, R., 654a.  
Subramanyam, N. T., (713c).  
Sudakova, I. M., 931cm.  
Sudarikov, V. E., (543d), (543e), 543t.  
Suganuma, Y., 445a.  
Sugiura, S., 93b, 105ct.  
Suit, R. F., 207a, 207b, 207c, 508h, 508i.  
Sulgestowska, T., 890by.  
Sulman, F. G., 505a.  
Summa, H., 539a.  
Supperer, R., 314c, (317a), 558f.  
Sur, T. C., (17a).  
Surynek, J., 840h.  
Susumi, S., (433b), (433c), (433d).  
Susumu, S., 445c.  
Şuteu, E., (803a), (803b).  
Sutherland, J. M., 733a.  
Suzuki, H., (693a).  
Svadzhyan, P. K., 428c.  
Svensson, R., 21s, 161b.  
Sveshnikova, N. M., 117m, 292a, 664a, 931cl.

- Svoboda, A., 691c.  
Swanson, L. E., 508f, 508g.  
Swartzwelder, C., 105cg, (302a).  
Sweatman, G. K., 105dc.  
Swerdlow, M. A., (6g).  
Swica, S., 795c.  
Swierstra, D., 936.  
Świetlikowski, M., 890bt, (890bv).  
Swink, J. F., 233a, (339a).  
Széky, A., 333f, 756f.  
Szidat, L., 314a, 315b, 323a, 354a.  
Szyfres, B., 830a.  
Szymaniak-Koperska, K., 890ca.  
Szymańska, H., (1d), (1f), (66a), (66b).  
Taga, L., (803a).  
Tagle, L., 183a, 183b, 183d.  
Takagi, K., (93a), (165c), 222b.  
Takahashi, M., (648a).  
Takeichi, T., 224a.  
Takos, M. J., (105dq).  
Talarmin, (199j).  
Taliaferro, M. O., (6a).  
Tálice, R. V., (358c), 399a.  
Tamisiea, J., (604a), (624a).  
Tanabe, H., (219g).  
T'ang, C. H., (396e).  
Tan Kok Siang, (83d).  
Taraban, A. S., 931bk.  
Tarasov, V. R., 937.  
Tarazona Vilas, J. M., 346a, 346b.  
Tarczyński, S., 330h, 330i, 890a, 890bk, 890bm, 890bn.  
Tareeva, A. I., 690a.  
Tarizzo, M. L., 6c.  
Tarjan, A. C., 29z, 31r, 197a, 261a, 272j, 495b, (508i), 508k.  
Tashiro, T., (433a).  
Tasque, P., 800b.  
Taylor, A. L., (133d).  
Taylor, D., (86h).  
Taylor, D. P., (30a), (30o), (133h), (273h).  
Taylor, E. L., 395a.  
Taylor, jr., L. H., (105bj), (618a).  
Taylor, N., (130f).  
Taylor, O. C., 69b.  
Tch'en, K. L., (396g).  
Tecce, N., 352a.  
Tendetnik, Y. Y., (552h).  
Tenora, F., (367g).  
Teokharov, B., 631b.  
Terentbeva, F. A., 587.  
Tereshchenko, E. F., 741a, 931cn.  
Terhaar, C. J., (105c).  
Teuscher, E., 318a, 332a.  
Teyssandier, M. J., 938.  
Thapar, G. S., 424c.  
Themann, H., 314d.  
Théodoridès, J., (55c), 665a.  
Thévenet, A., (778e).  
Thevenot, C., (254a), (757f).  
Thiodet, J., 757i.  
Thoi, N. v., (399b).  
Thom, K. L., 213b.  
Thomas, D. L., (19d).  
Thomas, J., (168a).  
Thomas, J. D., 265d.  
Thomas, L. J., 105dq, 105ds, 247e, 446m.  
Thomas, P. L., 475a.  
Thomas, P. R., 274a.  
Thomas, R. J., 149d, 815a.  
Thomason, I. J., (273m).  
Thompson, J. H., 165p.  
Thompson, jr., J. H., (50p), 775c.  
Theoris, G. C., (6q), 65m, 65n, 65o, 388f.  
Thorburn, J. A., 22a.  
Thornberry, H., (427a).  
Thorne, G., 133i, 436a, (436b).  
Thornton, G. D., (490e), 508e.  
Thorold, P. W., 651a.  
Thorshaug, K., 122a.  
Thorson, R. E., 21e, 21g, 105bo, 247f.  
Threlkeld, W. L., 51d.  
Tiago, J. S., 696a.  
Tigano, F., (221a).  
Tilden, I. L., (106a).  
Timm, R. W., 439a, 483a, 483c.  
Timon-David, J., 209a, (209b).  
Timoshin, D. G., 465r.  
Timpano, P., 792b.  
Tiner, J. D., 105bq.  
Ting, K. S., (331a), (331b), (331c).  
Todd, A. C., (97e), (146c), (247m).  
Todd, F. A., (272c), 412a.  
Todorović, S., 700a.  
Tötterman, G., 43a.  
Tokumo, S., 705a.  
Tölgyesi, G., 756e.  
Tolpa, D., (852d).  
Tomić, L., (852c).  
Tomita, C., 90a.  
Tomov, V., 744f.  
Ton-Tkhat-Tung, 743a.  
Toop, C. R., 435b.  
Torroella, jr., E., (823a).  
Toulant, P., 601a.  
Toxopeus, H. J., 117d, (377a), (426b).  
Toyoda, H., (141a).  
Tozawa, M., (648a).  
Trach, V. N., 931bd, 931bv, 931bw.  
Trapnell, D. H., 108a.  
Traub, R., (6f).  
Travé, J., 555a.  
Trawinski, A., 196a.  
Treurniet, A. E., (83a).  
Trichereau, R., (835c).  
Trimble, A. P., 301f.  
Tripathi, Y. R., 813b.  
Troelstra, J. A., 474c.  
Tromba, F. G., (561n).  
Tronin, A. A., (552e).  
Trono, L. del, 711b.  
Trought, T. E. T., 503a.  
Tsai, Y. P., 600b, 600c.  
Tsen, Y. L., 331a, (331b), (331c).  
Tseng, P. T., (729a).  
Tsvetaeva, N. P., 546f.  
Tuin, F. van der, (117i).  
Tung, T. C., (396g).  
Turica, A., (709d).  
Turk, R. D., (19a), 97b, 123a, 234c, 715a.  
Turligina, E. S., 931co.  
Turnbull, E. R., 393b.  
Turner, D. S., (105c).  
Turner, J. A., (105cw), (219i).  
Turner, J. H., 105cc, (561r).  
Turner, M., (272b).  
Twhoy, D. W., 5b.  
Udovitskaya, E. F., (900a).  
Uhrmann, G., (315a).  
Ulewicz, K., 890y.  
Ulmer, M. J., 105dp.  
Ulyanov, S. D., 931bx.  
Ünel, S., (875a).  
Ungureanu, E., 646a.  
United States Department of Agriculture, 4t, 325.  
Urquhart, G. M., (38g), (147 l), (147m), (219d), 248a, (338a).  
Ushakov, B. P., 571a.  
Usman, S., 779a.  
Ustinov, A. A., 153a, 931cg.  
Vaivarina, H., 752c.  
Vajrasthira, S., (105bl).  
Valentin, J., 486a, 486c.  
Valledor, T., 184b.  
Vallée, A., (65k).  
Van der Linde, W. J., 266a.  
Vandonsin, I. K., 743b.  
Vanki, K., (786a).  
Varma, A. K., 75b, 424a.  
Vasilkova, Z. G., 465a.  
Vaughn, C. M., (6a).  
Vaysse, J., 757s.  
Vegors, H. H., 437b, (437d), (561j).  
Vejnar, F., 529a.  
Velichkin, P. A., 305q, 747a.  
Venturino, W., (641a).  
Vercruysse, R., (181a).  
Vergani, F., 640a.  
Vergun, G. I., 931f.  
Vermel, C., 356a, 388q.  
Vernberg, W. B., 219b.  
Vertut, J., (757f).  
Vesela, O., (840c).  
Vignalou, J., 622a.  
Viksne, V., (752c).  
Villa Campos, J., (823a).  
Villanyi, J., (54a).  
Villari, A., (352a).  
Villega, A. M., (516h).  
Villega, G. G., (284b).  
Villega, J. B., (341a).  
Vincent, P., (778f).



# INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Vishnevskaya, S. M., 465e.  
Vishnevski, A. A., 881b.  
Vitale, G., 365b.  
Vitenko, S. N., 305k.  
Vlahovitch, B., (778d).  
Vodrážka, J., 691a, 691b, 691e.  
Voge, M., 105cw, 219i, 247c, 247t, 342a.  
Vogel, C., 681a.  
Vogelsang, E. G., 523a, 523b, 523c, 523e.  
Vojtěchovská, M., 671a.  
Vojtěchovský, M., (671a).  
Volkova, A. D., (305bd).  
Voûte, A. D., 474a, (474c).  
Voznaya, A. T., 886a.  
Vujadinović, B., 852c.  
  
Waddy, B. B., (109a), 147q.  
Wade, A. E., (508f), (508g).  
Wagner, A., (105dl).  
Wagner, E. D., 50e, 50f, (105cl), (146b), (234a).  
Wagner, W. H., 315d, 617a.  
Wainstók, D., 720b.  
Wainstók, E., (720b).  
Walde, A. W., (219h).  
Waletzky, E., (105bj).  
Wallace, F. G., (775a), 775b.  
Wallace, H. R., 25d, 56d, 117k, 172a, 266g.  
Wallace, L., 173a.  
Wallace, W. S., 105bj, (618a).  
Wallin, J. R., 130m.  
Wallner, J., 588.  
Walls, L. P., (380b).  
Walter, W. M., (105cz).  
Walton, A. C., 347b.  
Walton, B. C., 6f.  
Wanda, M., 795i.  
Wang, C., (396f).  
Wang, C. L., (396f).  
Wang, H. C., 396e.  
Wang, S. K., 730b.  
Ward, H. L., 21k.  
Ward, J. W., 105de.  
Warda, L., (890p), (890bp).  
Ware, L. M., (494e).  
Warner, B. W., 6bb, 606a, 606c, 782a.  
Watanabe, H., 749a.  
Watanabe, S., (433a), (433e).  
Watson, J. M., 190a, 244a, 250c, 731a.  
Watson, K. C., 848a.  
Wawrzyński, E., 311a.  
Webb, F. W., 4a.  
Webster, G. A., 11h, 393c, 393d.  
Wechselberg, K., 402a, 455a.  
Wehr, E. E., 211, 561w.  
Weinbach, E. C., 86d.  
Weiner, L. M., 241a, (340b).  
Weinstein, P. P., 105k, 105bp, (302a).  
Weischer, B., 115a.  
Weller, T. H., (277c).  
Wells, J. C., 301, 413a, 413b.  
  
Wells, W. H., 6h, 105q, 247p.  
Welsh, J. F., (105cx).  
Weng, H. C., (396a), (396c).  
Wertejuk, M., 890bf, 890bi.  
Wessing, A., 316a.  
West, J. W., (275b).  
Wetzel, R., 558b.  
Weyts, E. J., 83b.  
Wharton, R. H., (36a).  
White, R. H. R., 188c.  
Whitehead, A. G., 216b, 410a.  
Whitehead, M. D., 30k.  
Whitlock, H. V., 60a.  
Whitlock, J. H., 558d.  
Whitten, L. K., (28a), 121a, 150a.  
Wibaut-Isebreë Moens, N. L., 136a.  
Wierzbicka, M., 44f.  
Wiesser, W., 311, 33a, 461a, 785a.  
Wigand, H., 467e.  
Wiglesworth, F. W., (669c).  
Wikerhauser, T., (553c), (883a), (883b).  
Wikgren, B. J., 594a, 594c.  
Wilcox, G. E., 494d.  
Wilkie, W., (848c).  
Wilkins, O. P., (50k), (773a).  
Willard, jr., B. C., 6d.  
Willey, C. H., 369d.  
Williams, jr., F. P., (31h).  
Williams, J. E., (2471).  
Williams, L., (30k).  
Williams, P., (7d).  
Williams, T. D., 117b, (266u).  
Willomitzer, J., 840d.  
Wilski, A., 838a.  
Wilson, C., 887a.  
Wilson, G. I., 105dr.  
Wilson, J. D., 29ba.  
Wilson, T., 36o.  
Wilson, W. D., 859c.  
Wilson, jr., W. F., (273a).  
Winckel, W. E. F., 83a.  
Windwer, C., (695b).  
Winslow, R. D., 1011, 328a.  
Winstead, N. N., 29bb, (301), (87a), 130c.  
Winter, H., 336a.  
Winter, H. A., 345d.  
Winter, K. B., (68a).  
Winterhalter, M., 553h, 883d, 883e, 883f.  
Wismer, C. A., (814a).  
Wiśniewski, W. L., 890ce.  
Wodehouse, R. P., 171a.  
Wolf, J., 250b.  
Wolfgang, R. W., 6z, 11a, 11b, 73i, 165f, (393c).  
Wolowska, J., (890t).  
Wong, L., 105cl.  
Wong, L. W., (50e), 146b.  
Woodhill, A. R., (907).  
Woolf, A. L., (643a).  
Wright, C. A., 25a, 101e, 175e, 301b, 388m, 500a.  
Wright, W. H., (105n).  
  
Wróblewski, W., (795f).  
Wyers, H. J., 474b.  
Wykoff, D. E., 247g.  
Wysham, D. N., (165h).  
Wysocka, F., (890y).  
  
Xirinachs, H., (514b).  
  
Yamaguchi, T., 141a, 846a, 846b.  
Yamaguti, S., 326, 327.  
Yamamoto, T., (432b).  
Yamashita, J., 231a, 432a, 432c, 432d.  
Yamashita, N., (432b).  
Yang, C. L., (76a).  
Yankov, N., (855a).  
Yarigina, M. I., (870a).  
Yaroslavski, V. E., 298b.  
Yasarol, S., 939.  
Yasuraoka, K., (431d).  
Yeager, W., 296c.  
Yeatter, R. E., (858a).  
Yeh, L. S., 20e, 36b, 36c, 36d, 147g, 240c, 240d.  
Yoeli, M., 165k, 701a, 701b.  
Yokogawa, M., 386a, (431a).  
Yokoo, T., 599a.  
Yolken, H., (724a).  
You, K. H., (600b), (600c).  
Young, M. D., 296b.  
Young, R. T., 251a.  
Young, T. W., 508o.  
Young, jr., V. H., (556a).  
Yuhara, I., (430a).  
Yutuc, L. M., 105ch, 487a.  
  
Zaffran, A., (845b).  
Zahawi, S. al, 36s, 728a.  
Zaher, M. F., 100c.  
Zaikovski, Y. F., 931bp.  
Zakhryalov, I. N., 865f.  
Zamith, A. P. L., (283a), 607a.  
Żarnowski, E., 44a, 330f, 890bc, 890cp.  
Żarzycki, J., 259b, 330g.  
Zavattari, E., 290a.  
Zdun, V. I., (917), 9311, 931m, 931n.  
Żeligowska-Szulc, J., 890v.  
Zenaishvili, O. P., 465y.  
Zerchaninov, L. K., 465d.  
Zerectero y D., M. C., (345e).  
Zhukov, E. V., 270e.  
Zhukovskaya, O. A., 931bh.  
Zieliński, J., 795h.  
Zieliński, Z., 890bs, 890cm.  
Ziemichód, T., 795d.  
Zimmermann, W. J., 49a.  
Zinichenko, I. I., (305c).  
Zinovev, V. G., 931ch.  
Zolotarev, N. A., (905).  
Zorikhina, V. I., (465s).  
Zotner, G., (757s).  
Zverezomb-Zubovski, E. V., 589.  
Zweigart, T. F., (97a).  
Zwoliński, T., (795f).

## INDEX OF PERIODICALS

(The reference is to the **serial** number, not to the **page**.)

- Abhandlungen der Braunschweigischen Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft, 590.  
 Abstracts of Dissertations. University of Cambridge, 328.  
 Acta Gastro-Enterologica Belgica, 156.  
 Acta Medica et Biologica. Niigata, 329.  
 Acta Medica Scandinavica, 43, 157.  
 Acta Medica Veterinaria. Naples, 591.  
 Acta Parasitologica Polonica, 1, 44, 330.  
 Acta Pediátrica Española, 592.  
 Acta Physiologica et Pharmacologica Neerlandica, 593.  
 Acta Physiologica Sinica, 331.  
 Acta Tropica. Basle, 332.  
 Acta Veterinaria. Budapest, 333.  
 Acta Zoologica. Budapest, 158, 334.  
 Acta Zoologica Fennica, 594.  
 Acta Zoologica Mexicana, 2, 335.  
 Acta Zoologica Sinica. Peking, 595.  
 Ärztliche Forschung, 336.  
 Ärztliche Wochenschrift. Berlin, 337.  
 Afrique Française Chirurgicale, 596.  
 Agricoltura Italiana, 597.  
 Agricoltura Tropical. Bogotá, 598.  
 Agricultural Bulletin. Saga University, 599.  
 Agricultural Chemicals. Baltimore, 45.  
 Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales, 46.  
 Agricultural Institute Review. Ottawa, 3.  
 Agricultural Journal. Department of Agriculture, Fiji, 159.  
 Agricultural Research. Taiwan, 600.  
 Agricultural Research. Washington, 47.  
 Agricultural Review. London, 338.  
 Agriculture. London, 4.  
 Agronomy Journal, 339.  
 Algérie Médicale, 601.  
 Allied Veterinarian. Indianapolis, 602.  
 American Journal of Clinical Pathology, 160, 340.  
 American Journal of Hygiene, 5, 161.  
 American Journal of Medicine, 603.  
 American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 604.  
 American Journal of Pathology, 48, 162, 341.  
 American Journal of Public Health, 49.  
 American Journal of Roentgenology, Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine, 163, 605.  
 American Journal of Surgery, 164, 606.  
 American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 6, 50, 165.  
 American Journal of Veterinary Research, 51, 166.  
 American Midland Naturalist, 167, 342.  
 American Rose Annual, 52.  
 Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luiz de Queiroz". Piracicaba, 607.  
 Anais da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade do Recife, 608.  
 Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical. Lisbon, 53, 343.  
 Anais Paulistas de Medicina e Cirurgia, 609.  
 Anales de la Facultad de Medicina. Universidad de Lima, 610.  
 Anales de la Facultad de Medicina de Montevideo, 344.  
 Anales del Instituto de Biología. Mexico, 345.  
 Anales del Instituto de Investigaciones Veterinarias. Madrid, 346.  
 Anales de la Sociedad de Biología de Bogotá, 611.  
 Anatomical Record, 347.  
 Annales de Médecine. Paris, 612.  
 Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire, 54, 168.  
 Annales Medicinæ Experimentalis et Biologiae Fennicae, 348.  
 Annales d'Oculistique. Paris, 613.  
 Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée, 55, 169, 349.  
 Annales Pharmaceutiques Françaises, 350.  
 Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale, 170, 351.  
 Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Lublin, 614.  
 Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria. Pisa, 615.  
 Annali Italiani di Chirurgia, 616.  
 Annali della Sanità Pubblica, 352.  
 Annals of Allergy, 171.  
 Annals of Applied Biology, 56, 172.  
 Annals of Internal Medicine, 173.  
 Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 353.  
 Annals of Surgery, 174.  
 Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, 7, 57, 175.  
 Antibiotic Medicine and Clinical Therapy. New York, 176.  
 Antibiotica et Chemoterapia. Basle, 617.  
 Antibiotics Annual. New York, 618.  
 Arana Journal of Agriculture. Philippines, 619.  
 Archiv für Hydrobiologie, 354.  
 Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene, 355.  
 Archives of Dermatology, 620.  
 Archives. Institut Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg. Section des Sciences Naturelles, Physiques et Mathématiques, 621.  
 Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis, 356.  
 Archives of Internal Medicine, 357.  
 Archives des Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif et des Maladies de la Nutrition, 622.  
 Archives des Maladies Professionnelles, de Médecine du Travail et de Sécurité Sociale, 58.  
 Archives de Médecine Générale et Tropicale, 623.  
 Archives of Surgery. Chicago, 624.  
 Archivio Italiano delle Malattie dell'Apparato Digerente, 625.  
 Archivio Italiano di Scienze Mediche Tropicali e di Parassitologia, 59, 177, 626.  
 Archivos del Hospital Universitario. Habana, 627.  
 Archivos de Medicina Infantil, 628.  
 Archivos Médicos Panameños, 629.



# INDEX OF PERIODICALS

- Archivos de Pediatría del Uruguay, 630.  
Archivos Uruguayos de Medicina, Cirugía y Especialidades, 358.  
Archivos de Zootecnia. Córdoba, 359.  
Arkansas Farm Research, 360.  
Arkhiiv Patologii. Moscow, 631.  
Arkiv för Zoologi, 361.  
Arquivos Brasileiros de Medicina Naval, 632.  
Arquivos da Faculdade de Higiene e Saúde Pública da Universidade de São Paulo, 362.  
Arquivos dos Hospitais da Santa Casa de São Paulo, 633.  
Arzneimittel-Forschung. Aulendorf, 363.  
Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei. Rendiconti. Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali. Rome, 364.  
Atti della Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie, 365.  
Australian Journal of Zoology, 178.  
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery, 179.  
Australian Veterinary Journal, 8, 60, 366.  
Barnidgeh. Israel, 634.  
Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch, 180.  
Beiträge zur Klinischen Chirurgie, 635.  
Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift, 9, 61, 181.  
Bimonthly Bulletin. North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, 62.  
Biología. Bratislava, 367.  
Biologia. Lahore, 368.  
Biological Bulletin, 369.  
Biological Studies. Catholic University of America, 370.  
Biologie Médicale, 636.  
Biologisch Jaarboek, 637.  
Bird Study, 182.  
Boletim. Directoria da Produção Animal. Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 638.  
Boletim Fitossanitário. Rio de Janeiro, 371.  
Boletim de Indústria Animal. São Paulo, 372.  
Boletín de la Asociación Médica de Puerto Rico, 373.  
Boletín Chileno de Parasitología, 63, 183, 374.  
Boletín de Informaciones Científicas Nacionales. Quito, 639.  
Boletín del Instituto de Investigaciones Veterinarias. Caracas, 640.  
Boletín de Laboratorio Clínico. Caracas, 375.  
Boletín Médico del Hospital Infantil. Mexico, 184.  
Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana, 376.  
Boletín de la Sociedad de Cirugía del Uruguay, 641.  
Boletín Trimestral de Experimentación Agropecuaria. Lima, 377.  
Boletines y Trabajos. Sociedad de Cirugía de Buenos Aires, 642.  
Bollettino della Società Italiana di Biologia Sperimentale, 185, 378.  
Bombay Veterinary College Magazine, 186.  
Bragantia. Campinas, 379.  
Brain, 643.  
British Journal of Dermatology, 644.  
British Journal of Ophthalmology, 187.  
British Journal of Pharmacology and Chemotherapy, 380.  
British Journal of Urology, 645.  
British Medical Journal, 10, 64, 188.  
British Veterinary Journal, 189, 381.  
Buletin Ştiinţific. Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. Secţia de Ştiinţe Medicale, 646.  
Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine. Paris, 647.  
Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France, 382.  
Bulletin of the Azabu Veterinary College, Japan, 648.  
Bulletin of the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 383.  
Bulletin of the California Department of Agriculture, 384.  
Bulletin of the Clinical and Scientific Society Abbassiah Faculty of Medicine, Cairo, 649.  
Bulletin of the College of Arts and Sciences, Baghdad, 190.  
Bulletin of Endemic Diseases. Baghdad, 650.  
Bulletin of Epizootic Diseases of Africa, 191, 651.  
Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire. Série A: Sciences Naturelles, 192, 385.  
Bulletin of the Institute of Public Health, Tokyo, 386.  
Bulletin of Marine Science of the Gulf and Caribbean, 652.  
Bulletin of the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, 193.  
Bulletin Médical. Paris, 194.  
Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris, 195.  
Bulletin of the National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Chiba. Series G. Animal Husbandry, 653.  
Bulletin of the National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo. Series C. Plant Pathology and Entomology, 387.  
Bulletin of the National Society of India for Malaria and Other Mosquito-Borne Diseases, 654.  
Bulletin de l'Office International des Épidémiologies, 196.  
Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt, 655.  
Bulletin. Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, 197.  
Bulletin des Séances. Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales. Brussels, 656.  
Bulletin de la Société Belge d'Ophthalmologie, 657.  
Bulletin de la Société Neuchâtoise des Sciences Naturelles, 198.  
Bulletin des Sociétés d'Ophthalmologie de France, 658.  
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique, 65, 199, 388.  
Bulletin de la Société Vétérinaire Hellénique, 659.  
Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France, 200, 389.  
Bulletin of the State Institute of Marine and Tropical Medicine in Gdańsk, Poland, 66.  
Bulletin. State Plant Board of Florida, 390.  
Bulletin of the Tulane Medical Faculty, 660.  
Bulletin of University of Osaka Prefecture. Series B. Agriculture and Biology, 661.  
Bulletin of the World Health Organization, 67, 391.

# INDEX OF PERIODICALS

Bulletin. Wyoming Game and Fish Commission, 68.  
 Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature, 392.  
 Búnadarfélags Islenska Fraedslurit, 662.  
 Burma Medical Journal, 663.  
 Byulleten Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada, 664.

C.S.I.R.O. Wildlife Research. Melbourne, 201.  
 Cahiers des Naturalistes, 665.  
 California Agriculture, 69, 202.  
 California Citrograph, 666.  
 California Veterinarian, 667.  
 Canadian Insect Pest Review, 668.  
 Canadian Journal of Biochemistry and Physiology, 70.  
 Canadian Journal of Botany, 71.  
 Canadian Journal of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science, 72, 203.  
 Canadian Journal of Zoology, 11, 73, 204, 393.  
 Canadian Medical Association Journal, 205, 669.  
 Canadian Services Medical Journal, 670.  
 Časopis Lékařů Českých, 671.  
 Central African Journal of Medicine, 74, 206.  
 Československá Parasitologie, 394.  
 Československá Pediatrie, 672.  
 Ceylon Journal of Medical Science, 673.  
 Ceylon Veterinary Journal, 75, 395.  
 Chinese Medical Journal. Peking, 76, 396.  
 Chinese Medical Journal. Taipei, 674.  
 Circular. Georgia College of Agriculture, 397.  
 Circular. Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, 398.  
 Cirugia. Madrid, 675.  
 Citrus Industry, 207.  
 Clinica Veterinaria. Milan, 77, 676.  
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France, 208.  
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Paris, 78, 209.  
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie. Paris, 79, 399.  
 Comunicările Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 677.  
 Copeia. New York, 678.  
 Cornell Veterinarian, 80, 210, 400.  
 Countryman. Nicosia, 12.  
 Current Science. Bangalore, 81, 211.  
 Cyprus Medical Journal, 679.

Danish Medical Bulletin, 212.  
 Deutsche Baumschule, 680.  
 Deutsche Gartenbau, 401.  
 Deutsche Gesundheitswesen (Das), 681.  
 Deutsche Landwirtschaft, 682.  
 Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift, 402.  
 Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift, 82, 213, 403.  
 Deutsches Medizinisches Journal, 404.  
 Dissertation Abstracts, 405.  
 Documenta de Medicina Geographica et Tropica. Amsterdam, 83, 214, 683.  
 Dokladi Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR, 684.  
 Dokladi Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 406, 685.  
 Dokladi Akademii Nauk SSSR, 215, 407.

Dokladi. Moskovskaya Ordena Lenina Selsk Khozaistvennaya Akademiya imeni K. A. Timiryazeva, 686.  
 Down to Earth. Midland, Michigan, 408, 687.  
 Duodecim, 688.

East African Agricultural Journal, 216.  
 East African Medical Journal, 84, 217, 409.  
 Echo Médical du Nord, 689.  
 Empire Cotton Growing Review, 410.  
 Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture, 13, 218.  
 Euphytica. Wageningen, 85, 411.  
 Experimental Parasitology. New York, 14, 86, 219.  
 Extension Circular. North Carolina State College of Agriculture, 412.  
 Extension Folder. North Carolina State College of Agriculture, 87, 413.

Farmakologiya i Toksikologiya. Moscow, 690.  
 Farming in South Africa, 15, 88.  
 Federation Proceedings. (American Societies for Experimental Biology), 414.  
 Folia Biologica. Prague, 89.  
 Folia Veterinaria. Košice, 691.  
 Forskning og Forsøk i Landbruket, 692.  
 Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete, 415.  
 Friesia. Copenhagen, 416.  
 Fukuoka Acta Medica, 16, 90, 220.  
 Fukushima Journal of Medical Science, 693.

Gaceta Médica de Caracas, 694.  
 Gartenbauwirtschaft, 91.  
 Gastroenterology. Baltimore, 695.  
 Gazeta do Agricultor, Moçambique, 696.  
 Gazette Médicale de France, 697.  
 Gazzetta Veterinaria. Milan, 698.  
 Gesundheits-Ingenieur, 417.  
 Giornale Italiano di Dermatologia e Sifilologia, 418.  
 Giornale di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie, 92, 221, 699.  
 Glasgow Naturalist, 419.  
 Glasnik Higieniskog Instituta. Belgrade, 700.  
 Gunma Journal of Medical Sciences, 93, 222, 420.

Harefuah, 701.  
 Hassadeh, 223, 421.  
 Helvetica Medica Acta, 702.  
 Higijena. Belgrade, 703.  
 Hirosaki Medical Journal, 704.  
 Hiroshima Journal of Medical Sciences, 705.  
 Holmbergia, 706.  
 Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie, 707.  
 Hospital. Rio de Janeiro, 708.

Idia. Buenos Aires, 709.  
 Igaku Kenkyu. Kyushu University, 224.  
 Igiene Moderna, 225, 710.



# INDEX OF PERIODICALS

Igiene e Sanità Pubblica, 711.  
 Illinois Medical Journal, 712.  
 Indian Journal of Entomology, 422.  
 Indian Journal of Malariology, 423.  
 Indian Journal of Medical Research, 17, 94.  
 Indian Journal of Medical Sciences, 226, 713.  
 Indian Journal of Radiology, 714.  
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, 95, 424.  
 Indian Veterinary Journal, 18, 96, 227.  
 Industria Saccarifera Italiana, 425.  
 Informe Mensual. Estación Experimental Agrícola de "La Molina", 426.  
 Iowa Veterinarian, 715.  
 Irish Veterinary Journal, 228, 427.  
 Istanbul Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Mecmuası, 716.  
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR. Biologicheskie i Selskokhozyaistvennie Nauki, 428.  
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 429.  
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Seriya Fiziologii i Meditsini, 717.  
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkskoi SSR, 718.  
 Japanese Journal of Ecology, 430.  
 Japanese Journal of Medical Science and Biology, 229, 431.  
 Japanese Journal of the Nation's Health, 230.  
 Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research, 231, 432.  
 Japanese Journal of Veterinary Science, 433.  
 Jornal do Médico. Oporto, 719.  
 Jornal de Pediatria. Rio de Janeiro, 720.  
 Jornal da Sociedade das Ciências Médicas de Lisboa, 721.  
 Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago, 434.  
 Journal of Agriculture of Western Australia, 435.  
 Journal of the Alabama Academy of Science, 722.  
 Journal of the American Dietetic Association, 723.  
 Journal of the American Medical Association, 232, 724.  
 Journal of the American Society of Sugar Beet Technologists, 233, 436.  
 Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 19, 97, 234.  
 Journal of Animal Science, 437.  
 Journal of the Australian Institute of Agricultural Science, 438.  
 Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, 439.  
 Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. British Volume, 725.  
 Journal of the British Grassland Society, 235, 440.  
 Journal of Clinical Pathology. London, 98.  
 Journal of the Colorado-Wyoming Academy of Science, 441.  
 Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics, 99, 236, 442.  
 Journal of the Department of Agriculture. Dublin, 237.  
 Journal of Diseases of Children, 238, 726.  
 Journal of the Egyptian Endocrine Society, 443.  
 Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association, 100.

Journal of the Egyptian Public Health Association, 727.  
 Journal of Experimental Biology, 239.  
 Journal of the Faculty of Medicine of Baghdad, Iraq, 728.  
 Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 444.  
 Journal of the Formosan Medical Association, 729.  
 Journal of Helminthology, 20, 101, 240.  
 Journal of Immunology, 241.  
 Journal of the Indian Medical Association, 102, 242.  
 Journal of Infectious Diseases, 103, 243.  
 Journal of the International College of Surgeons, 730.  
 Journal of the Iraqi Medical Professions, 244.  
 Journal of the Japanese Veterinary Medical Association, 445.  
 Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, 245.  
 Journal of the Louisiana State Medical Society, 104.  
 Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, 246.  
 Journal Médical Libanais, 731.  
 Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey, 732.  
 Journal of Mental Science. London, 733.  
 Journal of Parasitology, 21, 105, 247, 446.  
 Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, 248, 447.  
 Journal of Pediatrics, 106, 448.  
 Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. London, 107, 734.  
 Journal of the Philippine Medical Association, 735.  
 Journal of Postgraduate Medicine. Bombay, 736.  
 Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 108.  
 Journal of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps, 249.  
 Journal of the Society of Textile and Cellulose Industries, Japan, 449.  
 Journal of the South African Veterinary Medical Association, 22, 450.  
 Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science 451, 737.  
 Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 109, 250.  
 Journal d'Urologie Médicale et Chirurgicale, 738.  
 Journal of Urology, 739.  
 Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences, 251, 452.  
 Journal of the West African Science Association, 110, 453.  
 Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo, 252, 740.  
 Kartoffel, 741.  
 Kasikorn. Bangkok, 742.  
 Khirurgiya. Moscow, 743.  
 Khirurgiya. Sofia, 744.  
 Kieler Meeresforschungen, 454.  
 Kinderärztliche Praxis, 455.  
 Kitakanto Medical Journal, 745.  
 Klinicheskaya Meditsina. Moscow, 746.  
 Klinische Medizin, 456.  
 Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für Augenärztliche Fortbildung, 457.  
 Klinische Wochenschrift, 458.  
 Konevodstvo, 747.

# INDEX OF PERIODICALS

Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskabs  
Forhandlinger, 459.  
Kühn-Archiv, 748.  
Kurume Medical Journal, 749.  
Kyushu Agricultural Research, 750.

Lancet, 23, 460.  
Landbonyt. Copenhagen, 751.  
Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas Vestis, 752.  
Leaflet. United States Department of Agriculture,  
253.  
Lille Chirurgial, 753.  
Lunds Universitets Årsskrift, 461.  
Lyon Médical, 754.

M.S.U. Veterinarian. Michigan State University,  
755.  
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja, 756.  
Maroc Médical, 254, 757.  
Marseille Chirurgial, 758.  
Marseille Médical, 759.  
Meddelelser om Grønland, 462.  
Médecine Tropicale, 255.  
Mededelingen. Directeur van de Tuinbouw.  
's-Gravenhage, 111.  
Mededelingen van de Landbouwhogeschool en  
de Opzoekingsstations van de Staat te Gent,  
463.  
Medical Clinics of North America, 760.  
Medical Journal of Australia, 256.  
Medical Journal of the Egyptian Armed Forces,  
761.  
Medical Journal of Malaya, 257.  
Medical Press. London, 258.  
Medicina, Cirurgia, Farmácia. Rio de Janeiro,  
762.  
Medicina Colonial. Madrid, 464.  
Medicina Internă. Bucharest, 763.  
Medicina. Revista Mexicana, 764.  
Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnie  
Bolezni. Moscow, 24, 465.  
Medizinische. Stuttgart, 466.  
Medizinische Klinik, 467.  
Medizinische Monatsschrift. Stuttgart, 468.  
Medlemsblad for den Danske Dyrlægeforening,  
765.  
Medlemsblad för Sveriges Veterinärförbund, 469.  
Medycyna Doświadczalna i Mikrobiologia.  
Warsaw, 112.  
Medycyna Weterynaryjna, 259.  
Mémoires de l'Académie de Chirurgie. Paris,  
766.  
Mémoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Mada-  
gascar. Série A. Biologie Animale, 470.  
Memorias. Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros  
de Cuba, 767.  
Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia  
Natural "Felipe Poey", 768.  
Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di  
Verona, 769.  
Metabolism. Clinical and Experimental, 770.  
Mie Medical Journal, 771.  
Mikrokosmos, 772.  
Mikroskopie. Vienna, 260.  
Military Medicine, 773.

Mimeograph Series. Georgia Agricultural  
Experiment Stations, 471.  
Minerva Medica, 774.  
Minnesota Medicine, 775.  
Miscellaneous Publications. Rhode Island Agri-  
cultural Experiment Station, 261.  
Mississippi Doctor, 776.  
Mitschurin Bewegung, 777.  
Mitteilungen. Serie B. Obst und Garten.  
Klosterneuburg, 114.  
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Landwirtschafts-  
Gesellschaft, 113, 472.  
Mitteilungen für die Schweizerische Landwirt-  
schaft, 262.  
Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin, 263.  
Monthly Agricultural Report. Ministry of  
Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 264.  
Montpellier Médical, 778.  
Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift, 473.  
Mysore Agricultural Journal, 779.

Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutz-  
dienstes. Stuttgart, 115.  
Nature. London, 25, 116, 265.  
Nauchnie Trudi. Ukrainski Institut Eksperi-  
mentalnoi Veterinari, 780.  
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 474.  
Nematologica, 26, 117, 266.  
Neurology. Minneapolis, 781.  
New England Journal of Medicine, 118.  
New York State Journal of Medicine, 782.  
New Zealand Journal of Agriculture, 27.  
New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology.  
A. Agricultural Research Section, 28, 119.  
New Zealand Medical Journal, 120, 783.  
New Zealand Veterinary Journal, 121, 267, 475.  
Nordisk Jordbrugsforskning, 784.  
Nordisk Veterinærmedicin, 122, 476.  
Norsk Landbruk, 268.  
North American Veterinarian, 123, 477.  
Novedades Científicas. Contribuciones Ocasio-  
nales del Museo de Historia Natural La  
Salle, Caracas. Serie Zoológica, 124.

Österreichische Zoologische Zeitschrift, 785.  
Ohio Journal of Science, 478.  
Opuscula Zoologica. Instituti Zoosystematici  
Universitatis Budapestinensis, 479.  
Orvosi Hetilap, 786.  
Outlook on Agriculture. London, 480.

Pakistan Journal of Health, 481.  
Pakistan Journal of Scientific Research, 482.  
Pakistan Review of Agriculture, 483.  
Parasitologische Schriftenreihe. Jena, 484.  
Parasitology, 125, 269.  
Parazitologicheski Sbornik, 270.  
Pediatria Polska, 787.  
Pediatric Clinics of North America, 788.  
Pediatrics. Springfield, Ill., 789.  
Pédiatrie. Lyons, 790.  
Penggemar Alam. Bogor, 791.  
Pflanzenarzt. Vienna, 126, 271, 485.  
Pflanzenschutzberichte. Vienna, 127.



- Pharmazie. Berlin, 486.  
 Philippine Journal of Science, 487.  
 Phytatrie-Phytopharmacie. Paris, 488.  
 Phytoma. Paris, 128.  
 Phytopathology, 29, 129, 272, 489.  
 Plant Disease Reporter, 30, 130, 273, 490.  
 Plant Pathology. London, 131, 274, 491.  
 Policlinico (Sezione Pratica). Rome, 792.  
 Polnohospodárstvo. Bratislava, 793.  
 Polski Przegląd Chirurgiczny, 794.  
 Polski Tygodnik Lekarski. Warsaw, 795.  
 Postępy Higieny i Medycyny Doświadczalnej, 796.  
 Poultry Science, 132, 275.  
 Práce Brněnské Základny Československé Akademie Věd, 797.  
 Practitioner, 798.  
 Praktische Tierarzt (Der), 276, 492.  
 Prensa Médica Argentina, 799.  
 Presse Médicale, 800.  
 Priroda. Moscow, 801.  
 Přírodovědecký Sborník Ostravského Kraje, Opava, 802.  
 Probleme de Parazitologie Veterinară. Institutul de Patologie și Igienă Animală, Bucharest, 803.  
 Probleme Veterinare. Bucharest, 804.  
 Probleme Zootehnice și Veterinare. Bucharest, 805.  
 Problemi Gematologii i Perelivaniya Krovi. Moscow, 806.  
 Proceedings of the American Society for Horticultural Science, 493.  
 Proceedings. Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, 494.  
 Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society, 495.  
 Proceedings of the Hawaiian Academy of Science, 807.  
 Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington, 31, 133.  
 Proceedings of the Indian Science Congress, 496.  
 Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London, 497.  
 Proceedings of the North Dakota Academy of Science, 498.  
 Proceedings of the Pakistan Science Conference, 808.  
 Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, 277, 809.  
 Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesia Scientific Association, 499.  
 Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London, 500.  
 Profilassi, 501.  
 Public Health Laboratory. Burlington, Vt, 810.  
 Publicações Avulsas do Centro de Pesquisas Aggeu Magalhães. Recife, 811.  
 Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 812.  
 Queensland Agricultural Journal, 134, 502.  
 Queensland Journal of Agricultural Science, 278.  
 Record of Investigations. Department of Agriculture, Uganda, 503.  
 Records of the Indian Museum, 813.  
 Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire, 504.  
 Refuah Veterinariith. Jerusalem, 279, 505.  
 Rendiconti. Istituto Superiore di Sanità. Rome, 280.  
 Report. Department of Agriculture, New Zealand, 281.  
 Report. East African Medical Survey and Research Institute, 506.  
 Report. East African Veterinary Research Organization, 507.  
 Report of the Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, 508.  
 Report. Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, 814.  
 Report of the Minister for Agriculture. Dublin, 509.  
 Report. Northern Counties Animal Diseases Research Fund, 815.  
 Report of the Rothamsted Experimental Station, 510.  
 Report. West of Scotland Agricultural College, 511.  
 Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station, 816.  
 Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Hoshiarpur, 282, 512.  
 Revista de Agricultura. São Paulo, 283, 513.  
 Revista da Associação Médica Brasileira, 817.  
 Revista de Biología Tropical. Universidad de Costa Rica, 514.  
 Revista Brasileira de Biologia, 135, 284, 515.  
 Revista Brasileira de Cirurgia, 818.  
 Revista Brasileira de Gastroenterologia, 819.  
 Revista Brasileira de Malariologia e Doenças Tropicais, 516.  
 Revista Brasileira de Medicina, 285, 820.  
 Revista Chilena de Pediatría, 821.  
 Revista Colombiana de Pediatría y Puericultura, 822.  
 Revista Cubana de Pediatría, 823.  
 Revista da Faculdade de Medicina Veterinária. São Paulo, 824.  
 Revista de la Facultad de Medicina. Bogotá, 825.  
 Revista de la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria. Lima, 517.  
 Revista del Hospital del Niño. Lima, 826.  
 Revista Ibérica de Parasitología, 518.  
 Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz. São Paulo, 519.  
 Revista del Instituto de Salubridad y Enfermedades Tropicales. Mexico, 520.  
 Revista Kuba de Medicina Tropical y Parasitología, 521.  
 Revista Médica de Chile, 827.  
 Revista Médica Hondureña, 828.  
 Revista de Medicina Experimental. Lima, 286, 522.  
 Revista de Medicina Pinareña, 829.  
 Revista de Medicina Veterinaria. Montevideo, 830.  
 Revista de Medicina Veterinaria y Parasitología. Caracas, 523.  
 Revista Paulista de Medicina, 831.  
 Revista de Sanidad y Asistencia Social. Caracas, 524.  
 Revista de Sanidad e Higiene Pública. Madrid, 525.

# INDEX OF PERIODICALS

- Revista del Servicio Nacional de Salud. Santiago, 832.  
 Revista do Serviço Especial de Saúde Pública. Rio de Janeiro, 526.  
 Revue Belge de Pathologie et de Médecine Expérimentale, 833.  
 Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux, 287.  
 Revue Internationale d'Hépatologie, 834.  
 Revue de Pathologie Générale et de Physiologie Clinique, 288, 835.  
 Revue du Praticien. Paris, 836.  
 Rhodesian Tobacco, 289.  
 Rhodesian Tobacco Journal, 527.  
 Rivista di Neurologia, 837.  
 Rivista di Parassitologia, 32, 136, 290.  
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A. Roślinna, 291, 838.  
 Rural Research in C.S.I.R.O. Melbourne, 528.  
 Sad i Ogorod. Moscow, 292.  
 Sang, 839.  
 Sborník Československé Akademie Zemědělských Věd. Veterinární Medicina, 840.  
 Sborník Nauchni Trudove na Veterinarnite Institutii pri Ministerstvoto na Zemedeliето. Sofia, 841.  
 Sborník Trudov po Zashchite Rastenii, 842.  
 Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fakulty v Brně. Rada B. Spisy Fakulty Veterinární, 529.  
 School Science Review. London, 530.  
 Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde, 137.  
 Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Pathologie und Bakteriologie, 531.  
 Science. Lancaster, Pa., 33, 293.  
 Science and Culture. Calcutta, 532, 843.  
 Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, 138.  
 Scottish Agriculture, 139, 294.  
 Selskostopanska Misul. Sofia, 844.  
 Semaine des Hôpitaux de Paris, 845.  
 Semana Médica. Buenos Aires, 140.  
 Shikoku Acta Medica, 141, 846.  
 Sitzungsberichte der Physikalisch-Medizinischen Sozietät zu Erlangen, 847.  
 Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 533.  
 South African Medical Journal, 142, 295, 848.  
 South African Practitioner, 849.  
 Southern Medical Journal, 296.  
 Southern Seedsman, 297.  
 Sovetskaya Meditsina, 298, 850.  
 Spisy Přírodovědeckou Fakultou Masarykovy University. Brno, 851.  
 Srpski Arhiv za Tselokupno Lekarstvo. Belgrade, 852.  
 Station Bulletin. Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, 534.  
 Station Progress Notes. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, 853.  
 Studii și Cercetări de Infamicrobiologie, Microbiologie și Parazitologie. Bucharest, 535, 854.  
 Suvremenna Meditsina. Sofia, 855.  
 Svensk Frötidning, 143.  
 Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine, 536.  
 Thérapie. Paris, 856.  
 Therapie der Gegenwart, 537.  
 Tidsskrift for den Norske Laegeforening, 538.  
 Tierärztliche Umschau, 144, 539.  
 Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde, 540.  
 Tijdschrift over Plantenziekten, 34, 145, 299.  
 Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine, 857.  
 Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 35, 146, 300, 541.  
 Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science, 859.  
 Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of Australia, 860.  
 Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 36, 147, 301.  
 Transactions of the Suffolk Naturalists' Society, 542.  
 Trudi Armyanskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Zhivotnovodstva i Veterinarii, 861.  
 Trudi Biologicheskoi Stantsii "Borok". Moscow, 862.  
 Trudi Buryat-Mongolskoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skoi Veterinarnoi Opitnoi Stantsii, 863.  
 Trudi Gel'mintologicheskoi Laboratorii. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 543.  
 Trudi. Gosudarstvenni Nauchno-Kontrolni Institut po Vetpreparatam. Moscow, 864.  
 Trudi Instituta Zoologii. Akademiya Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 865.  
 Trudi Instituta Zoologii i Parazitologii. Akademiya Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 866.  
 Trudi Leningradskogo Sanitarno-Gigienicheskogo Meditsinskogo Instituta, 867.  
 Trudi Moskovskoi Veterinarnoi Akademii, 868.  
 Trudi Novocheerkasskogo Zootekhnicheskoi Veterinarnogo Instituta, 544.  
 Trudi Saratovskogo Zoovetinstituta, 869.  
 Trudi Ulyanovskogo Selskokhozyaistvennogo Instituta, 870.  
 Trudi Zoologicheskogo Instituta. Akademiya Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 871.  
 Tuinbouwberichten, 545.  
 Tunisie Médicale, 872.  
 Türk İjyien ve Tecrübi Biyoloji Dergisi, 873.  
 Türk Tıp Cemiyeti Mecmuası, 874.  
 Türk Veteriner Hekimleri Derneği Dergisi, 875.  
 Uchenie Zapiski. Kalininski Gosudarstvenni Pedagogicheskii Institut im M.I. Kalinina, 876.  
 Uchenie Zapiski. Moskovski Gosudarstvenni Pedagogicheskii Instituto im V.I. Lenina, 546.  
 Umschau (Die), 877.  
 Union Médicale du Canada, 878.  
 United States Armed Forces Medical Journal, 302.  
 Växtskyddsnotiser, 879.  
 Verslagen en Mededelingen van de Plantenziektenkundige Dienst te Wageningen, 547.  
 Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR, 303.  
 Věstník Československé Zoologické Společnosti, 880.  
 Vestnik Khirurgii Imeni Grekova, 881.



# INDEX OF PERIODICALS

- Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Seriya Biologii, 882.
- Veterinär-Medizinische Nachrichten. Marburg, 548.
- Veterinaria. Milan, 549.
- Veterinaria. Sarajevo, 304, 550.
- Veterinaria Italiana, 551.
- Veterinariya, 305, 552.
- Veterinarski Arhiv, 883.
- Veterinarski Glasnik. Belgrade, 553.
- Veterinársky Časopis. Bratislava, 554.
- Veterinary Extension Quarterly. University of Pennsylvania Bulletin, 306.
- Veterinary Medicine, 37, 148, 307.
- Veterinary Record, 38, 149, 308.
- Veterinary Reviews and Annotations. Weybridge, 150.
- Vida Agrícola. Lima, 884.
- Vie Médicale. Paris, 885.
- Vie et Milieu. Paris, 555.
- Virginia Journal of Science, 556.
- Vlugschrift voor de Landbouw. 's-Gravenhage, 309.
- Voprosi Neurokhirurgii, 886.
- West African Medical Journal, 310, 887.
- West Indian Medical Journal, 888.
- Wetenschappelijke Mededelingen. Koninklijke Nederlandse Natuurhistorische Vereniging, Amsterdam, 889.
- Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw, 151, 311, 890.
- Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift, 557.
- Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift, 558.
- Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Ernst Moritz Arndt-Universität Greifswald, 559.
- Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena, 891.
- Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, 560.
- Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 892.
- Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Universität Rostock, 152, 893.
- World Medical Journal, 894.
- Yearbook of Agriculture. U.S. Department of Agriculture, 561.
- Year Book. Institute of Inspectors of Stock of New South Wales, 312.
- Za Socialistické Zemědělství. Prague, 895.
- Zaadbelangen. 's-Gravenhage, 562.
- Zbirnik Prats Zoologichnogo Muzeju. Vseukrainska Akademiya Nauk, 896.
- Zeitschrift für Aerosol-Forschung und -Therapie, 897.
- Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie, 313.
- Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Hygiene und ihre Grenzgebiete, 563.
- Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Innere Medizin und ihre Grenzgebiete, 564.
- Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung, 565.
- Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere, 898.
- Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde, 314, 566.
- Zeitschrift für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie, 315, 567.
- Zeitschrift für Urologie, 899.
- Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und Mikroskopische Anatomie, 316.
- Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene. Abteilung 1. Originale, 317.
- Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene. Abteilung 2, 568.
- Zentralblatt für Veterinärmedizin, 318.
- Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii. Moscow, 900.
- Zhurnal Obshchei Biologii, 569.
- Zoologica. Original-Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Zoologie, 901.
- Zoologica Poloniae, 570.
- Zoological Magazine. Tokyo, 902.
- Zoologicheski Sbornik. Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoi SSR, 903.
- Zoologicheski Zhurnal, 153, 319, 571.
- Zoologischer Anzeiger, 320, 572.
- Zooprofilassi, 573, 904.

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS

(The reference is to the serial number: numbers in **bold type** indicate abstracts.)

- Abbreviata algeriensis* nom.nov. for *Physaloptera paradoxa* of Seurat, 1914 **55d**.  
 — *baylisi* nom.nov. for *Physaloptera quadrovaria* of Baylis & Daubney, 1923 & *Physaloptera paradoxa* of Kung, 1948 **55d**.  
*Abranchus* to *Oceanobdella* nom.nov. **345b**.  
*Abyssinia*, see also Africa.  
 —, schistosomiasis **67a**.  
 —, Simuliidae **65e**.  
*Acanthatrium*, morphology **556c**.  
 — *chosenicum* n.comb. for *Lecithodendrium chosenicum* **105i**.  
 — *jonesi* n.sp. in *Vespertilio superans* **105i**.  
 — *macyi* n.sp. in *Pipistrellus* sp. **105i**.  
*Acanthobothrium coronatum* in elasmobranchs, life-history **590a**.  
 — *hispidum*, life-history **133g**.  
*Acanthocephala* in Poland, ecology **89ocs**.  
 — in South America **349b**.  
 — (text-book) **929**.  
*Acanthocephalans* in animals in South America **572b**.  
 — — fish **385b**.  
 — — — in Senegal, new records **55k**.  
 — — — — West Africa **192b**.  
 —, localization of alkaline glycerophosphatase **105cr**.  
 — in mammals in U.S.A. **556b**.  
*Acanthocephaloides neobothitis* to *Pseudorhadinorhynchus neobothitis* n.comb. **929**.  
*Acanthocephalus* emended **929**.  
 — *kabulensis* n.sp. in *Rana* sp. in Afghanistan **813a**.  
 — *lucii* in *Esox lucius*, life-history **419a**.  
*Acanthochoasmus americanus* n.sp. in *Crocodylus acutus* **768a**.  
 — *loossi* n.sp. in *Crocodylus acutus* **768a**.  
*Acanthocheilonema perstans* in *Culicoides grahami*, development **7a**.  
 — — — — *inornatipennis*, development **7a**.  
 — — — — man, diethylcarbamazine **6e**.  
 — — — —, serological diagnosis **147a**.  
 — — microfilariae in man, stimuli affecting periodicity **301c**.  
*Acanthogyryus* for *Acanthosentis* **385b**.  
 — *acanthogyryus* in *Labeo rohita* **813d**.  
 — *nigeriensis* n.sp. in *Labeo koubie* **385b**.  
*Acanthoparyphium longivittellatum* Oshmarin, 1956 synonym of *Acanthoparyphium spinulosum* **935**.  
 — *tyosenense* synonym of *Acanthoparyphium kurogamo* **935**.  
*Acanthosentis* to *Acanthogyryus* **385b**.  
 — *giuris* n.sp. in *Glossogobius giuris* **813e**.  
*Acanthostomoides apophalliformis* n.g., n.sp. in *Percichthys trucha* **354a**.  
*Acerina cernua*, *Dactylogyrus* n.sp. on **797a**.  
 —, echinostome in **367d**.  
*Acetodextra amiuri* in fish, life-history **167a**.  
*Actinocleidus bifurcatus* to *Clavunculus* n.g. **167b**.  
 — *unguis* to *Clavunculus unguis* n.comb. **167b**.  
*Acuaria brevispicula* for *Acuaria kungi* **101d**.  
 — — redescrbed **101d**.  
 — *hamulosa* in Germany **263a**.  
 — *kungi* to *Acuaria brevispicula* **101d**.  
*Adenocephalus pacificus* to *Diphyllobothrium pacificum* n.comb. **444b**.  
*Adenota kob*, *Setaria* n.sp. in **55e**.  
*Aedes aegypti*, *Dirofilaria immitis* microfilaria in **166a**.  
 — *albopictus*, *Dirofilaria repens* in **673a**.  
 — *pembaensis* transmitting *Wuchereria bancrofti* **147v**.  
 — *poicilius*, intermediary for *Wuchereria bancrofti* **5a**.  
 — *taeniorhynchus* transmitting *Dirofilaria tenuis* **105bv**.  
 Aetiology, *Wuchereria bancrofti* & lymphangitis **65o**.  
 Afghanistan, *Acanthocephalus kabulensis* **813a**.  
 Africa, see also specific territories.  
 —, ancylostomiasis **74b**.  
 —, filariids in animals **55e**.  
 —, *Schistosoma* spp. **165m**.  
 —, Schistosome intermediaries **147n**, **175e**, **388j**.  
 —, schistosomiasis **391c**.  
*Africana acuticeps* to *Meteterakis acuticeps* n.comb. **515b**.  
 — *astylotermi* to *Preterakis* n.g. **515b**.  
 — *brodeni* to *Meteterakis brodeni* n.comb. **515b**.  
 — *howardi* to *Preterakis* n.g. **515b**.  
*Alaria arisaemoides*, life-history **73 l**.  
 — *canadensis* n.sp. in *Mephitis mephitis* **393c**.  
 — *canis*, life-history **73 l**.  
 Alaska, see also North America, U.S.A.  
 —, *Echinococcus* sp. **247e**.  
 —, *sibiricensis* **269a**.  
 —, hydatid **105ds**, **269a**.  
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* **105o**.  
*Albizzia julibrissin*, *Trichodorus primitivus* on **30q**.  
*Albula vulpes*, *Illiosentis furcatus* n.var. in **55k**.  
*Alburnoides bipunctatus*, *Octomacrum* n.sp. on **677c**.  
*Alces*, hydatid in **30sy**.  
*Alectoris graeca*, helminths in **865b**.  
*Alestes nurse*, *Lytocestus* n.sp. in **101b**.  
 Alfalfa, see Lucerne.  
*Alligator mississippiensis*, *Atrophecoecum* sp. in **105cq**.  
*Allocreadium kaushivai* n.sp. in *Chela bacaila* **496a**.  
 — *mehri* n.sp. in *Rhynchobdella aculeata* **496a**.  
*Allodiplostomum fuscai* redescrbed **105e**.  
*Allohymentolepis mitudori* n.g., n.sp. in bird **327**.  
*Ambystoma tigrinum*, *Ophiotaenia filaroides* in **105z**.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

*Ameiurus melas*, *Diplostomulum trilobum* in 300a.  
 —, *Hysteromorpha triloba* in 105ci.  
*Americobdella* nom.nov. for *Cardea* 345b.  
*Americobdellidae* nom.nov. for *Cardeidae* 345b.  
*Americobdellinae* nom.nov. for *Cardeinae* 345b.  
*Ametrodaptes mexicana* n.g., n.sp. in *Haemulon scudderii* 345a.  
*Amidostomum anseris*, development 333h.  
 — in goose, effect on weight gains 890bv.  
 — — — in Yugoslavia 553m.  
 — *petrowi* n.sp. in *Capella gallinago* 543z.  
*Ammotragus lervia*, helminths in 105cd.  
*Amnicola pilsbryi*, *Cercaria* n.spp. in 21r.  
*Amoebotaenia awogera* n.sp. in *Picus awokera* 326.  
 — *longisacculus* n.sp. in *Gallus gallus* 327.  
 — *spinosa* n.sp. in *Gallus gallus* 327.  
 — *yamasigi* n.sp. in *Scolopax rusticola* 326.  
*Amphacanthus sigan*, *Gyliauchen* n.sp. in 247k.  
 Amphibians, see also Animals, generic and group names.  
 —, helminths in 21f, 347b, 931be.  
 —, 2nd intermediary for *Alaria arisaemoides* & *Alaria canis* 73 l.  
*Amphimerus pseudofelineus* & hepatitis in cat 105dk.  
*Anarhichas minor*, *Yamagutia* n.sp. in 909.  
*Anas* spp., helminths in 543h, 543i.  
 — *crecca*, *Echinoparyphium* sp. No.3 Oshmarin, 1956 in 935.  
 — *platyrhynchos*, *Kowalewskius* n.sp. in 326.  
 — *rubripes*, *Contracaecum* n.sp. in 11d.  
 Anatinae, helminths in 330b, 890ck.  
*Anchusa myosotidiflora*, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* in 491c.  
*Ancistrodon piscivorus*, *Ophiotaenia grandis* in 21d.  
*Ancylostoma*, see also Hookworm.  
 — ova, development in lead mines 717c.  
 — *braziliense* in dog 234c.  
 — — man, not found in North America 50 l.  
 — *caninum* in dog, acquired immunity 247f.  
 — — —, pathology 222a.  
 — — —, phenothiazine in daily doses 51f.  
 — — —, resistance 105bo.  
 — — extracts, effect on coagulation of blood 21g.  
 — — larva, morphology 105w.  
 — —, proteolytic enzyme inhibited by immune serum 21e.  
 — —, technique for culturing *in vitro* 431d.  
 — *duodenale* larvae, histochemistry 383j.  
 — — in man, autoinfection 83d.  
 — — —, cytochemistry of leucocytes 839a.  
 — — —, treatment 795g.  
 — — & *Trichostrongylus orientalis* ova, differentiation 704b.  
 — *malayanum* in *Ursus malayanus* in Indonesia, first record 791a.  
 Ancylostomiasis, see also Creeping eruption, Hookworm anaemia.  
 — in man 609b, 719a, 792b.  
 — — in Africa 74b.  
 — —, anthelmintics tested 50b.  
 — —, carbon tetrachloride 465y.  
 — — in Cuba 521d.  
 — —, effect on bone marrow 514a.  
 — —, — of tetrachlorethylene on serum protein 420a.

Ancylostomiasis in man, haematology 58a.  
 — — —, hexylresorcinol 820a.  
 — — — in Italy 92a, 221a, 352a.  
 — — — Russia 717b.  
 — — —, skin manifestations 757m.  
 — — —, tetrachlorethylene 50m, 520e.  
 — — —, treatment 59a.  
 — — —, Win 5047 176a.  
 — — Russia, control 465 o.  
*Ancyrocephalus bursatus* to *Clavunculus bursatus* n.comb. 167b.  
*Angiostoma limacis* in *Arion rufus*, redescribed 55c.  
 Angola, see also Africa, West Africa.  
 —, helminths in man 35a, 53b.  
 —, onchocerciasis 721a.  
 —, schistosome intermediaries 343b.  
 —, schistosomiasis 343b.  
*Anguina* sp. in *Dicanthium annulatum* 211c.  
 — *tritici*, popular account 485a.  
 — — in wheat, chemicals tested 496f.  
*Anhinga melanogaster*, *Echinorhynchotaenia* n.sp. in 81a.  
 Animals, see also generic and group names.  
 —, *acanthocephalans* in 572b.  
 —, anthelmintics tested 315d.  
 —, ascariasis in 686a.  
 —, cestodes in 150a, 375a.  
 —, *Coenurus brauni* in 351c.  
 —, *Echinococcus sibiricensis* in 269a.  
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* in 848c.  
 —, filariae in 567d.  
 —, filariids in 55e.  
 —, *Gnathostoma* spp. in 846b, 876a.  
 —, — *spinigerum* in 224b.  
 —, helminths in 61a, 68a, 203a, 222b, 323c, 395a, 424c, 462a, 509a, 514d, 523c, 543d, 561b, 705a, 805d, 890ce.  
 —, — & disease in 208a, 553 o.  
 —, *Heterophyes* spp. in 105q.  
 —, hydatid in 286a, 312e, 638b, 931g.  
 —, lungworms in 897a.  
 —, Nicarbazine 414c.  
 —, parasites in 923.  
 —, piperazine adipate 752a.  
 —, — citrate 498a.  
 —, *Schistosoma mansoni* in 14a.  
 —, *Strongyloides ransomi* in 653a.  
 —, *Taenia brauni* in 265e.  
 —, — *hydatigena* in 931bq.  
 —, *Thelazia californiensis* in 234a.  
 —, tin compounds 778c.  
 —, toxicity of foudain to 100a.  
 —, — — stibophen to 100a.  
 —, trematodes in 147c, 768a, 909.  
 —, *Trichinella* in 196a, 323d, 558c, 571i.  
 —, — *spiralis* in 31k, 49a.  
 —, *Wuchereria* spp. in 36a.  
 —, domestic, carbon tetrachloride 450a.  
 —, —, cestodes in 869c.  
 —, —, *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in 553g.  
 —, —, fascioliasis in 917.  
 —, —, helminths in 1b, 3a, 3b, 22a, 159b, 305a, 472a, 552f, 553q, 554c, 561a, 561d, 561e, 561f, 561g, 757r, 757s, 841d, 905, 927, 930, 931bu, 933.  
 —, —, — & disease in 561c.  
 —, —, liver-flukes in 594a.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Animals, domestic, nematodes in 318a, 640a.  
 —, —, parasites in 553h, 914, 915, 916, 918, 934.  
 —, —, piperazine adipate 523d.  
 —, fur-bearing, *Trichinella spiralis* in 740d.  
 —, laboratory, ascarid larvae in 931h.  
 —, —, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in 400a.  
 —, —, *Dictyocaulus filaria* in 442a.  
 —, —, *Gigantobilharzia sturniae* in 219g.  
 —, —, piperazine hydrate 890u.  
 —, —, *Schistosoma japonicum* in 219g.  
 —, —, schistosomiasis in 142a.  
 —, —, *Trichinella spiralis* in 112a.  
 —, zoo, helminths in 450b.  
*Anisus natalensis*, intermediary for *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* 101k.  
*Anomotaenia binzui* n.sp. in *Anthus hodgsoni* 326.  
 — *meinertzhageni* n.sp. in *Uria lomvia* 462a.  
*Anoncholaimus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1950 to *Bradybucca* nom.nov. 26c.  
*Anonchotaenia zanthopygiae* n.sp. in *Zanthopygia narcissina* 326.  
*Anopheles* spp., filaria larvae in 729a.  
 — *gambiae* transmitting *Wuchereria bancrofti* in East Africa 654b.  
 — *hyrcanus* transmitting *Wuchereria bancrofti* in India 265b.  
 — — var. *nigerrimus*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* in 36t.  
 Anophelines transmitting filariae 654b.  
*Anoplocephala magna* in Brazil, first record 638c.  
*Anser anser*, *Philophthalmus* n.sp. in 367h.  
 Anseriformes, cestodes in 890bx.  
 —, *Diorchis* n.sp. in 330a.  
 —, Hymenolepididae in 543n, 890cy.  
 —, hymenolepids in 890cq.  
 —, *Hymenolepis* n.spp. in 330a.  
 Antarctic, marine eelworms 459a, 924.  
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* 122a.  
 Anthelmintics, 1183 TH 199j.  
 —, Acrichin 465z.  
 —, aminoacrichin 864a.  
 —, p-aminophenoxyalkane derivatives 380a.  
 —, anthiomaline 186b, 206b.  
 —, antibiotics 31h, 405j.  
 —, antihistamines 856a.  
 —, antimony compounds 857e.  
 —, — dimercaptosuccinate 388 o.  
 —, — with sulphadiazine 445g.  
 —, antrypol 109a, 250e.  
 —, *Artemisia daghestanica* 931o.  
 —, atebrian 311a, 670a.  
 —, — & phenobarbitone 890f.  
 —, aureomycin 446e.  
 —, bacitracin 618a.  
 —, banocide 147w.  
 —, benadryl 105x.  
 —, benzene 756c, 890bu.  
 —, benzoxazolones tested 350d.  
 —, benzoyl lupinine 690a.  
 —, bilberries 252c.  
 —, n-butyl cinnamate 199h, 350a, 350b.  
 —, cadmium anthranilate 37a.  
 —, — compounds 97b.  
 —, camoquin 53e.  
 —, carbon tetrachloride 95b, 305j, 305k, 305 l, 305m, 333i, 365i, 450a, 465y, 540a, 553a, 756a, 756h, 883d, 931bo.  
 —, caricide 75a, 105bj.

Anthelmintics, cashew nutshell oil 496j, 496k.  
 —, chemicals tested 51a, 840c, 856b.  
 —, chenopodium 841c.  
 —, — oil from different strains 840m.  
 —, *Chenopodium ambrosioides* var. *anthelminticum* leaves 840n.  
 —, chloramphenicol 32c.  
 —, Chlorophos 552c.  
 —, chloroquine diphosphate 296d.  
 —, cinnamic aldehyde 199i.  
 —, — derivatives tested 350a.  
 —, cortisone 93a.  
 —, di-n-butyl tin dilaurate 101g.  
 —, N-(2, 4-dichlorobenzyl)-N(2-hydroxyethyl)-dichloroacetamine 104a.  
 —, Dichlorophen 295c.  
 —, dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride 445b.  
 —, diethylcarbamazine 6e, 388f.  
 —, difluorophenarsine hydrochloride 445e.  
 —, diphenoxylalkanes 7b.  
 —, — (ring-substituted) 380b.  
 —, diphenylmethane-70 19f, 520b.  
 —, dithia-dihydrostibiols 331a.  
 —, emetine 458a.  
 —, — compounds 691e.  
 —, — hydrochloride 183c, 333b, 549b, 557a.  
 —, fatty acids tested 197a.  
 —, filix mas 363b.  
 —, foudin 100a, 165e, 516y.  
 —, garlic 96b.  
 —, Gastin 333g, 756b.  
 —, general account 210a, 357a.  
 —, gentian violet 305h.  
 —, Helmicidan 61c.  
 —, heptylresorcinol 931bk.  
 —, hetrazan 10b, 64a, 310a, 553d.  
 —, — & ACTH 165p.  
 —, hexachlorethane 18c, 95b, 465w, 465x, 861b.  
 —, hexylresorcinol 820a, 890d.  
 —, — compound tested 922.  
 —, iodine 305r.  
 —, isopelletierine 593a.  
 —, Kamala 95d.  
 —, lead arsenite 522b.  
 —, lucanthone hydrochloride 6c.  
 —, Lugol's solution 803b.  
 —, lupin 931by.  
 —, lupinine 690a.  
 —, mepacrine 23a.  
 —, miracil-D 301f, 315c.  
 —, Nematolyt 553c.  
 —, Nicarbazine 414c.  
 —, Osarsol 305h.  
 —, Othromin 558g.  
 —, oxygen 298a.  
 —, oxytetracycline with piperazine 618b.  
 —, POM-22 6v.  
 —, paludrine 170b.  
 —, Parvex 37a, 97g, 105bm.  
 —, phenobarbitone 890e.  
 —, phenothiazine 18c, 28a, 31d, 31h, 51c, 51e, 51f, 51g, 105bq, 121a, 144a, 234d, 267a, 305f, 305p, 305q, 307b, 366c, 381a, 427a, 437d, 544b, 544c, 548a, 554a, 602a, 667a, 686b, 747a, 748a, 750a, 805g, 853a, 890be, 931bp, 931bv.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

## Anthelmintics, phenothiazine-molasses 105ce.

- , phthalylsulphathiazole 6u, 448a.
- , piperazine 118b, 226a, 402a, 437e, 468b, 592a, 630a, 687a, 691a, 697a, 776a, 795j, 824b, 890c, 890bd.
- , — adipate 37a, 97h, 105cg, 136c, 188a, 188c, 191c, 372a, 383e, 460a, 469a, 523d, 752a.
- , piperazine-l-carbodithioic acid 149c.
- , piperazine citrate 6s, 50c, 83e, 97a, 165h, 170b, 232a, 307a, 498a, 514b, 789a, 840o.
- , — compounds 97f, 148a, 149a, 188b, 275a, 521f.
- , — derivatives 687a.
- , — disulphide 890bf.
- , — dithiocarbamate 287b.
- , — hexahydrate 6u, 374c, 448a, 890x.
- , — hydrate 28ob, 363a, 383f, 890u.
- , — reviewed 757q.
- , — salts 894a.
- , plant extracts tested 840 l.
- , pomegranate bark 593a.
- , Poquil 50d, 205a.
- , potassium antimony tartrate 756d.
- , Priodax 6y.
- , promethazine hydrochloride 232b.
- , proteolytic enzymes 467a, 518d.
- , pumpkin seeds, active principle 486a, 486c.
- , Puromycin 296b.
- , quinacrine 6x, 80ob.
- , Ro 2-5655/3 296c, 448a.
- , repodral 716a.
- , reviewed 549a, 760a.
- , rotenone 105bq.
- , S.616 (Hoechst) 295a.
- , salicylic aldehyde 199i.
- , santonin, chemical assay 107a.
- , — derivatives, preparation 734a.
- , selinon 932.
- , sodium antimony gluconate 6c, 105ct, 301e.
- , — tartrate 857d.
- , — arsenite 87ob.
- , — fluoride 31h, 37a, 346b, 713b.
- , — silicofluoride 305e, 305bd.
- , stannoxyl 774a.
- , stibophen 100a.
- , suramin 64a, 65n.
- , TWSb 65j, 708a.
- , *Tanacetum vulgare* extract 552i.
- , tartar emetic 331b, 396b, 396f, 727a.
- , — with ACTH 396g.
- , Tasnon 466a, 681a.
- , technique for studying effect *in vitro* 147o.
- , — testing 306a, 350c, 548c.
- , — — *in vivo* 7b.
- , Terit 548b.
- , tested 15b, 132a, 315d.
- , tetrachlorethylene 38h, 38i, 50m, 149b, 420a, 520e.
- , tetravalent tin compounds 219h.
- , thiocetarsamide 65m.
- , *Thymus vulgaris* ethereal oil 486b.
- , tin & tin compounds 778c.
- , toluene 333g, 756b.
- , triostam 761a.
- , turpentine 870c.
- , Uvilon 404a.

## Anthelmintics, various 61d, 150a, 227c, 388n, 455a, 561g, 757g, 798a, 890bb.

- , —, effect on *Ascaris lumbricoides* ova 611a.
- , —, listed 890w.
- , —, reviewed 617a.
- , —, tested 50b, 296a, 504b, 567a, 890bc.
- , —, vegetable substances 259c.
- , Vermella 467d.
- , Vermicompre 455c.
- , Vermizym 553c, 883a.
- , Win 5047 176a.
- , Whipcide 232c.
- Anthus hodgsoni*, *Anomotaenia* n.sp. in 326.
- Anticoma australis* n.sp. 924.
- *filicauda* n.sp. 924.
- *major* n.sp. 924.
- *stekhoveni* n.sp. 924.
- Ants, 2nd intermediaries for *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 428c.
- Anura, helminths in 931s.
- Apatemon gracilis* var. *congolensis* n.var. in *Thalassornis leuconotus* 198a.
- *truomis* n.sp. in *Phalacrocorax africanus* 198a.
- Aphanurus* sp. in *Salmo salar* 890cr.
- Aphasmidia, taxonomy 543 l.
- Aphelenchoides* sp. & *Corynebacterium* causing disease in strawberry 323n.
- in mushroom 116a.
- *besseyi*, see also *A. oryzae*.
- & white tip in rice, resistant varieties 387a.
- *cocophilus* & red ring in coconut 434a.
- *olesistus* in begonia, treatment 46c.
- — — fern, NIUIF-roo 664b.
- — —, treatment 46c.
- — — gloxinia, treatment 46c.
- *oryzae*, see also *A. besseyi*.
- in rice, control 360a.
- *parietinus* in oats in Czechoslovakia 895a.
- *ritzema-bosi* in *Anchusa myosotidiflora* 491c.
- — *Callistephus chinensis*, seed borne 101j.
- — *Peperomia sanderii* 491c.
- — *Solanum nigrum* 491c.
- Aploparaksis* spp., synonymy 462a.
- *caballeroi*, morphology 543q.
- Apodemus* spp., *Plagiorchis* n.spp. in 330e.
- *flavicollis*, *Catenotaenia lobata* in 542a.
- *sylovaticus*, *Corrigia vitta* in 125e.
- , helminths in 555b.
- Aporcelaimus gerlachi* n.sp. 266q.
- *paraconicaudatus* n.sp. 266q.
- *vorax* attacking insect larvae 668a.
- Aporina delafondi* in pigeon in Turkey, first record 875c.
- Apple, *Pratylenchus penetrans* in 272f.
- Aquila clanga*, *Echinoparyphium* sp. No. 2 Oshmarin, 1956 in 935.
- Arabia, schistosomiasis 67a.
- Araeolaimoides demani* to *Araeolaimus demani* n.comb. 461a.
- *leptopharynx* to *Araeolaimus leptopharynx* n.comb. 461a.
- *ovalis* n.sp. 461a.
- *zosteriae* to *Araeolaimus zosteriae* n.comb. 461a.
- Araeolaimus* spp., revision & synonymy 461a.
- *demani* n.comb. for *Araeolaimoides demani* 461a.

- Araeolaimus gisléni* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *laqueifer* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *leptopharynx* n.comb. for *Araeolaimoides leptopharynx* 461a.  
 — *retroductus* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *zosteræ* n.comb. for *Araeolaimoides zosteræ* 461a.  
 Arctic, *Trichinella* in animals 323d.  
 —, — *spiralis* 122a.  
*Arctotaenia* n.g. for *Taenia tetrabothroides* & *Dilepis recapta* 462a.  
*Ardea herodias*, *Microtetrameres* n.sp. in 73c.  
 —, *Synhimantus* n.sp. in 73c.  
 Argentina, see also South America.  
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 709c.  
 —, *Meloidogyne incognita* 709a, 709d.  
*Argyreiosus brevoortii*, *Hurleytrema* n.sp. in 345a.  
*Arhythmorhynchus anser* to *Arhythmorhynchus longicollis* 55j.  
 — *distinctus* n.sp. in *Erolia maritima* 462a.  
 — *frassoni* for *Arhythmorhynchus roseus* 55j.  
 — — *Echinorhynchus rubicundus* 55j.  
 — *invaginabilis* to *Arhythmorhynchus longicollis* 55j.  
 — *longicollis* for *Arhythmorhynchus anser* 55j.  
 — — *invaginabilis* 55j.  
 — — *macrourus* 55j.  
 — — in *Larus ridibundus*, morphology 55j.  
 — *macrourus* to *Arhythmorhynchus longicollis* 55j.  
 — *roseus* to *Arhythmorhynchus frassoni* 55j.  
*Arion rufus*, *Angiostoma limacis* in 55c.  
 Armenia, see Russia.  
 Arnoldiinae n.subf. 543k.  
*Arthrobotrys oligospora* attacking strongyle larvae 552h.  
*Arthrocephalus lotoris* to *Placocomus* n.g. 11h.  
 Arthropods in Morocco, listed 757u.  
 —, *Oxyuroidea* in 901a.  
 Ascariasis & allergic diseases 584.  
 — — skin diseases in man 795b.  
 — in animals, control 686a.  
 — & dysentery in man 850d.  
 — Loeffler's syndrome in man 787a.  
 — in man 59h, 465bc, 596g, 631b, 790a.  
 — — & animals, piperazine adipate, experimental 752a.  
 — —, heptylresorcinol 931bk.  
 — —, oxygen 298a.  
 — —, paludrine 170b.  
 — —, piperazine 795j.  
 — —, — citrate 6s, 83e, 170b.  
 — —, — hexahydrate 890x.  
 — —, — salts 894a.  
 — — in Rumania, control 646a.  
 — — Russia 465a, 465d.  
 — —, Tasnon 466a, 681a.  
 — —, treatment 521c, 856b.  
 — —, unusual cases 537a.  
 — —, X-ray diagnosis 163a, 605a.  
 — & pancreatic oedema in man 743a.  
 — in pig in Brazil 638a.  
 — —, diagnosis by allergic reaction 803d.  
 — —, oxygen treatment 931bs.  
 —, technique for diagnosing 465s.  
 — in zebra, piperazine adipate 97h.  
 Ascarid antigens, nature & specificity 105bg.  
 — extract in mouse, toxicity 840a.  
 — — rabbit, toxicity 840a.  
 — extracts in dog, changes in intestinal wall 931y.  
 — larvae in laboratory animals, migration route 931h.  
 — — not transmitting *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* 890z.  
 — metabolites in dog, effect on blood 931z.  
*Ascaridia* in fowl, benzene 756c.  
 — —, phenothiazine 305p.  
 — spp. in turkeys, piperazine citrate 307a.  
 — *compressa* to *Ascaridia galli* 320a.  
 — *galli* for *Ascaridia compressa* 320a.  
 — —, effect of phenothiazine on oviposition 890be.  
 — — in fowl, anthelmintics tested 890bc.  
 — — —, Parvex 105bm.  
 — — —, pathology 890ba.  
 — — —, piperazine 824b.  
 — — —, site of hatching 105ca.  
 — — —, trivalent tin compounds 219h.  
 — —, morphology 320a.  
 — — ova & larvae, infectivity 105c.  
 — — in poultry, effect of phenylalanine 275b.  
 — — —, piperazine citrate 307a.  
 — — —, compounds 275a.  
 — —, sodium fluoride tested against *in vitro* 346b.  
 Ascarids in cat & dog, hexylresorcinol compound tested 922.  
 — — dog, caricide 105bj.  
 — —, Vermizym 883a.  
 — — horse & dog, *Tanacetum vulgare* extract 552i.  
 — — —, toluene 333g, 756b.  
 — & meningitis in man, general account 931bh.  
 — in pig, piperazine 691a.  
*Ascaris* & appendicitis in man 102b.  
 — in bile-duct of man 396e, 704e, 874a.  
 —, chemicals tested against *in vitro* 840c.  
 — & dysentery in man, oxygen treatment 465i.  
 — extract & anaphylactic shock in dog 840h.  
 — — in rabbit, effect on blood picture 840g.  
 — extracts, toxicity to guinea-pig 931k.  
 — in eye of man 295b.  
 — & intestinal intussusception in pig 765a.  
 — — obstruction in man, treatment 628a.  
 — in man in Fiji 256a.  
 — —, immunological diagnosis 465g.  
 — —, localization in gut 50i.  
 — —, piperazine 468b.  
 — —, — citrate 165h.  
 — —, — hydrate 383f, 890u.  
 — — in Russia 465c.  
 — —, treatment 383k.  
 — ova in gall-bladder & bile-duct of dog, gall-stone formation 857c.  
 — —, respiration 693a.  
 — — in sewage not killed by chlorination 890 l.  
 — —, spectroscopy of shell 857b.  
 — —, survival in soil 465b, 474a.  
 — —, technique for estimating numbers 105bh.  
 — & pancreatitis in dog, experimental 704a.  
 — in pig 305w.  
 — —, anthelmintics tested 37a.  
 — —, aureomycin ineffective 446e.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Ascaris* in pig, cadmium compounds 97b.  
 —, chenopodium oil 840m.  
 —, *Chenopodium ambrosioides* var. *anthelminticum* leaves 840n.  
 —, phenothiazine 750a.  
 —, piperazine 890bd.  
 —, — disulphide 890bf.  
 —, sodium silicofluoride 305e.  
 —, Vermizym & Nematolyt 553c.  
 —, plant extracts tested against *in vitro* 840 l.  
 — in urinary tract of man 899b.  
 — *lumbricoides* & asthma in man 140a.  
 — in bile-duct of pig 553e.  
 — & cholecystitis in man 852c.  
 —, culture *in vitro* 704d.  
 —, decarboxylation of fumarate & malate 414d.  
 —, effect of anthelmintics *in vitro* 147o.  
 — & granuloma in man 823a.  
 — in guinea-pig, passive immunization 6r.  
 — & intestinal occlusion in man 826a.  
 — larva, morphology 105w.  
 —, lipids in body-wall 70a.  
 —, longevity 230a.  
 — in man 250b.  
 — — in Holland, epidemiology 474c.  
 — —, piperazine adipate 460a.  
 — —, — citrate 514b.  
 — — in Poland 890i.  
 — ova, chemicals tested against 247g.  
 —, detailed structure 105a.  
 —, development 260a, 854a.  
 —, effect of anthelmintics 611a.  
 —, — mechanical pressure 465r.  
 —, — sunlight 931bi.  
 —, — temperature on development 465q.  
 —, glycogen & trehalose content 105bi.  
 —, protein changes in development 405n.  
 —, survival in soil 560a.  
 —, synthesis of carbohydrate 414a.  
 —, physiology 24d, 704c.  
 —, — of motor responses 24c.  
 — in pig, general account 561 o.  
 — —, piperazine citrate 307a.  
 — —, — compounds 148a.  
 — of pig, spermatogenesis 512a.  
 — & pneumonitis in rabbit 629a.  
 — in rat, pathology & haematology 322.  
 —, resistance to anthelmintics 386a.  
 —, succinate in perienteric fluid 6t, 86f.  
 — *procyonis* to *Toxascaris procyonis* n.comb. 313a.  
*Ascaroidea* in birds in Canada 11d.  
*Ascarophis* redefined 169b.  
 — *baylisi* nom.nov. for *Ascarophis morrhuae* of Baylis, 1933 169b.  
 — *crassicolis* n.sp. in *Gadus luscus* 169b.  
 — *morrhuae* of Baylis, 1933 to *Ascarophis baylisi* nom.nov. 169b.  
*Ascotyle* spp., life-history 105do.  
 — *leighi* n.sp. in fowl 247r.  
*Asellus aquaticus*, intermediary for *Filicollis anatis* 89oct.  
 Asia, see also specific territories.  
 —, *Fasciola* spp. intermediaries 497a.  
 —, schistosomiasis 67b.  
*Aspicularis tetraptera* in mouse, benzoxazolones tested 350d.  
 — —, *n*-butyl cinnamate 199h, 350b.  
*Aspidodera binansata* var. *agoutiae* to *Sexansodera agoutiae* n.comb. 515b.  
*Aspidoderidae* n.fam. 515b.  
*Aspidogastrea* reviewed 55a.  
*Asymphyllodora dollfusi* n.sp. in *Bithymia leachi* 349c.  
*Atactorhynchinae* n.subf. 929.  
*Atalostrophion orbitarium* n.sp. in *Ruvettus pretiosus* 323i.  
 Atlantic, marine eelworms 459b.  
*Atrophecoecum* sp. in *Alligator mississippiensis* 105cq.  
 Australia, *Cysticercus* spp. 435b.  
 —, *Echinococcus granulosus* 366b.  
 —, eelworms in plants 46b.  
 —, — vine 438a.  
 —, *Fasciola* 528b.  
 —, helminths in horse 435a.  
 —, — rabbit 201a.  
 —, — sheep 366d, 502a.  
 —, hydatid 8a, 312e, 366b, 435b.  
 —, *Oesophagostomum* 528a.  
 —, *Raillietina celebensis* 101n.  
*Australorhis centimetralis*, morphology 284f.  
 — *glabratus*, biological control 6l, 6m, 6n, 105da.  
 — & *Biomphalaria boissyi*, hybridization 147f.  
 —, bionomics 21q, 105d, 105p.  
 —, control by copper sulphate 516 l.  
 —, effect of overcrowding in aquaria 6bc.  
 —, — pentachlorophenol on metabolism 86d.  
 —, — radio-activity of water 65f.  
 —, eggs, effect of copper sulphate & sodium pentachlorophenate 516bb.  
 —, glycogen loss during desiccation 811a.  
 —, molluscicides tested against 391a.  
 —, morphology 284f.  
 — in Puerto Rico 165j.  
 — —, bionomics 50m.  
 —, *Schistosoma mansoni* in 516a.  
 —, susceptibility to sodium pentachlorophenate increased by schistosome infection 516w.  
 —, technique for maintaining 243b.  
 — *inflexus* n.sp. not transmitting *Schistosoma mansoni* in Brazil 284c.  
 — *nigricans*, morphology 516e.  
 — refractory to *Schistosoma mansoni* 362a.  
 —, *Schistosoma mansoni* in 516e.  
 Austria, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 271b.  
*Austroilharzia terrigalensis* in *Larus novae-hollandiae*, life-history 269e.  
 — *variglandis* in *Nassa obsoleta*, seasonal variation 105cm.  
*Austrocreadium papilliferum* n.g., n.sp. in *Pericichthys trucha* 354a.  
*Avitellina* in sheep, treatment 931bx.  
 Axininae emended 133n.  
 — revived 813b.  
*Axinoides raphidoma* n.sp. on *Tylosurus raphidoma* 133n.  
 — *truncatus* n.sp. on *Tylosurus raphidoma* 133n.  
*Axonolaimoidea*, monographed 461a.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Azygia* reviewed 369a.  
 — *sebago*, life-history & morphology 369a.  
*Azygiinae* n.subf. 543k.  
*Azygioidea* n.superf. 543k.
- Baerietta diana*, embryology 105du.  
 — — n.comb. for *Proteocephalus diana* 105du.  
*Bairdiella chrysura*, *Tagia* n.sp. on 31b.  
*Balistes* spp., *Pseudolepidapedon* n.sp. in 345a.  
 Baltic, *Chromadora demaryana* 559a.  
 —, marine eelworms 559a.  
 Banana, *Radopholus similis* in 272d, 495c.  
 —, *Tylenchus similis* in 159a.  
*Bancroftiella toratugumi* n.sp. in *Turdus aureus* 326.  
*Barbonema horridum* n.sp. 454a.  
*Barbus* spp., *Rhabdochonus* n.g., n.sp. in 1c.  
 — *meridionalis*, *Rhabdochona* n.sp. in 11g.  
 Barley, eelworms associated with 158a.  
 Barracuda, *Tentacularia* larva in 36d.  
*Bathylaimus*, revision & synonymy 461a.  
 — *parassimalis* n.sp. 461a.  
*Batillaria minima*, *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* in 105dm.  
 Beet, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on 266c.  
 —, eelworms in 266w.  
 Begonia, *Aphelenchoides olesistus* in 46c.  
 Belgian Congo, see also Africa, Ruanda-Urundi.  
 — —, *Coemurus brauni* 351d.  
 — —, *Hepaticola hepatica* 147d.  
 — —, *Schistosoma* spp. 147d.  
 — —, — *intercalatum* 351e.  
 — —, schistosome intermediaries 351f.  
 — —, schistosomiasis 656a.  
 — —, Strigeida 198a.  
 — —, *Taenia brauni* 265e.  
 — —, *Trichobilharzia* spp. 25e.  
 Belgium, *Cysticercus bovis* 54b.  
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 156a.  
*Belonolaimus* in plants, reproduction rates 508e.  
 — *gracilis*, chemicals tested against 30g.  
 — — on legumes, population dynamics 490e.  
 — — in soil, control 29o.  
 — — — U.S.A., distribution 490d.  
*Bertia forcipata* to *Perutaemia* n.comb. 333c.  
*Biacantha desmoda*, geographical distribution 73i.  
*Biamium tetradontis* n.sp. in *Tetraodon reticularis* 247k.  
 Bibionidae, nematodes in 323g.  
 Bibliography, filariasis 919.  
*Bicotyle reticulata* n.comb. for *Microcotyle reticulata* 813b.  
 — *stromatea* n.g., n.sp. on *Stromateus cinereus* 813b.  
*Bieriinae* n.subf. 284a.  
*Bilharzia*, see *Schistosoma*.  
*Binema Travassos*, 1925, synonymy 901a.  
 Biology, *Ditylenchus* spp. 931ci.  
 —, *Galba truncatula* 890br.  
 —, *Musca autumnalis* 780a.  
 —, — *larvipara* 780a.  
 —, schistosome intermediaries 351f.  
 —, *Simulium damnosum* 575.  
 —, *Strongylus* spp. 581.  
 —, *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* 29q.
- Biomphalaria adowensis*, morphology 388a.  
 — *boissyi* & *Australorbis glabratus*, hybridization 147f.  
 — *pfeifferi*, morphology 388a.  
 Bionomics, *Ascaris* ova 465b.  
 —, — *lumbricoides* ova 560a.  
 —, *Australorbis glabratus* 21q, 50n, 105d, 105p.  
 —, *Austrobilharzia variglandis* 105cm.  
 —, *Dictyocaulus filaria* larvae 189b, 841a.  
 —, — *viviparus* larvae 236a.  
 —, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 25d.  
 —, *Drepanidotaemia lanceolata* 890cg.  
 —, *Echinococcus alveolaris* ova 446m.  
 —, eelworms 153a.  
 —, — in beet 266w.  
 —, — — soil 26f.  
 —, *Fasciola gigantica* 861a.  
 —, *Galba truncatula* 931n.  
 —, *Heterodera* spp. 101 l.  
 —, — *major* 266r.  
 —, — *rostochiensis* 271a, 273i.  
 —, — *schachtii* 25d, 56c, 56d, 117f, 117k, 931ci.  
 —, *Indoplanorbis exustus* 186a, 496 l.  
 —, *Limnæa acuminata* 483b.  
 —, nematode larvae 31m, 405i, 437d, 891bi.  
 —, — ova & larvae 691c.  
 —, *Oncomelania* spp. 50e, 50f.  
 —, — *nosophora* ova 50g.  
 —, *Protostrongylus sagittatus* larvae 314c.  
 —, *Simulium damnosum* 110a, 175h.  
 —, *Sphaerularia bombi* 566d.  
 —, trichostrongylid larvae 931v.  
 —, *Trichuris* ova 931u.  
 —, *Tropicorbis centimetralis* 21q, 105d, 105p.
- Birds, see also Animals, generic and group names.  
 —, *Allohyemenolepis mitudori* n.g., n.sp. in 327.  
 —, Ascaroidea in 11d.  
 —, capillariids in 11j.  
 —, cestodes in 11i, 326, 327, 333d, 353a, 367c, 890ca, 890cc.  
 —, helminths in 44e, 182a, 270e, 533b, 543z, 890co, 931i, 931p, 931bb.  
 —, nematodes in 101d.  
 —, new nematodes in 685a.  
 —, *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* in 405p.  
 —, *Remicola* in 500a.  
 —, spirurids in 73d.  
 —, Strigeida in 198a.  
 —, *Tetrathyridium variabile* in 365a.  
 —, transmitting *Trichinella* cysts 492a.  
 —, trematodes in 270d, 890by.  
 —, *Trichobilharzia* spp. in 25e.  
 —, trichostrongylids in 11k.  
 —, wild, as reservoirs of helminths in fowl 871a.
- Bisacanthus bisaccata* to *Sobolevicanthus bisaccata* n.comb. 330a.  
*Bithymia leachi*, *Asymphyllodora* n.sp. in 349c.  
 —, — *Cercaria* n.sp. in 931d.  
 —, — *tentaculata*, *Cercaria* n.sp. in 388i.  
 —, — *fennica* I, II, & V in 594a.
- Blaps holofila*, intermediary for *Moniliformis moniliformis* 543c.  
*Bombus* spp., *Sphaerularia bombi* in 568a.  
 — *hypnorum*, *Sphaerularia bombi* in 566d.  
*Boreobdella verrucata* in Russia 571e.  
*Botaurus lentiginosus*, *Synhimantus* n.sp. in 73c.  
 Boxwood, *Rotylenchus* n.sp. on 193a, 405j.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Brachylecithum altfortense*, life-history 209a.  
 — *attenuatum* in *Turdus merula* in Germany 9a.  
*Bradybucca* nom.nov. for *Anoncholaimus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1950 26c.  
*Bradypus griseus*, *Leituris leptocephalus* in 514c.  
*Branchelliinae* n.subf. 345b.  
*Branchellion plicusbranchus* n.sp. 813c.  
*Branta canadensis*, *Ornithofilaria* sp. in 247s.  
 — —, *Sarconema eurycerca* in 247s.  
 — —, *Trichobilharzia* n.sp. in 105s.  
 Brazil, see also South America.  
 —, *Anoplocephala magna* 638c.  
 —, ascariasis 638a.  
 —, *Ditylenchus* spp. 607a.  
 —, eelworms in soya bean 379a.  
 —, filariasis bancrofti 516h.  
 —, helminths in man 285a, 526b, 820b.  
 —, hydatid 638b.  
 —, *Mansonella ozzardi* 516p, 526a.  
 —, — intermediaries 516f.  
 —, nematodes in man 526c.  
 —, *Schistosoma mansoni* 516e, 811d.  
 —, — intermediaries 562a, 516k, 526b.  
 —, — not transmitted by *Australorbis inflexus* 284c.  
 —, schistosomiasis mansoni 516s, 516t.  
 —, *Trichuris trichiura* 820c.  
 —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 516i, 516o, 516p, 526a.  
 —, — intermediaries 516f, 526b.  
 Bream, *Digramma interrupta* in 571h.  
 —, *Ligula intestinalis* in 571h.  
 Brevibuccinae n.subf. 543g.  
 Britain, *Catenotaenia lobata* 542a.  
 —, *Davainea proglottina* intermediaries 240b.  
 —, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 491a.  
 —, *Echinococcus granulosus* 38c.  
 —, *Heterodera major* 26i, 131a.  
 —, hydatid 38a.  
 —, nematodes in cattle 308c.  
 —, *Nematodirus* 149d, 815a.  
 —, nematology 510a.  
 —, parasitology 553n.  
 —, *Phyllodistomum simile* 265d.  
 —, *Remicola* 500a.  
 British Guiana, see Guiana, British.  
*Bubalus bubalis*, *Gruhnaria* n.sp. in 368a.  
*Bubo virginianus*, *Porrocaecum* n.sp. in 11d.  
*Bucephaloides caecorum* n.sp. in *Cynoscion nebulosus* 35d.  
*Bucephalopsis magnum*, morphology 496c.  
*Bucephalus cynoscion* n.sp. in *Cynoscion nebulosus* 35d.  
 — *heterotentaculatus* n.sp. in *Scomberomorus sierra* 247q.  
 Buckleya n.g. for *Trichostrongylus vitrinus* 368a.  
*Buckleytrema indica* n.g., n.sp. in catfish 282a.  
 Buffalo, anthiomaline 186b.  
 —, *Gigantocotyle explanatum* in 99a.  
 —, *Moniezia expansa* in 424a.  
 —, *Schistosoma nasalis* in 18b.  
 Bulbs, *Hoplolaimus* spp. & root rot in 266d.  
 —, *Pratylenchus* spp. & root rot in 266d.  
 Bulgaria, dirofilariosis 855a.  
 —, helminths in man 855b.  
*Bulinus* sp., intermediary for *Schistosoma haematobium* in Gambia 25a.  
 — *contortus*, effect of darkness 199k.  
*Bulinus contortus* in irrigation systems, control 65p.  
 Bunonematidae n.fam. 543g.  
*Bunostomum* in sheep in Russia 863a.  
*Buteo rufoscus*, *Strigea* n.sp. in 198a.  
*Butorides virescens*, *Ribeiroia ondatrae* in 31f.  
*Caenorhabditis briggsae*, axenic culture 347a.  
 — —, cultivation *in vitro* 809a.  
 — —, technique for culturing *in vitro* 105bz.  
 — *elegans*, effect of acriflavine *in vitro* 323b.  
*Cainocreadoides epinepheli* n.comb. for *Hama-creadium epinepheli* 247k.  
 — *serrani* n.g., n.sp. in *Serranus* sp. & *Lethrinus nebulosus* 247k.  
*Cajanus cajan*, *Meloidogyne javanica bauruensis* in 379b.  
 — —, *Xiphinema campinense* in 379b.  
*Calicophoron calicophorum* in sheep, life-history 178b.  
*Calliobothrium verticillatum*, carbohydrate metabolism 369c.  
*Callistephus chinensis*, *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* in 101j.  
*Gamacolaimus cobbi* to *Nemella cobbi* n.comb. 461a.  
 — *comicaudatus* to *Nemella conicaudata* n.comb. 461a.  
 — *parocellatus* to *Nemella parocellata* n.comb. 461a.  
 Camallanidae in fish in Ceylon, new records 269b.  
 Camel, *Schistosoma bovis* in 100b.  
 —, — *matthei* in 100b.  
*Campylaimus cylindricus* n.sp. 454a.  
 — *lefeverei* n.sp. 454a.  
 Canada, see also North America.  
 —, *Ascaroidea* 11d.  
 —, capillariids 11j.  
 —, cestodes in birds 11i.  
 —, eelworms 668a.  
 —, — in plants 668b, 668e, 668f, 668g, 668h.  
 —, — strawberry 668c.  
 —, hydatid 6z, 165f, 878a.  
 —, *Meloidogyne* 668d.  
 —, spirurids 73d.  
 —, trichinellosis 669c.  
 —, trichostrongylids 11k.  
 Cancer & *Clonorchis sinensis* in man 447a.  
 — — schistosomiasis in man 739b.  
 — — *Taenia taeniaeformis* in *Ondatra zibethica* 478a.  
 Canines, *Taenia brauni* in 351c.  
*Canis latrans*, *Echinopardalis* n.sp. in 20j.  
*Capella gallinago*, *Amidostomum* n.sp. in 543z.  
 — —, *Prosthynchus* n.sp. in 543z.  
*Capillaria* sp. in *Passer domesticus* in U.S.A., first record 105dr.  
 — *hepatica* in man 106a, 203b.  
 — — *Peromyscus maniculatus* 203b.  
 — — rat 341b.  
 — — *Thomomys talpoides* 203b.  
 — *plica* in dog in Germany 144b.  
 Capillariids in birds in Canada 11j.  
*Capra aegagrus*, *Synthetocaulus daviani* in 861g.  
*Capreolagia* n.g. 931a.  
*Capsicum frutescens*, *Meloidogyne* spp. in 272 L.  
 — —, — *incognita* var. *acrita* in 29bc.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Caranx hippos*, *Pyracanthoporus* n.sp. on 541c.  
*Carassius* spp., *Dactylogyrus vastator* on 270b.  
*Carcinides maenas*, *Microphallus similis* metacercaria in 369b.  
*Cardea* to *Americobdella* nom. nov. 345b.  
Cardeidae to Americobdellidae nom.nov. 345b.  
Cardeinae to Americobdellinae nom.nov. 345b.  
*Carinema campanae* n.sp. in *Turdus* spp. 169c.  
Carnation, bacterial wilt inhibited by *Ditylenchus* sp. 129g.  
—, eelworms & bacterial wilt in 29be.  
—, *Paratylenchus* n.sp. in 133h.  
*Carneophallus muellhaupti* n.sp. in *Crocethia alba* 133k.  
Carnivores, helminths in 566b, 571g.  
—, *Mesostephanus appendiculatus* in 105be.  
Carrot, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in 20c.  
*Castor canadensis*, helminths in 73h.  
Cat, *Amphimerus pseudofelineus* & hepatitis in 105dk.  
—, benzoyl lupinine 690a.  
—, *Cynodiplostomum* n.sp. in 105be.  
—, *Echinocasmus perfoliatus* in 32b.  
—, *Echinococcus granulosus* in 883b.  
—, helminths in 1e, 19c, 561x.  
—, *Heterophyes aequalis* in 446g.  
—, hexachlorethane 465x.  
—, hexylresorcinol compound tested 922.  
—, lupinine 690a.  
—, *Ollulanus tricuspis* in 32b.  
—, *Opisthorchis felinus* in 931bl.  
—, *Phagicola* n.sp. in 105be.  
—, phenothiazine 686b.  
—, piperazine hydrate 363a.  
—, *Toxocara cati* in 125b.  
—, *Wuchereria* sp. in 654d.  
—, — n.sp. in 20f.  
*Catadiscus propinquus* n.sp. in *Rana palmipes* 515a.  
*Catantropis johnstoni* n.sp. in fowl, life-history 35c.  
*Catenotaenia* for *Skrjabinotaenia* 11a.  
— *aegyptica* n.sp. in rodents 11a.  
— *baeri* n.comb. for *Meggittina baeri* 11a.  
— *dendritica* for *C. laguri* 11a.  
— — *C. peromysci* 11a.  
— *laguri* to *C. dendritica* 11a.  
— *lobata* in *Apodemus flavicollis* in Britain 542a.  
— *peromysci* to *C. dendritica* 11a.  
Catenotaeniidae reviewed 543r.  
Catfish, *Buckleytrema* n.g., n.sp. in 282a.  
—, *Hamacreadium* n.spp. in 282a.  
*Cathartes aura*, *Phagicola* n.spp. in 105t.  
Cattle, cerebrospinal nematodiasis in 95a.  
—, cysticerciasis in 191a, 409b.  
—, *Cysticercus bovis* in 36j, 53e, 54a, 105dv, 539a.  
—, *Dictyocaulus* in 305b, 598a.  
—, — viviparus in 38g, 51b, 80a, 147 l, 228a, 308b, 890bt.  
—, — & husk in 338a.  
—, *Fasciola* in 305n.  
—, — *gigantica* in 571f.  
—, — *hepatica* in 183b, 213b, 308a, 571f, 893a.  
—, — *magna* & *F. hepatica* in 890bl.  
—, fascioliasis in 520d, 805f, 883f.  
—, *Haemonchus contortus* & *Ostertagia ostertagi* in 72b.  
—, — *placei* in 178a.  
Cattle, helminths in 18c, 46a, 61b, 97c, 508f, 553b, 587, 890bh.  
—, hydatid in 18a, 96c, 96d, 105de, 304a, 365f, 366b, 551a, 553p, 805f.  
—, iodine 305r.  
—, liver-fluke in 268a, 682a.  
—, lungworms in 13a, 508g, 561k.  
—, nematodes in 105br, 234b, 308c, 427a, 437a, 437b, 890bo.  
—, — causing dermatitis in 561 l.  
—, — & gastro-enteritis in 561j, 715a.  
—, *Neoascaris vitulorum* in 395b.  
—, *Ostertagia arctica* in 378a.  
—, paramphistomes in 507a.  
—, paramphistomiasis in 505b, 931bw.  
—, phenothiazine 31d, 234d, 307b, 437d, 602a.  
—, phenothiazine-molasses 105ce.  
—, piperazine adipate 191c.  
—, *Schistosoma nasalis* in 227c.  
—, *Setaria cervi* in 55e.  
—, *Stephanofilaria assamensis* & hump sore in 75b.  
—, technique for administering anthelmintics to 305g.  
—, tetrachlorethylene 149b.  
—, *Thelazia* in 305bc, 553j, 780a.  
—, — & kerato-conjunctivitis in 780c.  
—, trematodes in 621a.  
*Caulobothrium* reviewed 251a.  
Caviosomatidae revised 929.  
Celebes, see also Indonesia.  
—, cestodes in birds 327.  
—, helminths in man 315a.  
—, schistosomiasis japonica 487b.  
Celery, eelworms in 114a.  
—, & disease in 126a, 127a.  
Central America, see specific territories.  
*Centropomus pectinatus*, *Paracryptogonimus* n.sp. in 284e.  
*Centropus monachus*, *Pseudoporrorchis centropi* in 200b.  
*Centrorhynchus* revised 385a.  
— spp., synonymy 385a.  
— *cinctus* in *Ptyas mucosus*, first record 813a.  
— *falconis* Das, 1949 to *Centrorhynchus* (*Longirostris*) *indicus* nom.nov. 385a.  
— *galliardi* n.sp. in Falconidae 385a.  
— *milvus* n.sp. in *Milvus migrans* 21k.  
— (*Longirostris*) n.subg. 385a.  
— *galliardi* n.sp. in Falconidae 385a.  
— — *indicus* nom.nov. for *Centrorhynchus falconis* Das, 1949 385a.  
— (*Sphaeroirostris*) n.subg. 385a.  
*Cephalobata* n.subordo 543g.  
*Cephalophus dorsalis*, *Filaria* n.sp. in 55e.  
—, *Pygarginema* n.sp. in 55m.  
*Cephalurus hashmi* n.sp. in *Ochotona rufescens* 482a.  
— — — — — *vulturina* 808b.  
*Geratopia bipilis*, intermediary for *Mozgovoyia pectinata* 546d.  
*Gercaria* spp., histology 594b.  
— *amnicolensis* n.sp. in *Amnicola pilsbryi* 21r.  
— *borysthonica* n.sp. in *Limnaea stagnalis* 931d.  
— *cinerea* n.sp. in *Limnaea stagnalis* 931d.  
— *cooki* n.sp. in *Turritella communis* 500a.  
— *doricha-pigmentata* n.sp. in *Turritella communis* 500a.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Cercaria fennica* I, II & V in *Bithynia tentaculata* 594a.  
 — — III & IV in *Limnaea* spp. 594a.  
 — *flagellifera* n.sp. in *Pisidium amnicum* 931d.  
 — *glabra* n.sp. in *Limnaea stagnalis* 931d.  
 — *glauca* n.sp. in *Coretus corneus* 931d.  
 — *koniyai* n.sp. in *Tympanotus microptera* 431c.  
 — *lacustris* n.sp. in *Planorbis planorbis* 931d.  
 — *lemanensis* I n.sp. in *Bithynia tentaculata* 388i.  
 — — II & III n.spp. in *Limnaea stagnalis* 388i.  
 — *marini*, life-history 31f.  
 — *markewitschi* n.sp. in *Planorbis planorbis* 931d.  
 — *media* n.sp. in *Planorbis planorbis* 931d.  
 — *melanocystea* n.sp. in *Pandora albida* 209e.  
 — *mona* n.sp. in *Viviparus viviparus* 931d.  
 — *nigrocaudata* n.sp. in *Cerithidea largillierti* 431c.  
 — *ogatai* n.sp. in *Cerithidea cingulata* & *Tympanotus microptera* 431b.  
 — *oviformis* n.sp. in *Bithynia leachi* & *Fagotia acicularis* 931d.  
 — *paradoxa* n.sp. in *Pisidium amnicum* 931d.  
 — *parapleurophocercoides* n.sp. in *Ammicola pilsbryi* 21r.  
 — *patialensis* redescribed 105m.  
 — *pygocytophora* in *Planorbis carinatus*, stimulation of emergence 20i.  
 — *ruthenica* n.sp. in *Pisidium amnicum* & *Sphaerium rivicola* 931d.  
 — *spinosa* n.sp. in *Coretus corneus* 931d.  
 — *tympanotoni* n.sp. in *Tympanotus microptera* 431b.  
 — *viviparae secunda* n.subsp. in *Viviparus viviparus* 931d.  
 — *vulgaris* n.sp. 931 l.  
 — *wesenberg-hundi* n.sp. in *Ammicola pilsbryi* 21r.  
 — *zduni* n.sp. in *Planorbis planorbis* 931d.  
*Cercariae* in fresh-water snails in India 95c.  
 — — molluscs in Finland 594a.  
 — — — Puerto Rico 138a.  
 — — — Russia 931 l, 931m.  
*Cereals*, *Heterodera major* in 338b.  
 —, *Meloidogyne* spp. in 129e.  
*Cerithidea californica*, intermediary for *Catantropis johnstoni* 35c.  
 — *cingulata*, *Cercaria* n.sp. in 431b.  
 — *largillierti*, *Cercaria* n.sp. in 431c.  
*Cervus elaphus*, *Fasciola magna* in 890bl.  
 —, *Wehrdikmansia cervipidis* in 44g, 890bk.  
*Cestoda*, nervous system 405d.  
*Cestode* larvae in copepods in Poland 890bz.  
 —, immune reactions in serum 36m.  
 — in ostracods in Poland 890bz.  
 — oncospheres, morphology 105dt.  
 — ova, technique for calculating infectivity of 36i.  
*Cestodes* in animals, treatment 150a.  
 — — in Venezuela, nomenclature 375a.  
 — *Anseriformes* in Poland 890bx.  
 — birds in Canada, new records 11i.  
 — — Celebes 327.  
 — — Czechoslovakia 367c.  
 — — Japan 326.  
 — — Northern Rhodesia 353a.  
*Cestodes* in birds in Poland 890ca, 890cc.  
 — — — Russia 333d.  
 — of dog, liberation of ova from proglottides 869d.  
 — — domestic animals in wolf 869c.  
 — in fish in Poland 890cb.  
 — mammals in Poland, new records 44a.  
 — — — U.S.A. 105dw.  
 — man & animals, tin compounds 778c.  
 — —, Dichlorophen 295c.  
 — —, mepacrine 23a.  
 — —, oxygen treatment 24a.  
 — —, Priodax 6y.  
 — —, quinacrine 6x.  
 — — in Russia 543e.  
 — —, treatment 150a.  
 — poultry, anthelmintics tested 132a.  
 — —, diagnosis 928.  
 — —, general account 56ru.  
 — rodents in Russia 903b.  
 — ruminants, general account 56ri.  
 —, technique for mounting 21h.  
 — — staining 125f.  
*Cetacea*, helminths in 931ba.  
*Ceylon*, Camallanidae 269b.  
 —, *Dirofilaria* 75c.  
 —, — *repens* intermediaries 673a.  
 —, *Neoscaris vitulorum* 395b.  
*Ceylonocotyle scolioceolium* in zebu in Kenya, life-history 101k.  
*Chaetonema canellatum* n.sp. 454b.  
*Chamaeleon melleri*, *Foleyella candezi* in 101c.  
*Charadrius alexandrinus*, *Proterogynotaenia* n.sp. in 326.  
 — *collaris*, *Hymenolepis* n.sp. in 446d.  
*Cheilobus quadrilabiatus* larvae on *Galumna carinata* 555a.  
*Cheilospirura cyanocitta* n.sp. in *Cyanocitta cristata* 31o.  
*Chela bacaila*, *Allocreadium* n.sp. in 496a.  
*Cheloniotrema tropicum* n.g., n.sp. in *Kinosternon integrum* 345e.  
*Chemistry*, *Glossiphonia complanata* 812a.  
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* hatching factor 328b, 405a.  
 —, hydatid cyst membrane 365m.  
 —, nematode cuticle 86g.  
 —, — larvae cuticle 219c.  
 —, *Paragonimus ohirai* 220b.  
 —, *Strongylus* spp. cell inclusions 21p.  
 —, *Taenia saginata* 496e, 707a.  
 —, *Urocleidus ferox* 105cu.  
*Cherry*, *Pratylenchus* sp. in 408b.  
 —, — *penetrans* in 29u.  
*Chile*, see also South America.  
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 183b, 827a.  
 —, helminths in man 832a.  
 —, hydatid 374a.  
*China*, helminths in man 674a.  
 —, *Hymenolepididae* 543n.  
 —, *Microphallus longicaecus* 595a.  
 —, nematodes in man 913.  
 —, trematodes 595b.  
*Chirocentrus dorab*, *Megamicrocotyle* n.g., n.sp. on 813b.  
*Chironomus plumosus*, *Hydromermis contorta* in 405c.

- Chiroptera, helminths in 890cn.  
*Chitwoodia falcata* n.g., n.sp. 454a.  
 — *menora* n.sp. 454a.  
*Chitwoodiella* Basir, 1948 to Oxyuridae 901a.  
*Chitwoodspirura wehri* n.g., n.sp. in *Gorilla gorilla* 199f.  
*Chloris gayana*, *Hemicycliophora* n.sp. on 278a.  
*Chomolaimus panicus* n.sp. 454a.  
*Chorinemus tala*, *Diplasiocotyle* n.sp. on 813b.  
*Chromadora demaniana* in Baltic 559a.  
*Chromadorina incurvata* n.sp. 785a.  
 — *inversa* n.sp. 785a.  
*Chronogaster boettgeri* n.sp. 354c.  
 — *magnificus* n.sp. 479a.  
*Chrysops*, *Loa loa* in 175c.  
 — spp., size of blood meals 7d.  
*Circus melanoleucus*, *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* n.subsp. in 935.  
*Cirrhitus virulatus*, *Hysterolecitha* n.sp. in 345a.  
 —, *Hysterolecithoides* n.sp. in 345a.  
*Citellus beecheyi*, *Hymenolepis citelli* in 247c.  
 — *citellus*, *Physalopteriate citilli* in 200a.  
 — *pygmaeus*, *Echinostoma* n.sp. in 935.  
 — *suslica*, helminths in 890cl.  
 — *undulatus*, *Syngamus* n.sp. in 543j.  
*Citrus*, eelworms in 69b.  
 —, *Radopholus similis* in 207a, 207c, 272d, 273f, 495b, 495c, 495d, 495e, 508i, 508j, 508 l.  
 —, — & spreading decline in 384a, 508h.  
 —, — from sugar-cane infective to 508k.  
 —, *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans* in 666a.  
*Citrus limonia*, *Radopholus similis* in 130f.  
*Citula dorsalis*, *Hurleytrema* n.sp. in 345a.  
*Clangula hyemalis*, *Echinuria* n.sp. in 73c.  
 —, *Gymnophallus* n.sp. in 909.  
*Clarias batrachus*, *Lytocestus* n.sp. in 101b.  
*Clavunculus* n.g. for *Actinocleidus bifurcatus* 167b.  
 — *bursatus* n.comb. for *Ancyrocephalus bursatus* 167b.  
 — *unguis* n.comb. for *Actinocleidus unguis* 167b.  
*Clethrionomys gapperi*, intermediary for *Taenia martis* 73k.  
*Clinostomum marginatum* in *Schilbeodes miurus*, first record 678a.  
*Clonorchiasis* in cat, hexachlorethane 465x.  
*Clonorchis sinensis*, anomalous specimens 36b.  
 — & cancer in man 447a.  
 — in man, treatment 627a.  
Clover, eelworms in 130n.  
 — seed, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in 143a.  
 —, red, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in 117e, 411a, 692a, 784c, 784d.  
*Cobbia scutata* n.sp. 461a.  
*Cobboldstrongylus* n.g. for *Trichostrongylus axei* 368a.  
*Cobitis taenia*, *Cotylurus pileatus* metacercariae in *Ligula colymbi* in 571b.  
Cockroaches, Oxyuroidea in 394e.  
Coconut, *Aphelenchoides cocophilus* & red ring in 434a.  
Codling-moth controlled by eelworm 47a.  
*Codonoecephalus urnigerus*, maturation stimulated by raising temperature 209b.  
 — in *Rana esculenta* in France 55i.  
 — — — —, maturation 209b.  
Coenuriasis in ruminants, treatment 305u, 937.  
 — sheep, diagnosis by allergic reactions 931br.  
 Coenuriasis in sheep, treatment 305a, 305t.  
 — — —, types of disease 869b.  
*Coenurus* (?) in brain of man 36f.  
 — in eye of man in East Africa 57b.  
 — sheep, control 305c, 552g.  
 — *brauni* in animals in Ruanda-Urundi, new records 351c.  
 — — — man in Belgian Congo 351d.  
 — — — — Ruanda-Urundi 351c, 351d.  
 — *cerebralis* in eye of man 187a.  
 — — man in Mexico 335a.  
*Colisa fasciatus*, *Pallisentis* n.sp. in 813d.  
Colombia, see also South America.  
 —, *Dictyocaulus* 598a.  
*Colymbus cristatus*, *Diorchis* n.sp. in 543z.  
 —, *Echinochasmus* n.sp. in 543z, 935.  
 —, *Episthmium* n.sp. in 862a.  
*Comesoma arenae* n.sp. 454b.  
 — *corcunda* n.g., n.sp. 454a.  
 — *sipho* n.sp. 454b.  
*Coninckia circularis* n.g., n.sp. 454a.  
*Conspicuum guindiensis*, microfilarial production in vitro 423e.  
*Contraceum* sp. Yamaguti, 1941 to *C. yamaguti* nom. nov. 11d.  
 — *anasi* n.sp. in *Anas rubripes* 11d.  
 — *callotariae* synonym of *C. osculatum* 444b.  
 — *yamaguti* nom. nov. for *Contraceum* sp. Yamaguti, 1941 11d.  
Control, see also Anthelmintics, Molluscicides, Nematicides (plant eelworm), Repellents, Treatment.  
 —, ancylostomiasis 465 o.  
 —, *Aphelenchoides oryzae* 360a.  
 —, ascariasis 646a, 686a.  
 —, *Australorbis glabratus* 6l, 6m, 6n, 105da, 516 l.  
 —, *Belonolaimus gracilis* 29 o.  
 —, *Bulimus contortus* 65p.  
 —, coenurus 305c, 552g.  
 —, *Cysticercus bovis* 54a, 54b.  
 —, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 305bb, 780b.  
 —, *Dictyocaulus* 305b.  
 —, — *viviparus* 228a.  
 —, *Dirofilaria immitis* 249a.  
 —, *Ditylenchus destructor* 741a, 931cn.  
 —, eelworms 153a.  
 —, — & black root rot in strawberry 30f.  
 —, — in celery 114a.  
 —, — & disease in celery 126a, 127a.  
 —, — in plants 26a, 111a, 113b, 117m, 494c, 508n.  
 —, — potato 283a, 294a, 662a.  
 —, — & root rot in pine 29h.  
 —, — in soil 4a, 508d.  
 —, — — teazle 4b.  
 —, — tobacco 412a, 527a.  
 —, *Enterobius* 931bg.  
 —, *Fasciola* 528b.  
 —, — *gigantica* 133c.  
 —, fascioliasis 309a, 805e.  
 —, filariasis 6q, 165o, 926.  
 —, *Haemonchus contortus* 312d, 437c.  
 —, helminth ova in sewage 931c.  
 —, helminthiasis 303a.  
 —, — in man 516b.  
 —, helminths in cattle 508f.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Control, helminths in domestic animals 3a, 3b,  
22a, 305a, 552f, 561e, 561f.  
—, —, — horse 148b, 718a.  
—, —, — man 6a, 521k, 931bj.  
—, —, — pig 137a.  
—, —, — sheep 216a, 502a, 869a, 931bz.  
—, *Heterodera* 292a.  
—, — *glycines* 87a, 29bb.  
—, — *rostochiensis* 117a, 172c, 180a, 405b,  
511a, 793a, 838a, 879a.  
—, — *schachtii* 117j, 291a.  
—, hydatid 12a, 305c, 552g.  
—, hydatidosis 196e, 830a, 850c.  
—, *Limnaea truncatula* 136a, 403a.  
—, liver-fluke 312c.  
—, *Meloidogyne* 29k, 397a, 607b, 664c.  
—, — spp. 273m, 503a.  
—, — *hapla* 29ba.  
—, — *incognita* 508p.  
—, — — var. *acrita* 273 l.  
—, metastrongyles 597a.  
—, *Metastrongylus apri* 62a.  
—, nematode ova 92i.  
—, nematodes & gastro-enteritis in cattle 715a.  
—, — in sheep 235a, 312a, 480a.  
—, onchocerciasis 195a, 255a, 453a, 887a.  
—, *Opisthorchis felinus* 740b.  
—, parasites in domestic animals 553h.  
—, parasitic diseases 465k, 465 l, 465m, 465n.  
—, *Pratylenchus* spp. 145b.  
—, — *penetrans* & black root rot 130s.  
—, *Radopholus similis* 207c, 273f.  
—, root rot in wheat 71a.  
—, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* & *Fusarium* wilt  
494b.  
—, schistosoma dermatitis 771a, 771b.  
—, — intermediaries 388q, 388r.  
—, schistosomiasis 206a, 301g, 388p, 391a,  
634a.  
—, — haematobia 7c, 356a.  
—, *Simulium damnosum* 110a, 575.  
—, strongyle larvae 552h.  
—, *Taenia* 465p.  
—, *Thelazia* 305bc.  
—, — & kerato-conjunctivitis 780c.  
—, trematode intermediaries 351b.  
—, *Trichinella spiralis* 740d.  
—, trichinelliasis 196e, 723a.  
—, *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans* 666a.  
—, *Wuchereria* intermediaries 423c.  
Copepods, cestode larvae in 890bz.  
—, helminth larvae in 931t.  
*Corallobothrium procerum* n.sp. in *Ictalurus*  
*furcatus* 451a.  
— *thompsoni* n.sp. in *Ictalurus lacustris* 451a.  
— *tva* n.sp. in *Pilodictis olivaris* 451a.  
— (*Corallobothrium*) n.subg. 451a.  
— (*Megathylacoides*) n.subg. 451a.  
— — *procerum* n.sp. in *Ictalurus furcatus* 451a.  
— — *thompsoni* n.sp. in *Ictalurus lacustris* 451a.  
— — *tva* n.sp. in *Pilodictis olivaris* 451a.  
*Coretus corneus*, *Cercaria* n.spp. in 931d.  
Cormorant, *Hysteromorpha triloba* in 300a.  
*Corrigia skrjabini* in *Tetrao urogallus*, redescribed  
317a.  
— *vitta* in *Apodemus sylvaticus*, morphology  
125e.  
Corsica, schistosomiasis haematobia 647a.  
*Corvus frugilegus*, *Lutztrema monenteron* in 36e.  
*Coscoroba coscoroba*, *Dicelionema rhea* in 706a.  
Costa Rica, *Leiuris leptocephalus* 514c.  
Cotton, eelworms in 884a.  
—, — & disease in 426a.  
—, — — fungi causing disease in 377b.  
—, — — *Fusarium* wilt in 410a.  
—, *Hoplolaimus coronatus* in 272a.  
—, *Meloidogyne* in 30j.  
—, — & *Fusarium* wilt in 129c.  
—, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* & *Fusarium* wilt in  
494b.  
—, *Trichodorus* sp. in 29v.  
*Cottus gobio*, *Gyrodactylus* n.sp. on 677a.  
*Cotugna celebesensis* n.sp. in *Geopelia striata*  
327.  
*Coturnix coturnix*, helminths in 865c.  
*Cotyloretidae* n.fam. 935.  
*Cotylurus flabelliformis* in *Limnaea reflexa*,  
development 105dp.  
— *pileatus* metacercaria in *Ligula colymbi* in  
*Cobitis taenia* 571b.  
*Crassiphiala bulboglossa* in fish, life-history  
105bd.  
— *stunkardi* to *Uvulifer stunkardi* n.comb. 105e.  
Creeping eruption, see also Larva migrans.  
— — in man 374d.  
— — —, chloroquine diphosphate 296d.  
*Criconemoides morgense hercyniensis* n.subsp. 354c.  
*Crocethia alba*, *Carneophallus* n.sp. in 133k.  
—, *Levinsoniella* n.sp. in 133j.  
*Crocodylus acutus*, *Acanthocheilus* n.spp. in 768a.  
— *niloticus*, *Neostriega* n.g., n.spp. in 240e.  
—, *Prostigea* n.g., n.spp. in 240e.  
*Crotalaria spectabilis*, *Radopholus similis* in 130f.  
Crustaceans castrated by helminths 14b.  
*Cruzia americana* in *Didelphis marsupialis*, life-  
history 405t.  
— — redescribed 21o.  
Cuba, ancylostomiasis 521d.  
—, trematodes in animals 768a.  
*Cucullamus hians* redescribed & synonymy 555c.  
— *lophii* n.sp. in *Lophius piscatorius* 555c.  
Cucumber, *Meloidogyne* in 931co.  
*Cucumis anguria*, *Meloidogyne* spp. in 130c.  
— *sativa*, *Meloidogyne* spp. in 130c.  
*Cucurbita maxima*, *Meloidogyne javanica* on 283b.  
*Culex bitaeniorhynchus* transmitting *Wuchereria*  
*bancrofti* 683b.  
— *fatigans* transmitting *Wuchereria bancrofti* in  
India 654a.  
— *pipiens fatigans*, life-history 516j.  
*Culicoides grahami*, intermediary for *Acantho-*  
*cheilonema perstans* 7a.  
— *inornatipennis*, intermediary for *Acantho-*  
*cheilonema perstans* 7a.  
*Cuncuma vocifer*, *Heodiplostomum* n.sp. in 20k.  
—, *Strigea* n.sp. in 20 l.  
*Cyanocitta cristata*, *Cheilosiphura* n.sp. in 31o.  
—, —, helminths in 105u.  
—, —, *Microtetrameres* n.sp. in 31o.  
*Cyanopica cyanus*, *Echinoparyphium* n.sp. in 935.  
*Cyathocephalus truncatus* in *Salmo trutta* 550a.  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis* in duck in U.S.A. 19b.  
*Cybbium guttarum*, *Lithidiocotyle* n.sp. on 813b.  
—, —, *Thoracocotyle* n.sp. on 813b.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Cyclocoelum microstomum* rediae, technique for culturing in vitro 86a.  
*Cyclops*, *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* in 44c.  
 —, 1st intermediary for *Gnathostoma doloresi*, new records 220c.  
 — *strenuus*, *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* in 890cg.  
 — *vicinus*, *Proteocephalus percae* in 44f.  
*Cygnus cygnus*, *Dendritobilharzia* sp. & encephalitis in 247d.  
*Cylindrolaimus abnormis* synonym of *Gymnolaimus exilis* 479a.  
*Cymbiforma indica* in sheep & goat in India, treatment 95b.  
*Cynodiplostomum namruui* n.sp. in cat & dog 105be.  
*Cynoscion nebulosus*, *Bucephaloides* n.sp. in 35d.  
 —, *Bucephalus* n.sp. in 35d.  
 — *nothus*, *Microcotyle* n.sp. on 541c.  
*Cyprinus carpio*, *Dactylogyrus* sp. on 405u.  
 —, — *anchoratus* on 367b.  
 —, *Gyrodactylus elegans* on 405u.  
 —, helminths in 931cb.  
Cyprus, hydatid 12a.  
Cysticerciasis in cattle in Kenya 191a, 409b.  
—, cerebral, in man 643a, 733a, 778d, 886b.  
—, —, —, literature reviewed 415a.  
—, —, —, unusual symptoms 886c.  
— in man 170c, 613a, 669b, 713a, 831a, 837a.  
— in Honduras 828a.  
— of nervous system, diagnosis 781a, 886a.  
— in sheep 305x.  
— —, immunological diagnosis 869e.  
— & *Toxoplasma* in man 394f.  
*Cysticercus* in rabbit 530a.  
— spp. in sheep in Australia 435b.  
— *bovis* in cattle, control regulations in Belgium 54b.  
— — —, early development 105dv.  
— — —, epidemiology & control 54a.  
— — —, in Germany 539a.  
— — —, location of cysts 36j.  
— — —, in Portuguese Guinea 53e.  
— *cellulosa* in brain of man 681b, 713c.  
—, hyaluronidase not present 501a.  
— & parkinsonism in man 852b.  
— *fasciolaris* in rat, serum protein changes 105b.  
— *pisiformis* in rabbit, age resistance 36i.  
— — —, pathogenicity 36k.  
— *tenuicollis* in domestic animals in Yugoslavia 553g.  
— — pig in Russia 931x.  
*Cystidicoloides* re-established 169b.  
*Cystobranchnus respirans* on fish in Czechoslovakia 802a.  
*Cystocaulus nigrescens* in sheep, vitamin A 861f.  
— *ocreatus* in sheep in Poland 890bs.  
Cytology, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 105a, 512a.  
—, *Diphyllobothrium* spp. 86c.  
—, *Fasciola hepatica* 407a, 637a.  
—, *Haliopsis* sp. 451b.  
—, *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* 105j.  
—, *Parascaris equorum* 569a.  
—, *Porrocaecum angusticollis* 512a.  
—, *Rhabditis anomala* 316a.  
—, *Rhipidocotyle papillosum* 35b.  
—, *Taenia pisiformis* 105j.  
Czechoslovakia, *Aphelenchoides parietinus* 895a.  
—, cestodes in birds 367c.  
Czechoslovakia, *Cystobranchnus respirans* 802a.  
—, *Dactylogyrus anchoratus* 367b.  
—, *Echinostoma coactum* 394a.  
—, echinostome 367d.  
—, helminthology 672a.  
—, helminths in domestic animals 554c.  
—, — *Eliomys quercinus* 367g.  
—, — fish 367f, 394b, 802a, 851a.  
—, — *Glis glis* 367g.  
—, — hare 840k.  
—, — Muridae 394d.  
—, — pigeon 840d.  
—, — rat 840i.  
—, — *Sorex araneus* 394g.  
—, *Heterakis gallinae* 840j.  
—, Monogenea 840f.  
—, nematodes in pig & ruminants 529b.  
—, Oxyuroidea 394c.  
—, *Philometra ovata* 554b.  
—, *Raphidascaris acus* 367a.  
—, *Strongyloides* 691d.  
—, trematodes in fish 797a.  
—, — *Fulica atra* 367e.  
*Dactylaria thaumasias*, effect on *Heterodera rostochiensis* population in soil 266u.  
—, —, — *schachtii* population in soil 266v.  
*Dactylogyrus* sp. on *Cyprinus carpio* 405u.  
— *anchoratus* on *Cyprinus carpio* in Czechoslovakia 367b.  
— *folkmanovae* n.sp. on *Rutilus rutilus* & *Leuciscus cephalus* 797a.  
— *hemiamphibothrium* n.sp. on *Acerina cernua* 797a.  
— *monocornis* n.sp. on *Tinca tinca vulgaris* 797a.  
— *navicularis* n.sp. on *Leuciscus cephalus* 797a.  
— *vastator* on *Carassius* spp., cross infections 270b.  
— — larvae, infectivity 270c.  
— *vranoviensis* n.sp. on *Leuciscus cephalus* 797a.  
*Dallia pectoralis*, intermediary for *Diphyllobothrium dalliae* 146a.  
*Dasympyla conferta* miracidium, morphology 105co.  
*Dasympyla conica* n.sp. 454a.  
*Dasympyla*, nematodes in 2a.  
— *novemcinctus*, *Lauroia* n.sp. in 2a.  
*Daubaylia dewiti* n.sp. in *Planorbis contortus* 518c.  
*Davainea madagascariensis* to *Inermicapsifer madagascariensis* n.comb. 57c.  
— *proglottina* in fowl, di-n-butyl tin dilaurate 101g.  
— —, intermediaries in Britain 240b.  
Deer, Helmicidan 61c.  
—, helminths in 69a.  
—, hydatid in 252b.  
*Delphinapterus leucas*, helminths in 931j.  
—, *Stenurus* n.sp. in 931j.  
*Dendritobilharzia* sp. & encephalitis in *Cygnus cygnus* 247d.  
*Dendroctonus engelmanni*, *Ektaphelenchus* n.sp. in 31c.  
—, *Sphaerularia* n.sp. in 31c.  
*Dendrometra ginesi* n.g., n.sp. in *Fregata magnificens* 124a, 395a.  
*Dendroterina pilherodiae* n.sp. in *Pilherodias pileatus* 11c.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Denmark, eelworms attacked by fungi 416a.  
*Desmicola* n.g. for *Oxyuris leidy* Skryabin, 1916 901a.  
*Desmodora rabosa* n.sp. 454b.  
Development, *Amidostomum anseris* 333h.  
—, *Ascaris lumbricoides* ova 854a.  
—, *Diofilaria repens* 673a.  
—, *Fasciola hepatica* 567c.  
—, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 446h.  
—, *Pseudophyllidea* 890ck.  
—, *Syngamus skrjabinomorpha* 543w.  
—, *Trichuris trichiura* ova 854a.  
—, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 383i.  
Diagnosis, *Acanthocheilonema perstans* 147a.  
—, ascariasis 163a, 605a, 803d.  
—, *Ascaris* 465g.  
—, cestodes in poultry 928.  
—, coenuriasis 931br.  
—, cysticerciasis 869e.  
—, of nervous system 781a, 886a.  
—, enterobiasis 521a.  
—, *Fasciola* 305n.  
—, — *hepatica* 343e.  
—, fascioliasis 433b, 433c, 433d, 445c.  
—, filariae 567d.  
—, filariasis 147b, 885a.  
—, — *bancrofti* 388f.  
—, helminths in man 63a, 778a.  
—, hydatid 701c, 778f, 890r, 890s.  
—, *Mansonella ozzardi* 764b.  
—, paragonimiasis 76a, 516c.  
—, *Schistosoma japonicum* 396c.  
—, — *mansoni* 516r, 526d.  
—, schistosomiasis 57a, 749a.  
—, haematobia 899a.  
—, japonica 250d.  
—, — *mansoni* 6bb, 373b, 606c.  
—, strongyloidiasis 521g.  
—, *Trichinella* 465g.  
—, trichinellosis 1a, 103b, 340b, 868a, 931q.  
—, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 147a.  
*Diaphanocephalus minutus* to *Kalicephaloides* n.g. 240c.  
*Dicathium annulatum*, *Anguina* sp. in 211c.  
*Dicheilonema rhea* in *Coscoroba coscoroba*, re-described 706a.  
Diclidophoroidea, morphology, host specificity & micro-ecology 246a.  
—, taxonomy 31b.  
*Dicranotaenia coronula*, synonymy 543m.  
— *eramui* n.sp. in *Phoenixipterus roseus* 543z.  
— *globosoides* to *Insectivorelepis globosoides* n.comb. 44a.  
*Dicrocoelium* in sheep, treatment 544d.  
— *dendriticum* intermediaries, listed & control 780b.  
— in laboratory animals 400a.  
—, life-history 861e.  
— in sheep, anthelmintics tested 504b.  
—, control 305bb.  
—, life-history 428c.  
Dictyocauliasis in sheep, treatment 691b.  
*Dictyocaulus* in cattle in Colombia 598a.  
—, control 305b.  
—, iodine 305r.  
— sheep, phenothiazine 305f.  
—, piperazine ineffective 691a.  
*Dictyocaulus* in sheep in Russia 863c, 866a.  
— *filaria* in laboratory animals, mechanism of resistance 442a.  
— — larvae, bionomics 189b.  
— —, survival 841a.  
— in sheep, resistance 236b.  
— *viviparus* in cattle 38g.  
—, control 228a.  
—, experimental 51b.  
—, faecal & herbage larval counts related 308b.  
— in Poland, epizootiology 890bt.  
—, pulmonary lesions 147 l.  
—, resistance 80a.  
— & husk in cattle 338a.  
— larvae, bionomics 236a.  
*Didelphis marsupialis*, *Cruzia americana* in 405t.  
—, *Duboisella prolobo* in 541d.  
*Didelta cascudum* n.sp. 454a.  
— *scutata* n.sp. 461a.  
*Dientamoeba fragilis* transmitted by *Enterobius vermicularis* 6g.  
*Dietziella* n.g. for *Echinostoma deparcum* 935.  
— *egregia* n.comb. for *Echinostoma egregium* 935.  
— *volvulus* n.comb. for *Echinoparyphium volvulus* 935.  
Digenea in fish in Mexico 345a.  
*Digramma interrupta* in bream, effect of age on infection 571h.  
*Dilepis orientalis* n.sp. in *Turdus aureus* 326.  
— *recapta* to *Arctotaenia* n.g. 462a.  
*Diocetophyme renale* in dog in France 382a.  
— — — & *Mustela vison*, differences in size of ova 247 o.  
— — man & dog in France 835b.  
*Diodon hystrix*, *Opistholebes* n.sp. in 125a.  
*Diorchis danuetae* n.sp. in *Nyroca rufa* 330a.  
— *skarbilowitschi* n.sp. in *Colymbus cristatus* 543z.  
— *stefanski* n.sp. in *Anseriformes* 330a.  
— (*Diorchis*) *stefanski* n.sp. in *Anseriformes* 330a.  
*Dioscorea floribunda*, *Meloidogyne* spp. in 490b.  
*Diospyros lotus*, *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans* in 130d.  
*Dipetalonema*, see also *Acanthocheilonema*.  
— & splenitis in *Papio sphinx* 65k.  
— sp. in dog in U.S.A. 105n.  
— *blanci* in *Meriones shawi*, TWSb 65j.  
—, microfilarial periodicity affected by stimuli 147u.  
— *caudispina*, morphology 147g.  
— *gracile*, morphology 147g.  
— *vanhoofi* & hepatitis in *Gorilla* & *Pan* 65 l.  
*Diphyllobothrium* anaemia in man 43a, 157a, 265c, 311c.  
— — —, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> 465h.  
— in man, treatment 850a.  
— plerocercoids in fish in Finland 594c.  
— spp., somatic mitosis demonstrated 86c.  
— *dalliae* n.sp. in *Larus glaucescens* & dog 146a.  
— *latum*, acetylcholine content & cholinesterases 348b.  
— & anaemia in man 14e.  
—, cholinesterases 348a.  
— in *Dusicyon culpeus* 183d.  
— fish in Russia 407b.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Diphyllbothrium latum*, 1st intermediaries in Poland 330j, 89ocf.  
 — in man in Russia 215h.  
 — not infective to birds 407f.  
 — ova, effect of anaerobiosis & cold 319b.  
 — *pacificum* n.comb. for *Adenocephalus pacificus* 444b.  
*Diplasiocotyle chorinemi* n.sp. on *Chorinemus tala* 813b.  
*Diplogasteroides quercophilus* n.sp. 847a.  
*Diplopeltis onustus* n.sp. 461a.  
*Diplopeltula muda* n.sp. 454a.  
 — *striata* n.sp. 454a.  
*Diplostomulum trilobum* in *Ameiurus melas*, ecology 300a.  
*Diplostomum phoxini*, development *in vitro* 175b.  
*Diplotriaeana* spp. to *Diplotriaeana noctii* 101d.  
 — *couturieri* n.sp. in *Lagopus mimetus helveticus* 349h.  
 — *halcyoni* n.sp. in *Halcyon leucocephala* 55e.  
 — *noctii*, synonymy 101d.  
*Diplotriaeonoides translucidus* n.sp. in *Seiurus aurocapillus* 73j.  
*Dipodomys ordii*, *Trichuris* n.sp. in 133f.  
*Dipylidium caninum* in man in Guatemala 6i.  
*Dirofilaria* in dog in Ceylon 75c.  
 — —, treatment 234f.  
 — spp., microfilarial periodicity affected by stimuli 147u.  
 — *aethiops* to *Dirofilaria corynoides* 55e.  
 — *corynoides* for *Dirofilaria aethiops* 55e.  
 — — *schoutedeni* 55e.  
 — *immitis* in dog 123b, 234c.  
 — —, effect on liver function 445a.  
 — — in Formosa 729b.  
 — —, treatment & control 249a.  
 — —, life-history 105cf.  
 — microfilaria in *Aedes aegypti*, encapsulation 166a.  
 — & *Wuchereria* sp. in dog in Malaya 147h.  
 — *kuelzii* for *Dirofilaria kuelzii* 55e.  
 — *repens* in *Aedes albopictus* & other mosquitoes, development 673a.  
 — intermediaries in Ceylon 673a.  
 — *schoutedeni* to *Dirofilaria corynoides* 55e.  
 — *symmetrica* to *Dirofilaria kuelzii* 55e.  
 — *tenuis* transmitted by *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 105bv.  
 Dirofilariasis in Bulgaria 855a.  
*Discobothrium fallax* gen. et sp. inq. 251a.  
 Discocotylidae emended 31b.  
*Discomyctus brevicaudatus* to *Tylencholaimus brevicaudatus* n.comb. 31r.  
*Dissoura episcopus microscelis*, *Strigea* n.sp. in 349d.  
*Distoma arenula* Creplin, 1825 to *Laterotrema arenula* 55h.  
*Ditestolepis invalid* 44a.  
*Ditylenchus* sp. & disease in rice in Philippines 619a.  
 — inhibiting bacterial wilt of carnation 129g.  
 — in lucerne, general account 413a.  
 — spp., effect of temperature & humidity 931ci.  
 — in legumes in U.S.A. 29a.  
 — in potato in Brazil 607a.  
 — *destructor* & *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in potato 56b.  
 — in potato, control 741a, 931cn.  
*Ditylenchus destructor* in potato, effect on carbohydrate content 931ch.  
 — — —, popular account 582.  
 — — —, source of infection 931ck.  
 — *dipsaci* on beet 266c.  
 — in carrot 20c.  
 — clover seed in Finland 143a.  
 — garlic, soil fumigants 29r.  
 — Holland, distribution 117n.  
 — *Hyoscyamus niger* 101i.  
 — lucerne, resistant lines 709e.  
 — — —, variety 131b.  
 — —, migration 25d.  
 — —, morphology of biological strains 323o.  
 — in oats, mercuric chloride 266 l.  
 — onion 34a, 751b.  
 — in Austria 271b.  
 — — — U.S.A. 130b.  
 — plants, symptoms & resistance 145a.  
 — *Primula obconica*, trialkyl thiophosphate 709b.  
 — red clover in Norway 692a, 784c.  
 — — —, resistance 117e, 411a, 784d.  
 — rye in Holland, resistant variety 562a.  
 — tulip in Britain 491a.  
*Dochmoides hamiltoni* n.comb. for *Uncinaria hamiltoni* 11b.  
 — *yukonensis* n.sp. in *Ursus americanus* 11b.  
 Dog, *Ancylostoma braziliense* in 234c.  
 — *caninum* in 105bo, 222a, 247f.  
 —, antimony with sulphadiazine 445g.  
 —, ascarid extracts in 931y.  
 —, metabolites in 931z.  
 —, *Ascaris* extract & anaphylactic shock in 840h.  
 —, ova in gall-bladder & bile-duct of 857c.  
 — & pancreatitis in 704a.  
 —, *Capillaria plica* in 144b.  
 —, caricide 105bj.  
 —, *Cynodiplostomum* n.sp. in 105be.  
 —, dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride 445b.  
 —, difluorophenarsine hydrochloride 445e.  
 —, *Diectophyme renale* in 247o, 382a, 835b.  
 —, *Dipetalonema* sp. in 105n.  
 —, *Diphyllbothrium* n.sp. in 146a.  
 —, *Dirofilaria* in 75c, 234f.  
 —, *immitis* in 123b, 234c, 249a, 445a, 729b.  
 — — & *Wuchereria* sp. in 147h.  
 —, *Dracunculus* in 446i.  
 —, *medinensis* in 57d.  
 —, *Echinococcus granulosus* in 73b, 305c, 366b, 432c, 659a, 939.  
 —, *Filaroides* n.sp. in 558d.  
 —, helminths in 19c, 365j, 561x.  
 —, hexazone 553d.  
 —, hexylresorcinol compound tested 92z.  
 —, hookworm anaemia in 365 l.  
 —, *Multiceps multiceps* in 305c.  
 —, nematodes & *Balanitidius* sp. in 97i.  
 —, *Pelodytes strongyloides* & dermatitis in 181a.  
 —, phenothiazine 51f.  
 —, piperazine 890bd.  
 —, adipate 469a.  
 —, citrate 97a, 840o.  
 —, *Rhabditis strongyloides* in 44i.  
 — — & dermatitis in 755a.  
 —, selinon 932.  
 —, *Spirocerca lupi* in 227b, 651a, 756g, 824a.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Dog, *Spirocerca lupi* & sarcoma in 147m.  
 —, *Strongyloides* in 517a.  
 —, *Tanacetum vulgare* extract 552i.  
 —, Terit 548b.  
 —, toluene 333g, 756b.  
 —, *Toxocara* in 840e.  
 —, — *canis* in 105bk, 393d, 661a.  
 —, *Trichinella* in 333e.  
 —, Vermizym 883a.  
 —, *Wuchereria* n.sp. in 20f.  
 Dogel, V. A., obituary 882a.  
 Domestic animals, see Animals, domestic.  
 Dorylaimoidea in plants, evolution of parasitism 323j.  
*Dorylaimoides paulbuchneri* n.sp. 266q.  
*Dorylaimus brasiliensis* n.sp. 266q.  
 — *ettersbergensis*, technique for culturing *in vitro* 30e.  
 — *krygeri*, morphology 284d.  
 — *laetificans* n.sp. 158a.  
 — *paulbuchneri* n.sp. 266q.  
 Dracontiasis in man in West Africa 147q.  
*Dracunculus* in dog in U.S.A. 446i.  
 — *medinensis* in dog, life-history 57d.  
 — — larvae, effect of hetrazan 310a.  
*Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* in cyclops, development 44c.  
 — — — *Cyclops strenuus*, bionomics 890cg.  
 — — — death in intermediaries 890ch.  
*Drepanotrema anatum*, morphology 515c.  
 — *melleum*, morphology 515d.  
*Duboisella proloba* in *Didelphis marsupialis* in Panama, first record 514d.  
 Duck, *Cyathostoma bronchialis* in 19b.  
 —, *Hystrix tricolor* in 407e.  
 —, *Microphallus* n.sp. in 595a.  
 —, *Ornithofilaria fallisensis* in 204b.  
 —, *Polymorphus boschadisi* in 566c, 803c.  
 —, *Trichobilharzia* spp. in 446a.  
 —, turpentine 870c.  
*Dusicyon culpeus*, *Diphyllbothrium latum* in 183d.  
 Dutch Guiana, see Guiana, Dutch.
- Earthworms, intermediaries for *Hystrix tricolor* 407e.  
 —, — — *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* 405p.  
 East Africa, see also Africa, specific territories.  
 — —, Coenurus 57b.  
 — —, eelworms in plants 216b.  
 — —, *Fasciola hepatica* 507a.  
 — —, — *gigantica* 507a.  
 — —, filariasis 506a.  
 — —, schistosomiasis 506a.  
 — —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* intermediary 654b.  
*Echeneibothrium* reviewed 251a.  
 — *hornelli* nom.nov. for *Tiarabothrium javanicum* 251a.  
 — *variable* of Linton, 1889 to *Echeneibothrium vernetae* n.sp. 198b.  
 — *vernetae* n.sp. for *Echeneibothrium variable* of Linton, 1889 198b.  
*Echinochasmus* discussed 862a.  
 — *beleocephalus chankensis* synonym of *Echinochasmus beleocephalus* 935.  
 — *botauri* synonym of *Echinochasmus amphibolus* 935.  
*Echinochasmus colymbi* n.sp. in *Colymbus cristatus* 935.  
 — *mathevossiani* n.sp. in *Colymbus cristatus* 543z.  
 — *megatyphlus* redescribed 768a.  
 — *perfoliatus* in cat in Italy 32b.  
 — *recurvispinus* Oshmarin, 1956 synonym of *Echinochasmus euryporus* 935.  
 — *tenuicollis* to *Paryphostomum tenuicollis* n.comb. 935.  
 — (*Episthmium*) *colymbi* n.sp. in *Colymbus cristatus* 935.  
*Echinocirrus* synonym of *Euparyphium* 935.  
*Echinococcus* scoleces, effect of temperature on infectivity 883c.  
 — sp. in voles in Alaska, nomenclature 247e.  
 — *alveolaris* in mouse, histogenesis & histopathology 405f.  
 — — — —, histopathology 165g.  
 — — — ova, survival at low temperatures 446m.  
 — *granulosus* in cat, experimental 883b.  
 — — — dog in Australia 366b.  
 — — — —, experimental 73b.  
 — — — — in Greece 659a.  
 — — — —, morphology 432c.  
 — — — —, treatment 305c, 939.  
 — — — fox in Britain 38c.  
 — — — —, experimental 883b.  
 — — — Iceland, eradication 97d.  
 — *multilocularis* for *Echinococcus sibiricensis* 165n.  
 — — in North America 165n.  
 — *sibiricensis* in animals in Alaska 269a.  
 — — to *Echinococcus multilocularis* 165n.  
*Echinodolffusia* n.g. for *Echinostoma stenon* 935.  
*Echinopardalis lerouxi* n.sp. in *Canis latrans* 20j.  
*Echinoparyphium* sp. No.3 Oshmarin, 1956 in *Anas crecca* 935.  
 — — No. 2 Oshmarin, 1956 in *Aquila clanga* 935.  
 — — No. 1 Oshmarin, 1956 in *Tetrastes bonasia* 935.  
 — *groenlandicum* n.sp. in *Erolia maritima* 462a.  
 — *jubilatum* to *Petasiger* (*Neopetasiger*) 935.  
 — *minor* n.comb. for *Echinostoma minor* 935.  
 — *niloticum*, anomalous specimens 36c.  
 — *phalacrocoracis* to *Petasiger* (*Petasiger*) 935.  
 — *recurvatum circi* n.subsp. in *Circus melanoleucus* 935.  
 — *sinorchis* n.sp. in *Cyanopica cyanus* 935.  
 — *skrjabini* synonym of *Echinoparyphium cinctum* 935.  
 — *volvulus* to *Dietziella volvulus* n.comb. 935.  
*Echinorhynchinea* n.subclass. 929.  
*Echinorhynchoides nudus* n.comb. for *Rhadinorhynchus nudus* 929.  
*Echinorhynchotaenia lucknowensis* n.sp. in *Anhinga melanogaster* 81a.  
*Echinorhynchus* emended 929.  
 — *alpinus* to *Metechinorhynchus alpinus* n.comb. 929.  
 — *baeri* to *Metechinorhynchus baeri* n.comb. 929.  
 — *campbelli* to *Metechinorhynchus campbelli* n.comb. 929.  
 — *cinctulus* to *Pseudoechinorhynchus cinctulus* n.comb. 929.  
 — *clavula* to *Pseudoechinorhynchus* n.g. 929.  
 — *compressus* to *Oligacanthorhynchus compressus* n.comb. 389b.  
 — *dirus* to *Pseudoechinorhynchus dirus* n.comb. 929.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

*Echinorhynchus jucundus* to *Metechinorhynchus jucundus* n.comb. 929.  
 — *lagenaeformis* Westrumb, 1821 to *Oligacanthorhynchus lagenaeformis* n.comb. 389b.  
 — *lageniformis* Ekbaum, 1938 to *Metechinorhynchus lageniformis* n.comb. 929.  
 — *lenok* to *Pseudoechinorhynchus lenok* n.comb. 929.  
 — *monticellii* to *Pseudoechinorhynchus monticellii* n.comb. 929.  
 — *oligacanthus* to *Oligacanthorhynchus oligacanthus* n.comb. 389b.  
 — *parasiluri* to *Pseudoechinorhynchus parasiluri* n.comb. 929.  
 — *paucihamatus* to *Neoechinorhynchus paucihamatus* n.comb. 929.  
 — *ricinoides* to *Oligacanthorhynchus ricinoides* n.comb. 389b.  
 — *rubicundus* to *Arhythmorhynchus frassoni* 55j.  
 — *salmonis* to *Metechinorhynchus* n.g. 929.  
 — *truttae* to *Metechinorhynchus truttae* n.comb. 929.  
*Echinostoma* sp. in *Myomys*, anomalous specimens 36c.  
 — *americana* redescribed 768a.  
 — *citellicola* n.sp. in *Citellus pygmaeus* 935.  
 — *charadrii* to *Multispinotrema* n.g. 935.  
 — *coalitum* in *Ondatra zibethica* in Czechoslovakia 394a.  
 — *deparcum* to *Dietziella* n.g. 935.  
 — *egregium* to *Dietziella egregia* n.comb. 935.  
 — *exechinatum* synonym of *Paryphostomum radiatum* 935.  
 — *fragosum* to *Paryphostomum fragosum* n.comb. 935.  
 — *goldi* n.sp. in *Pernis apivorus* 935.  
 — *gracile* redescribed 768a.  
 — *hospitale* to *Petasiger* (*Petasiger*) 935.  
 — *microspina* to *Hypoderaeum microspina* n.comb. 935.  
 — *minor* to *Echinoparyphium minor* n.comb. 935.  
 — *revolutum* redescribed 768a.  
 — — in turkeys in Turkey, first record 875a.  
 — *rousseloti* n.sp. in *Porphyryla alleni* 65q.  
 — *stenon* to *Echinodoliffusia* n.g. 935.  
*Echinostome* in *Acerina cernua* in Czechoslovakia 367d.  
 — cercariae causing dermatitis in man in Switzerland 388i.  
*Echinuria borealis* n.sp. in *Somateria spectabilis* & *Clangula hyemalis* 73c.  
 Ecology, *Acanthocephala* 89oc.  
 —, *Austroilharzia variglandis* 105cm.  
 —, *Diclidophoridae* on fish 246a.  
 —, *Diplostomulum trilobum* 300a.  
 —, *Galba truncatula* 890bq, 890br.  
 —, helminths in animals 395a.  
 —, *Hysterocephala triloba* 105ci, 300a.  
 —, *Musca autumnalis* 780a.  
 —, — *larvipara* 780a.  
 —, schistosome intermediaries 147r, 175e, 351f.  
 —, *Simulium damnosum* 175h.  
 Eelworms associated with barley 158a.  
 — — *Ipidae*, 79 n.spp., 4 n.subspp. 484a.  
 — — tree roots 115a.  
 — attacked by fungi 117 l, 416a.  
 — & bacterial wilt in carnation 29be.

Eelworms in beet, succession 266w.  
 — & black root rot in strawberry, control 30f.  
 — — — shank in tobacco, resistant hybrids 272c.  
 — in Canada, annotated 668a.  
 — — celery, control 114a.  
 — — citrus, D-D 69b.  
 — — clover 130n.  
 — — control by Diazinon 496g.  
 — controlling codling-moth & other insects 47a.  
 — in cotton in Peru 884a.  
 — — crops, soil sampling 323m.  
 — & decline in rose 52a.  
 — — disease in celery, control 126a, 127a.  
 — — — cotton in Peru 426a.  
 — — — plants 576.  
 — — — rose 130c.  
 — extracts, effect on hosts 892a.  
 — in *Fragaria virginiana* 30c.  
 — & fungi causing disease in cotton 377b.  
 — — *Fusarium* wilt in cotton, general account 410a.  
 — in grasses in U.S.A. 29j.  
 — — insect larvae 47a.  
 — — Ivory Coast 479a.  
 — — lima bean, resistant variety 297a.  
 — — maize 29w.  
 — — —, control 273e.  
 — — —, soil fumigants 494d.  
 — — mushroom, general account 401a.  
 — — oats in Holland 34c.  
 — — onion, localization 931cm.  
 — — ornamental plants, general account 664a.  
 — —, ovary length & reproduction rate related 29p.  
 — — in plants in Australia, new records 46b.  
 — — —, bionomics & control 153a.  
 — — — in Canada 668h.  
 — — —, new records 668e.  
 — of plants, causes of symptoms studied 892a.  
 — in plants, control 26a, 111a.  
 — — —, — by crop rotation 113b.  
 — — —, — nematocides 508n.  
 — — —, determination of pathogenicity 463a.  
 — — — in East Africa 216b.  
 — — —, effect of irrigation & fumigation 494c.  
 — — —, general account 390a.  
 — — — in Holland 266e.  
 — — —, host-list 155.  
 — — — imported into Canada 668b, 668f, 668g.  
 — — — in Ireland 237a.  
 — — — — Latvia 842a.  
 — — —, mode of spread 751a, 784b.  
 — — —, *Nemagon* 45a.  
 — — —, popular account 91a.  
 — — —, population increases 508o.  
 — — — in Russia, control 117m.  
 — — — — South Africa, economic loss 88a.  
 — — — Sweden 784a.  
 — — — Thailand 742a.  
 — — — — U.S.A. 30a, 30o, 223a, 556a.  
 — — — — —, general account 471a.  
 — — — — —, survey 508a.  
 — — — — Russia 931cg.  
 — & potato blight 130m.  
 — in potato, control 283a, 294a, 662a.  
 — — — in India 779a.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Elworms in potato, resistance 741b.
- on rice, morphology 483a.
- & root rot in pine, control 29h.
- in rye, resistant varieties 85a.
- sand, Vapam 463g.
- slime-flux on trees 847a.
- soil, bionomics 26f.
- —, control by nematocides 508d.
- — in green-houses, control 4a.
- — — U.S.A. 130h, 508b, 508m.
- Solanaceae, effect of cross-grafting 266m.
- *Sorghum vulgare*, ethylene dibromide 494a.
- soya bean in Brazil 379a.
- strawberry in Canada 668c.
- —, hot-water treatment 130k.
- — in U.S.A. 30m, 273a.
- sugar-beet in Russia 589.
- sugar-cane, D-D 814a.
- on sugar-cane in Puerto Rico 767a.
- in teazle, control 4b.
- , technique for collecting from citrus 508k.
- , — — soil 266i, 272j.
- , — — counting in soil 266f.
- , — — extracting from soil 547a.
- , — — photographing by electronic flash 26g.
- , — — sterilizing 273o.
- , — — working with 586.
- in tobacco, control 412a, 527a.
- tomato, effect on phosphorus content 219e.
- vine in Australia 438a.
- , free-living, from mountains in Spain 323q.
- , — in peat bogs in Germany 354c.
- , — in subterranean waters in Germany 354b.
- , —, technique for determining volume & weight 334a.
- , marine, 6 n.gg., 39 n.spp. 454a.
- , —, in Antarctic 459a, 924.
- , —, Atlantic 459b.
- , —, Baltic 559a.
- , —, Brazil 454b.
- , —, Greece 785a.
- , —, Mediterranean & Norwegian waters 459d.
- , —, — — other waters 459c.
- , plant-parasitic, nutrition 931cj.
- Egypt, see also Africa.
- , helminths in man 6h, 165 l, 649a.
- , — poultry 275c.
- , *Heterophyes* spp. 105q.
- , *Mesostephanus appendiculatus* 105be.
- , *Schistosoma bovis* 100b.
- , — *matthei* 100b.
- , trematodes in fish 247k.
- Ektaphelenchus obtusus* n.sp. in *Dendroctonus engelmanni* 31c.
- Elaeophora schneideri* in sheep 573b.
- Elaphe moellendorffi*, *Kalichephalus* n.sp. in 240c.
- Elaphostrongylus odocoilei* in *Odocoileus virginianus*, redescribed 73a.
- Elasmobranchs, *Acanthobothrium coronatum* in 590a.
- Elephant, microfilaria in 247u.
- , Indian, helminths in 523b.
- , —, *Murshidia falcifera* in 19a.
- , —, *Parabronema africanum* in 395d.
- , —, *Quilomia* n.sp. in 558e.
- Eleutherolaimus iniquisetosus* to *Eumorpholaimus iniquisetosus* n.comb. 461a.
- Eliomys quercinus*, helminths in 367g.
- Embryology, *Oochoristica symmetrica* 105cv.
- Enenterium aureum*, morphology 345d.
- Enoploides oligotricha* n.sp. 924.
- *pterognathus* n.sp. 924.
- Enterobiasis & appendicitis in man 794a.
- in man 199e.
- — —, anthelmintics tested 296a.
- — —, antihistamines ineffective 856a.
- — —, n-butyl cinnamate 199h.
- — —, chloramphenicol 32c.
- — —, diagnosis 521a.
- — —, oxytetracycline with piperazine 618b.
- — —, POM-22 6v.
- — —, phthalylsulphathiazole 6u.
- — —, piperazine 226a, 592a, 630a, 776a, 890c.
- — —, — adipate 188a, 188c, 383e.
- — —, — citrate 50c, 789a.
- — —, — compounds 521f.
- — —, — hexahydrate 6u, 374c.
- — —, Poquil 50d.
- — —, Puromycin 296b.
- — —, Ro 2-565/3 296c.
- — —, resistance 199 l.
- — —, Tasnon 681a.
- — —, treatment 674b, 757g, 845a.
- — —, — reviewed 455a.
- , technique for diagnosing 106b.
- Enterobius* in man, anthelmintics tested 448a.
- — —, control 931bg.
- — — in Germany 468a.
- — — Italy 280a.
- — —, piperazine 468b.
- — —, — hydrate 890u.
- — — in Poland 890h.
- — —, promethazine hydrochloride 232b.
- & pruritus ani in man 757m.
- in man, Uvilon 404a.
- — —, Vermicompre 455c.
- *vermicularis* in abdominal cavity in man 456a.
- & appendicitis in man 689a, 852a.
- — in man 136b, 890y.
- — — in endometrium 604a.
- — —, piperazine hydrate 280b.
- — —, Poquil 205a.
- — —, treatment 724a.
- — & pelvic granuloma in man 238a.
- — peritoneal granulomata in man 624a.
- — salpingitis in man 118a.
- — transmitting *Dientamoeba fragilis* 6g.
- Eocollinae n.subf. 929.
- Eosentis* synonym of *Neoechinorhynchus* 929.
- Epacanthion brevispiculum* n.sp. 924.
- *filicaudatum* n.sp. 924.
- Epidemiology, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 474c.
- , *Cysticercus bovis* 54a.
- , *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 308b.
- , filariasis 36p.
- , hydatid 669a.
- , onchocerciasis 147s.
- , *Taenia hydatigena* 931bq.
- , trichinellosis 804a.
- Episthmium* validated 862a.
- *colymbi* n.sp. in *Colymbus cristatus* 862a.

- Episthohasmus* to *Episthmium* (*Episthohasmus*) 862a.  
*Epizootiology, Dictyocaulus viviparus* 890bt.  
 —, trichinelliasis 890bp.  
*Epomidiostomum petrowi* n.sp. in *Fulica atra* 543z.  
*Equines, Poteriosomum* spp. in 346a.  
 —, *Probstmayria vivipara* in 805a.  
*Equus grevyi, Strongylus asini* in 234e.  
 Eritrea, see also Abyssinia, Africa.  
 —, schistosomiasis 67a.  
*Erolia alpina pacifica, Levinsemiella* n.sp. in 133j.  
 — *maritima, Arhythmorhynchus* n.sp. in 462a.  
 —, *Echinoparyphium* n.sp. in 462a.  
*Erpobdella octoculata f. pallida* in Italy, distribution 769a.  
*Erpobdellinae* nom.nov. for *Herpobdellinae* 345b.  
*Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, not transmitted by ascarid larvae 890z.  
 — & *Strongyloides* larvae in mouse 890z.  
*Escherichia* accelerating ecdysis of horse strongyle larvae 25f.  
*Esox lucius, Acanthocephalus lucii* in 419a.  
 —, *Triaenophorus nodulosus* in 419a.  
 — *masquinongy*, trematode, new, in 105di.  
 Ethiopia, see Abyssinia.  
*Eugenuris*, synonymy 482b.  
 — *talkeetnaeauris* n.sp. in *Ochotona collaris* 482b.  
*Eumetopias jubata*, helminths in 444b.  
*Eumorpholaimus iniquisetosus* n.comb. for *Eleutherolaimus iniquisetosus* 461a.  
*Euparyphium* reconstituted 935.  
 — *capitaneum* redescribed 768a.  
 Europe, see also specific territories.  
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 577, 793a.  
 —, *Longistriata dalrymplei* 394d.  
 —, *Lutztrema monenteron* 36e.  
 —, *Micipsella numidica* 880a.  
*Eurycephalinae* n.subf. 935.  
*Euryhelms pyriformis* n.sp. in *Mephitis mephitis* 393c.  
*Euthynnus lineatus, Hexostoma euthynni* in 105r.  
 Evolution, *Murshidia* 209c.  
 —, *Paraspidodera uncinata* 898a.  
 —, *Qualonia* 209c.  
 Faecal smears, technique for examining 214a.  
*Fagotia acicularis, Cercaria* n.sp. in 931d.  
 Falconidae, *Centrorhynchus* n.sp. in 385a.  
*Fasciola* in cattle, diagnosis 305n.  
 — sheep in Australia, control 528b.  
 —, carbon tetrachloride 305 l, 305m.  
 — spp., intermediaries in Asia 497a.  
 — *gigantica* in East Africa, life-history 507a.  
 — & *F. hepatica* in cattle, sheep & rabbit, pathogenicity 571f.  
 — in *Limnaea natalensis caillaudi*, development 567c.  
 — man in Hawaii, control 133c.  
 — ova, survival 861a.  
 — in ruminants, hexachlorethane 861b.  
 — sheep, experimental 861c.  
 —, pathology 861d.  
 — *hepatica* antigen 433b, 433c, 433d, 445d.  
 —, active principle 433e.  
 —, amino-acid components 79a.  
*Fasciola hepatica* & black disease in sheep 189a.  
 — in cattle in Germany 893a.  
 —, variation in faecal egg counts 308a.  
 —, cytology 407a, 637a.  
 — in East Africa, life-history 507a.  
 — & *F. gigantica* in cattle, sheep & rabbit, pathogenicity 571f.  
 — *magna* in cattle in Poland, mixed infection 890bl.  
 — in *Galba truncatula* 931n.  
 —, effect of desiccation on development 890cv.  
 — guinea-pig, invasion route 314b.  
 — & "halzoun" in man 250c.  
 — in *Limnaea humilis* in Mexico 520f.  
 — lung of man 757 l.  
 — man 754a.  
 — & animals, general account 848c.  
 — in Austria, emetine hydrochloride 557a.  
 — Belgium, first record 156a.  
 — Chile 827a.  
 —, emetine 458a.  
 —, hydrochloride 183c.  
 —, immunological diagnosis 343e.  
 — in Peru 6bd.  
 — Portugal 55b.  
 — Yugoslavia 852d.  
 — ova, hatching mechanism 14d.  
 —, technique for collecting 168a.  
 —, counting 101m.  
 — in pig, carbon tetrachloride 883d.  
 — rabbit, anthelmintics tested 567a.  
 —, pathology 248a.  
 —, technique for calculating blood loss 219d.  
 —, vaccine conferring immunity 648a.  
 — sheep, carbon tetrachloride 540a.  
 — & cattle in Chile 183b.  
 —, pathology 861d.  
 — uterus of cattle 213b.  
 — *magna* in *Cervus elaphus* in Poland, distribution 890bl.  
 — & *F. hepatica* in cattle in Poland, mixed infection 890bl.  
*Fascioliasis* in cattle in Rumania 805f.  
 — & sheep in Mexico 520d.  
 —, treatment 883f.  
 —, diagnosis 433b, 433c, 433d, 445c.  
 — in domestic animals 917.  
 — Holland, control 309a.  
 — horse, treatment 883e.  
 — man 622a.  
 — in France 834a.  
 —, general account 199g.  
 — Morocco, skin manifestations 757b, 757d.  
 — rabbit, carbon tetrachloride 931bo.  
 — Rumania, control 805e.  
 — ruminants in Latvia 752c.  
 — sheep 552d, 804b.  
 —, carbon tetrachloride 305j, 333i, 553a, 756a.  
 —, parenterally 756h.  
 — in Rumania 803a.  
 — Uganda 191b.  
 — Yugoslavia 553k.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Fascioloides magna* cercariae in *Stagnicola reflexa* faeces 146c.
- Felis serval*, *Opisthorchis* n.sp. in 364a.
- Ferns, *Aphelenchoides olesistus* in 46c, 664b.
- Ferrissia tenuis*, intermediary for *Schistosoma haematobium* in India 94a.
- Ficus* spp., *Heterodera fici* on 130u.
- Fiji, *Ascaris* 256a.
- , filariasis 926.
- , helminths in domestic animals 159b.
- , *Meloidogyne* 159a.
- , *Tylenchus similis* 159a.
- Filaria* larvae in *Anopheles* spp. in Formosa 729a.
- in *Lepus* sp. in India 654c.
- , agamiae to *Foleyella candezi* 101c.
- , cephalophi n.sp. in *Cephalophus dorsalis* 55e.
- , galeata to *Parascarophis galeata* n.comb. 349i.
- , hyracis n.comb. for *Hyracofilaria hyracis* 55e.
- Filariiae in animals, anthelmintics tested 315d.
- — man & animals, immunological diagnosis 567d.
- — *Papio sphinx*, TWSb 65j.
- — transmitted by anophelines 654b.
- Filariasis, bibliography 919.
- , cerebrospinal, see also Lumbar paralysis, Nematodiasis, cerebrospinal.
- —, in sheep, caricide 75a.
- , —, — in Israel 279a.
- in dog, antimony with sulphur drugs 445g.
- —, dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride 445b.
- —, difluorophenarsine hydrochloride 445e.
- & elephantiasis in man 623a.
- — — — in Tanganyika 10a.
- , general account 663a.
- in man 836a.
- — —, diagnosis 885a.
- — — in Dutch Guiana 83c.
- — — East Africa 506a.
- — — Fiji, survey & control 926.
- — — French Oceania, control 6q.
- — — India 423b, 423f.
- — — —, general account 843a.
- — — Philippines 5a.
- — — Samoa, epidemiology 36p.
- — —, serological diagnosis 147b.
- — —, sodium fluoride 713b.
- — — in Tanganyika 217a, 217b, 217c.
- — —, treatment reviewed 617a.
- & pericarditis in man 250f.
- , periodicity & treatment 383g.
- in Polynesia, control 165o.
- , technique for making survey 175d.
- , bancrofti in man in Brazil, survey 516h.
- — — — British Guiana 888a, 888b.
- — — —, diagnosis & treatment 388f.
- — — —, hetrazan 10b.
- — — —, suramin 65n.
- — — —, thiacetarsamide 65m.
- Filariids in animals in Africa 55e.
- Filarioidea, revision 518a, 518e.
- Filaroides* redefined 558d.
- , milksi n.sp. in dog 558d.
- Filicollis anatis*, life-history 89oct.
- Filisoma* to Cavisomatidae 929.
- Finland, cercariae 594a.
- , *Diphyllbothrium* 594c.
- Finland, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 143a.
- , liver-flukes 594a.
- , Trematoda 594a.
- , trichinelliasis 688a.
- Fish, see also Animals, generic and group names.
- , acanthocephalans in 55k, 192b, 385b.
- , *Acetodextra amiuri* in 167a.
- , Camallanidae in 269b.
- , cestodes in 890cb.
- , *Crassiphiala bulboglossa* in 105bd.
- , *Cystobranthus respirans* on 802a.
- , Diclidophoroidea on 246a.
- , Digenea in 345a.
- , *Diphyllbothrium plerocercoids* in 594c.
- , — latum in 407b.
- , helminths in 209d, 367f, 394b, 802a, 851a, 890cz, 931ca, 931ce, 931cf.
- , Monogenea on 541c, 677a, 890cu.
- , nematodes in 192a.
- , parasites in 865a.
- , *Raphidascaris acus* in 367a.
- , Tetraonchinae on 167b.
- , toxicity of insecticides to 255a.
- , trematodes in 247k, 247q, 284e, 323a, 797a, 890cb.
- , — on 405v.
- , fresh-water, Monogenea on 931cc.
- Foleyella candezi* in *Chamaeleon melleri*, re-described 101c.
- pigmentata to *Foleyella candezi* 101c.
- Fontonema* Chitwood, 1930 to Oxyuridae 901a.
- Formosa, see also China.
- , *Dirofilaria immitis* 729b.
- , filaria larvae 729a.
- , helminths in man 770b.
- , *Meloidogyne* 600a, 600b, 600c.
- Fossaria perplexa*, overwintering 105cz.
- Fowl, anthelmintics tested 890bc.
- , *Ascaridia galli* in 105ca, 890ba.
- , *Ascocotyle* n.sp. in 247r.
- , benzene 756c.
- , *Catantropis* n.sp. in 35c.
- , di-n-butyl tin dilaurate 101g.
- , garlic 96b.
- , helminths in 841b, 871a, 911.
- , *Heterakis* & histomoniasis in 125c.
- , — gallinae & blackhead in 253a.
- , microfilariae in 423d.
- , nematodes in 61d.
- , — & infectious diseases in 890bw.,
- , Parvex 105bm.
- , *Paryphostomum* sp. Dotsenko, 1956 in 935.
- , phenothiazine 305p, 890be.
- , piperazine 691a, 824b.
- , *Polymorphus minutus* in 215b.
- , *Raillietina kashiwarensis* in 902a.
- , *Streptocara pectinifera* in 841e.
- , *Syngamus* spp. in 543u.
- , — skerjabinomorpha in 543v, 543w.
- , *Tetrathyridium variabile* in 553f.
- , tetravalent tin compounds 219h.
- Fox, benzene 890bu.
- , bilberries 252c.
- , *Echinococcus granulosus* in 38c, 883b.
- , helminths in 890b, 890bg.
- , nematodes in 561z.
- , arctic, *Toxascaris* in 740e.

- Fox, arctic, *Uncinaria stenocephala* in 740c.  
 —, silver, *Opisthorchis felinus* in 740b.  
*Fragaria virginiana*, eelworms in 30c.  
 France, *Codonocephalus urnigerus* 55i.  
 —, *Diocotophyme renale* 382a, 835b.  
 —, fascioliasis 199g, 834a.  
 —, helminthology 778b.  
*Fregata magnificens*, *Dendrometra* n.g., n.sp. in 124a, 359a.  
 French Equatorial Africa, see also Africa.  
 — — —, helminths in sheep 287a.  
 — — —, Oceania, see also specific territories.  
 — — —, filariasis 6q.  
 — West Africa, see also Africa, specific territories, West Africa.  
 — — —, acanthocephalans 55k.  
*Fulica atra*, *Epodimostomum* n.sp. in 543z.  
 — — —, trematodes in 367e.  
 Fungi attacking eelworms 117 l.  
 — — — in Denmark 416a.  
 — — *Heterodera rostochiensis* cysts 299a.
- Gadus callarias*, *Porrocaecum decipiens* in 444a.  
 — *luscus*, *Ascarophis* n.sp. in 169b.  
*Galba truncatula*, biology & ecology 890br.  
 — — —, ecology & distribution 890bq.  
 — — — in Latvia 752c.  
 — — — Russia, bionomics 931n.  
*Galebiella* Basir, 1941 synonym of *Pseudonymous* Diesing, 1857 901a.  
 Galliformes, helminths in 543x, 579.  
*Gallus gallus*, *Amoebotaenia* n.spp. in 327.  
 — —, *Raillietina* n.sp. in 327.  
*Galumna carinata*, *Cheilobus quadrilabiatu* larvae on 555a.  
 Gambia, see also Africa, West Africa.  
 —, *Schistosoma haematobium* intermediary 25a.  
 —, schistosome intermediaries 147r.  
*Gambusia affinis*, 2nd intermediary for *Heterophyes aequalis* 446g.  
 — — —, *Macroderoides spiniferus* 105dn.  
*Gammarus*, *Polymorphus boschadis* in 566c.  
*Ganguleterakis triaculeatus* to *Heterakoides* n.g. 515b.  
 Garlic, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in 29r.  
 Gastrocotylidae emended 652a.  
 Gastrocotylinae emended 652a.  
 Gastropods in Mozambique, key 388k.  
*Gazella thomsoni*, *Gazellostrongylus* n.g., n.sp. in 20e.  
 — — —, helminths in 20e.  
 — — —, *Protostrongylus* n.sp. in 20e.  
*Gazellofilaria tanganyikae* redescribed 20e.  
*Gazellostrongylus lerouxi* n.g., n.sp. in *Gazella thomsoni* 20e.  
*Gempylus serpens*, *Gorgorhynchus* n.sp. in 55k.  
*Genarchella genarchella*, life-history 315b.  
*Genarches patagonicus* n.sp. in *Percichthys trucha* 354a.  
*Gendria tilapiae*, morphology of head 55s.  
*Genolinea oncorhynchi* n.sp. in *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* 393a.  
*Genolopa bupharynx* n.sp. in *Haemulon scudderii* 345a.  
*Geoemyda melanosterna*, *Neopolystoma* n.sp. in 345e.
- Geopelia striata*, *Coturnia* n.sp. in 327.  
 Germany, *Acuaria hamulosa* 263a.  
 —, *Brachylecithum attenuatum* 9a.  
 —, *Capillaria plica* 144b.  
 —, *Cysticercus bovis* 539a.  
 —, *Enterobius* 468a.  
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 893a.  
 —, free-living eelworms 354b, 354c.  
 —, *Gongylonema pulchrum* 263a.  
 —, helminth ova in sewage 563a.  
 —, helminthology 908.  
 —, helminths in domestic animals 927, 933.  
 — — — mink 82a.  
 — — — poultry 181b.  
 — — — rabbit 578.  
 —, *Oswaldoia turdia* 9a.  
 —, parasites in animals 923.  
 — — — domestic animals 914, 915, 916, 918, 934.  
 —, *Taenia saginata* 539a.  
 —, *Trichinella* 539b.  
 —, trichinellosis 196b.  
 —, trichostrongyles 144c.  
*Gigantobilharzia huronensis* in mouse, skin lesions 48a.  
 — — — *Spinus tristis* & *Richmondia cardinalis*, life-history 269d.  
 — *sturniae* cercariae causing dermatitis in man 771a, 771b.  
 — — — *Schistosoma japonicum* in laboratory animals, immunology 219g.  
*Gigantocotyle explanatum* in buffalo, pathology 99a.  
 — — —, effect of temperature on development 211a.  
*Gilesia* n.g. for *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 368a.  
 — *longispicularis* n.comb. for *Trichostrongylus longispicularis* 368a.  
 — *ovis* n.sp. in *Ovis aries* 368a.  
*Gladiolus*, *Meloidogyne* spp. in 30 l.  
*Glis glis*, helminths in 367g.  
*Glossiphonia complanata*, histochemistry 812a.  
*Glossiphoniinae* nom.nov. for *Glossosiphoniinae* 345b.  
*Glossiphonioidea* nom.nov. for *Glossosiphonioidea* 345b.  
*Glossosiphoniinae* to *Glossiphoniinae* nom.nov. 345b.  
*Glossosiphonioidea* to *Glossiphonioidea* nom.nov. 345b.  
*Glossogobius giurus*, *Acanthosentis* n.sp. in 813e.  
*Gloxinia*, *Aphelenchoides olesistus* in 46c.  
*Gnathostoma* spp. in animals 876a.  
 — — — man & animals in Japan, life-history 846b.  
 — — — Russia 876b.  
 — *doloresi*, life-history 220c.  
 — *hispidum*, life-history 407d.  
 — — — in pig 553i.  
 — *spinigerum* in animals, infection route 224b.  
 — — — man, experimental 16a.  
 — — — morphology 224a.  
 Goat, *Cymbiforma indica* in 95b.  
 — — —, helminths in 44h.  
 — — —, lumbar paralysis in 424b.  
 — — —, lungworms in 561r.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Goat, *Multiceps* in 96a.  
 —, nematodes in 561r.  
 —, *Neoascaris vitulorum* in 395b.  
 —, *Oesophagostomum* spp. in 561s.  
 —, *Ostertagia arctica* in 378a.  
 —, phenothiazine 144a, 548a.  
 —, schistosomiasis japonica in 857e.  
 —, *Strongyloides papillosus* in 105cc.  
 —, trichostrongylosis in 123a.  
*Gobio gobio*, Monogenea on 840f.  
 Gold Coast, see also Africa, West Africa.  
 —, *Meloidogyne* 133e.  
 —, onchocerciasis 110a.  
 —, predators of *Simulium* 175a.  
 —, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 25g, 133e, 266p.  
 —, *Schistosoma haematobium* intermediaries 301a.  
 —, *Simulium damnosum* 175h, 575.  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* in Germany 263a.  
 Goose, *Amidostomum anseris* in 553m, 890bv.  
 —, *Hymenolepis setigera* in 875b.  
*Gordionus violaceus* in Italy, distribution 769a.  
*Gorgorhynchus robertdolfusi* n.sp. in *Gempylus serpens* 55k.  
 Gorilla, *Dipetalonema vanhoofi* & hepatitis in 65 l.  
 — gorilla, *Chitwoodspirura* n.g., n.sp. in 199f.  
*Gorsakius goisagi*, *Parvitaenia* n.sp. in 327.  
*Gotocotyia emended* 652a.  
 — *acanthocybii* to *Neothoracocotyia* n.g. 652a.  
*Gracilisentinae* n.subf. 929.  
*Gracilisentis variabilis* n.comb. for *Neoechinorhynchus variabilis* 929.  
 Grapefruit, *Radopholus similis* in 29d.  
 Grass, eelworms in 29j.  
 —, *Hoplostaimus coronatus* & disease in 508a.  
 —, *Rotylenchus* n.sp. on 133d.  
*Grayia tholloni*, *Pameileenia* n.g., n.sp. in 101e.  
 Greece, *Echinococcus granulosus* 659a.  
 —, marine eelworms 785a.  
 —, *Severianoia graeca* 665a.  
 Greenland, helminths in animals 462a.  
*Grossipiculagia occidentalis* for *Ostertagia* (*Grossipiculagia*) *occidentalis* 368a.  
 — *trifida* for *Ostertagia trifida* 368a.  
*Gruhnaria* n.g. for *Ostertagia grühneri* 368a.  
 — *bubalis* n.sp. in *Bubalus bubalis* 368a.  
*Gryllocola* Basir, 1942 synonym of *Binema* Travassos, 1925 901a.  
*Gryporhynchus nycticoracis* n.sp. in *Nycticorax nycticorax* 326.  
 Guatemala, *Dipylidium caninum* 6i.  
*Guevei coeruleus*, *Setaria* n.sp. in 55e.  
 Guiana, British, see also South America.  
 —, filariasis bancrofti 888a, 888b.  
 —, Dutch, see also South America.  
 —, filariasis 83c.  
 —, *Lagochilascaris minor* 83a.  
 Guinea, Portuguese, see also Africa, West Africa.  
 —, *Cysticercus bovis* 53e.  
 —, onchocerciasis 53d.  
 —, *Taenia saginata* 53e.  
 Guinea-pig, *Ascaris lumbricoides* in 6r.  
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* in 314b.  
 —, *Neoascaris vitulorum* in 365k, 501c.  
 —, *Strongyloides fülleborni* in 65h, 65i.  
 Guinea-pig, toxicity of *Ascaris* extracts to 931k.  
 —, *Toxocara canis* & *Entamoeba histolytica* in 219a.  
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* in 570a.  
 —, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in 133b.  
 Gulls transporting *Taenia saginata* ova 476a.  
*Gyliauchen volubilis* n.sp. in *Pseudoscarus harid* & *Amphacanthus sigan* 247k.  
*Gymnophallus bilis* n.sp. in *Clangula hyemalis* 909.  
*Gynaecotyla adunca* cercaria, erroneous identification 219b.  
 —, effect of age on glycogen content 219b.  
*Gyrocoelia pagollae* n.sp. in *Pagolla wilsonia* 247i.  
*Gyrodactylus bullatarudis* n.sp. on *Lebistes reticulatus* 393b.  
 — *cobitis fossilis* n.subsp. on *Misgurnus fossilis* 677b.  
 — *cotti* n.sp. on *Cottus gobio* 677a.  
 — *dubius* n.sp. on *Nemacheilus barbatulus* 677a.  
 — *elegans* on *Cyprinus carpio* 405u.  
*Habronema* spp. in horse, experimental 433a.  
 Habronemiasis in horse in Venezuela, treatment 523a.  
*Haemadipsa zeylanica*, extraocular photoreceptors 116d.  
 Haematology, *Ancylostoma duodenale* 839a.  
 —, ancylostomiasis 58a, 420a, 514a.  
 —, ascarid metabolites 931z.  
 —, *Ascaris* extract 840g.  
 —, *lumbricoides* 322.  
 —, haemonchiasis 870a.  
 —, helminths 757n.  
 —, in man 59b.  
 —, *Strongyloides fülleborni* 65h.  
 —, *Trichostrongylus* 173a.  
*Haematopus ostralegus occidentalis*, *Reesella* n.g., n.sp. in 101a.  
 Haemonchiasis in sheep, haematology 870a.  
*Haemonchus* in sheep, pathogenicity 552a.  
 —, phenothiazine 544c.  
 —, in Russia 863c.  
 —, contortus & *Ostertagia ostertagi* in cattle, gastro-enteritis 72b.  
 —, *Pasteurella haemolyticus* in sheep 808c.  
 —, in sheep, control 312d, 437c.  
 —, effect of phenothiazine & mineral supplements 51e.  
 —, immunization 544a.  
 —, placei in cattle, life-history 178a.  
*Haemopsis sanguisuga* in Italy, distribution 769a.  
*Haemulon scudderii*, *Ametrodaptes* n.g., n.sp. in 345a.  
 —, *Genolopa* n.sp. in 345a.  
*Halalaimus horridus* n.sp. 454a.  
 — *papillifer* n.sp. 454a.  
 — *striatus* n.sp. 454a.  
*Halcyon leucocephala*, *Diplotrriaena* n.sp. in 55e.  
 — *senegalensis*, *Schistogendra* n.g., n.sp. in 55 l.  
*Halicephalobus limuli* n.g., n.sp. on *Limulus* sp. 439a.  
*Halichoerus grypus*, helminths in 500b.  
*Halinema varicans* n.sp. 454b.  
*Halipectus* sp., chromosomes 451b.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Haliplectrus* revised, key to spp. 31q.  
 — *conicephalum* n.sp. 31q.  
 — *dorsalis* n.sp. 31q.  
 — *floridanus* n.sp. 31q.  
*Hamacreadium epinepheli* to *Cainocreadoides epinepheli* n.comb. 247k.  
 — *krusadiensis* n.sp. in catfish 282a.  
 — *leiperi* n.sp. in catfish 282a.  
 Hamster, *Trichinella spiralis* in 446f.  
*Hapladena megatyphlon* n.sp. in *Pomacanthus arcuatus* 768a.  
*Haplochromis mellandi* attacking aquatic snails 351b.  
*Haploporus longicollum* to *Wlassenkotrema* n.g. 935.  
*Haplospilanthus acutus* redescribed 768a.  
 Hare, helminths in 840k.  
 —, microfilariae in 546g.  
 —, *Protostrongylus* spp. & disease in 546g.  
 Hawaii, *Fasciola gigantica* 133c.  
 Hedgehog, *Nephridiorhynchus major* in 389b.  
*Hedychium* spp., *Meloidogyne* in 664c.  
*Helicella arenosa*, intermediary for *Brachylecithum alfortense* 209a.  
*Helicometra boseli* n.sp. in *Holocentrus samara* 247k.  
*Heliconema* for *Ortleppina* 55r.  
*Helicotylenchus erythrinae* n.comb. for *Rotylenchus erythrinae* 193a, 405s.  
 — *multicinctus* n.comb. for *Rotylenchus multicinctus* 193a, 405s.  
 — *nanus* in maize varieties, experimental 722a.  
 —, male described 519b.  
 —, redescribed 283a.  
*Heligmosomum halli* synonym of *Heligmosomum costellatum* 394d.  
*Helisoma* spp., 1st intermediary for *Alaria canis* 73 l.  
 — *durys*, 1st intermediary for *Macroderoides spiniferus* 105dn.  
 —, phosphorus uptake 388b.  
 Helminth antigens & fungus stimulants related 78a.  
 —, technique for preparing 757t.  
 — extracts stimulating trap formation in hyphomycetes 78a.  
 — infectivity redefined 931bf.  
 — larvae in copepods in Russia 931t.  
 — on pasture, effect of reseeded 440a.  
 — ova, crystallographic structure of shell 857a.  
 —, development in mines 717d.  
 — in faeces, technique for detecting 465t, 583, 650a, 710a.  
 — & larvae in faeces, technique for counting 89a.  
 — in sewage 17a, 890k.  
 —, control 931c.  
 — in Germany 563a.  
 — soil in Poland 890m.  
 —, survival in sewage 417a.  
 —, — silage 588.  
 —, — soil 718b.  
 —, technique for concentrating 98a, 147k.  
 —, — counting 165i.  
 —, — preserving 188d.  
 Helminthiasis, control 303a.  
 — in man 774b.  
 Helminthiasis in man, control 516b.  
 —, technique for diagnosing 520a.  
 Helminthology in Czechoslovakia 672a.  
 — France, report 778b.  
 — Germany 908.  
 —, medical, in Russia 931bm, 931bn.  
 —, — (text-book) 580.  
 — in New Zealand 281a.  
 —, radio-active substances in experimental work 543b.  
 — in tropical medicine (text-book) 925.  
 —, veterinary (text-book) 324.  
 Helminths in *Alectoris graeca* in Russia 865b.  
 — & allergic dermatitis in man 496i.  
 — in *Ammotragus levia* in U.S.A. 105cd.  
 — amphibians 347b.  
 — & aquatic reptiles in Russia 931be.  
 — in U.S.A., new records 21f.  
 — & anaemia in man 735a.  
 — in *Anas* spp. in Russia 543h, 543i.  
 — Anatinae in Poland, new records 330b, 890cx.  
 — animals, ecology 395a.  
 —, effect on adrenal cortex 222b.  
 — in Greenland, new records 462a.  
 — India 424c.  
 — Ireland 509a.  
 — & man 61a, 561b.  
 —, Nicarbazine 414c.  
 — in Panama 514d.  
 — of animals, phylogeny & significance in classification of hosts 314a.  
 — in animals, piperazine citrate 498a.  
 — in Poland, fauna of mesotrophic lake 890ce.  
 — Russia 543d.  
 — U.S.A. 68a.  
 — Venezuela 523c.  
 — Anura, interrelationships 931s.  
 — *Apodemus sylvaticus* 555b.  
 — birds 182a.  
 — in Poland 44e, 890co.  
 — Russia 270e, 931i, 931bb.  
 —, new records 543z, 931p.  
 — carnivores, age immunity 566b.  
 —, transference by cannibalism 571g.  
 — *Castor canadensis* 73h.  
 — castrating crustaceans 14b.  
 — in cat & dog 19c.  
 — in Poland 1e.  
 — cattle 97c.  
 —, control 508f.  
 —, effect of sewage irrigation 61b.  
 —, general account 46a.  
 —, phenothiazine 307b.  
 — in Poland, effect of irrigation with sewage effluent 890bh.  
 — Russia 587.  
 — & sheep in Yugoslavia 553b.  
 —, treatment 18c.  
 — Cetacea & Pinnipedia in Pacific Ocean 931ba.  
 — Chiroptera in Poland 890cn.  
 — *Citellus suslica* in Poland 890cl.  
 — *Coturnix coturnix* in Russia 865c.  
 — *Cyanocitta cristata*, new records 105u.  
 — *Cyprinus carpio*, other fish as carriers 931cb.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

**Helminths in deer, Helmicidan 61c.**  
 ——— in U.S.A. 69a.  
 ——— *Delphinapterus leucas* 931j.  
 — & disease in animals 553o.  
 ——— —, effect of nutrition 208a.  
 ——— — domestic animals 561c.  
 — in dog & cat, general account 561x.  
 ——— in Italy 365j.  
 ——— —, piperazine 890bd.  
 ——— —, citrate 97a.  
 ——— —, selinon 932.  
 ——— —, Terit 548b.  
 — of dog transmitted to man in Israel 505a.  
 — in domestic animals 841d, 905.  
 ——— —, carbon tetrachloride subcutaneously 450a.  
 ——— —, control 3a, 3b, 22a, 305a, 552f, 561e, 561f.  
 ——— — in Czechoslovakia 554c.  
 ——— —, economic loss 472a, 561a.  
 ——— — in Fiji 159b.  
 ——— — Germany 927, 933.  
 ——— — Morocco 757r, 757s.  
 ——— —, piperazine adipate 523d.  
 ——— — in Poland, incidence & economic loss 1b.  
 ——— — Russia 931bu.  
 ——— —, (text-book) 930.  
 ——— —, transmission 561d.  
 ——— —, treatment 561g.  
 ——— — in Yugoslavia 553q.  
 — *Eliomys quercinus* in Czechoslovakia, new records 367g.  
 — & eosinophilia in man 108a.  
 ——— —, ACTH & cortisone 336a.  
 — in *Eumetopias jubata*, new records 444b.  
 — fish in Czechoslovakia 367f, 394b, 802a.  
 ——— —, new records 851a.  
 ——— —, immunology 209d.  
 — of fish, physiology 931cd.  
 — in fish in Poland 890cz.  
 ——— — Russia 931ca, 931ce, 931cf.  
 — fowl, treatment 841b.  
 ——— in Turkey 911.  
 — of fowl in wild birds 871a.  
 — in fox 890bg.  
 ——— —, bilberries 252c.  
 ——— — in Poland, new records 890b.  
 — Galliformes 543x, 579.  
 — game birds in Russia 533b.  
 — *Gazella thomsoni* in Tanganyika, new records 20c.  
 —, general account & key to families 889a.  
 — & *Giardia* in man in Russia 931e.  
 — in *Glis glis* in Czechoslovakia, new records 367g.  
 — *Halichoerus grypus* 500b.  
 — hare in Czechoslovakia 840k.  
 — horse in Australia, popular account 435a.  
 ——— —, control 148b, 718a.  
 —, host-parasite relationships 311b.  
 — in *Ictiobus* spp. in U.S.A. 541a.  
 — Indian elephant 523b.  
 — insects, general account 801a.  
 — *Latimeria chalumnae* 470a.  
 — *Lepus europaeus* in Poland 44b.  
 ——— — *timidus* in Russia 546a, 546b.

**Helminths, life-histories & embryology discussed 859a.**  
 — & loss of weight in man 890n.  
 — in lung of pig 561m.  
 ——— — sheep, treatment 890bb.  
 ——— mammals 332a.  
 ——— man 151c, 720a, 788a, 799c, 800a, 867a.  
 ——— in Angola 53a, 53b.  
 ——— — & animals 805d.  
 ——— —, effect of lymph nodes 705a.  
 ——— in Brazil 285a, 526b, 820b.  
 ——— — Bulgaria, mixed infection 855b.  
 ——— — Celebes 315a.  
 ——— — Chile 832a.  
 ——— — China 674a.  
 ——— —, diagnosis 757t, 778a.  
 ——— —, by intradermal tests 63a.  
 ——— —, effect on circulating bilirubin 699a.  
 ——— in Egypt 6h, 165 l, 649a.  
 ——— — Formosa 770b.  
 ——— —, general account 711a, 757o.  
 ——— —, haematology 59b, 757n.  
 ——— —, immunology 890q.  
 ——— in India 21s.  
 ——— — Italy 280c, 711b.  
 ——— — Japan 141a, 431a.  
 ——— — Kenya 250a.  
 ——— — Korea 247j, 302a.  
 ——— — Lebanon, effect of environment 731a.  
 ——— — Lithuania 465f.  
 ——— — Malaya 257a.  
 ——— — Mexico 520g.  
 ——— — Morocco 757h.  
 ——— — Nepal 161b.  
 ——— — Peru 50h, 522a, 522c.  
 ——— —, piperazine 697a.  
 ——— — adipate 136c.  
 ——— —, citrate 232a.  
 ——— in Poland 1d, 1f, 66a, 66b, 330c, 890g, 890v.  
 ——— —, resistance. 258a.  
 ——— in Rumania 535a.  
 ——— — Russia 465e, 717a, 900a.  
 ——— —, control 931bj.  
 ——— — Sierra Leone 250h.  
 ——— —, stannoxyl 774a.  
 ——— in Thailand 6w, 105bl.  
 ——— —, treatment 760a, 829a, 890w.  
 ——— —, & control 521k.  
 ——— —, reviewed 798a.  
 ——— in Turkey 247p, 567b.  
 ——— — U.S.A. 247b, 247v, 695b.  
 ——— —, control 6a.  
 ——— —, unusual case 795c.  
 ——— in Yugoslavia 700a, 703a.  
 — marine mammals, distribution 215d.  
 — & mental disorders in man 757p.  
 — in mink in Germany, new records 82a.  
 — & morbidity in man in India 808a.  
 — in Muridae in Czechoslovakia 394d.  
 — *Myocastor coypus* 428b.  
 ——— — in Russia 871b.  
 — *Naja hannah*, new records 240d.  
 — *Nyroca* spp. in Russia 543i.  
 — *Ochotona* spp. in Russia 865d.  
 — *Ondatra zibethica* in U.S.A. 441a.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Helminths in *Pelecanus erythrorhynchos* 105cj.**  
 — *Percoidea*, new records 529a.  
 — *Perdix perdix* 840b.  
 — *Peromyscus maniculatus* 73g.  
 — pig, control 137a.  
 — —, effect of age 213a.  
 — of pig, morphology 865f.  
 — in pig in Russia 896a.  
 — — —, economic loss 931bt.  
 — pigeon in Czechoslovakia 840d.  
 — pinnipeds 444b.  
 — poultry 321, 906.  
 — —, chenopodium 841c.  
 — — in Egypt 275c.  
 — —, general account 561w.  
 — — in Germany 181b.  
 — — — Russia 931b.  
 — rabbit in Australia 201a.  
 — —, general account 561y.  
 — — in Germany 578.  
 — *Rana* spp. 891a.  
 — — in Poland 890cd.  
 — rat in Czechoslovakia 840i.  
 —, respiratory metabolism 543a.  
 — in rodents & insectivores in Poland 890ci.  
 — — in Poland 890co.  
 — ruminants, general account 264a.  
 — —, resistance 318b.  
 — sheep 406a.  
 — — in Australia 366d.  
 — — —, control 502a.  
 — —, carbon tetrachloride subcutaneously 365i.  
 — — —, control 216a, 869a, 931bz.  
 — — in French Equatorial Africa 287a.  
 — —, general account 477b.  
 — — & goat, phenothiazine 548a.  
 — — — in Poland 44h.  
 — — in India 227a.  
 — —, phenothiazine 554a, 931bp.  
 — —, popular account 398a.  
 — —, tetrachlorethylene 38h, 38i.  
 — *Sorex araneus* in Czechoslovakia, new records 394g.  
 — Suidae in Poland 890a.  
 — *Sus* in Poland 330i, 890bn.  
 — *Sylvilagus auduboni* in U.S.A., new records 441b.  
 — — *floridanus mearnsi* 858a.  
 —, technique for assessing growth *in vitro* 86c.  
 — —, diagnosing 151a, 349a.  
 — —, embedding 7e, 36n.  
 — —, photographing 520c.  
 — & tropical eosinophilia in man 147e.  
 — in turkeys, popular account 27a.  
 — *Umbra krameri* in Russia 571c.  
 — ungulates in Russia 865e.  
 — *Vicugna vicugna*, new records 522b.  
 — wild animals, reviewed 203a.  
 — zoo animals 323c.  
 — — in South Africa 450b.  
*Helobdella fusca* controlling *Australorbis glabratus* 6n.  
*Helopeltis theivora*, mermithid in 81b.  
*Hemicycliphora truncata* n.sp. on *Chloris gayana* 278a.  
*Hemirhadinorhynchus leuciscus* n.g., n.sp. in *Leuciscus waleckii* 929.  
Hemiurata reclassified 543k.  
Hemiuroidea emended 543k.  
*Hemiurus* spp. in *Sagitta elegans* 73e.  
— *levinseni*, anomalous specimen 73f.  
*Hepaticola hepatica* in rodents in Belgian Congo 147d.  
*Heronimus chelydrae*, life-history & relationships 293a.  
Herpobdellinae to Erpobdellinae nom.nov. 345b.  
Heteracanthocephalinae n.subf. 929.  
*Heteracanthocephalus* n.g. for *Rhadinorhynchus peltorhamphi* 929.  
Heterakidae, taxonomy 515b.  
*Heterakis* & histomoniasis in fowl 125c.  
— gallinae & blackhead in turkeys & fowl 253a.  
— in fowl, Parvex 105bm.  
— — pheasant in Czechoslovakia 840j.  
— longespacula to *Pseudaspododerina longespacula* n.comb. 515b.  
— *pedioecetes* n.sp. in *Pedioecetes phasianellus* 11d.  
— (*Raillietakis*) n.subg. 515b.  
*Heterakoides* n.g. for *Ganguleterakis triaculeatus* 515b.  
*Heteraxine scomberomori* to *Scomberocotyle* n.g. 652a.  
— *xanthophilis* n.sp. on *Leiostomus xanthurus* 133n.  
*Heterobulura* invalid 55p.  
*Heterodera* cysts, technique for identifying 266k.  
— larvae, technique for testing viability of 892b.  
— in soil, control 292a.  
— sp. in *Psoralea corylifolia* 532a.  
— spp., hatching responses during winter 101 l.  
— —, — & host range 328a.  
— in plants, general account 530b.  
— — in Israel 273j.  
— —, technique for estimating cyst contents 491b.  
— in U.S.A. 130o, 273h.  
— *cruciferae* & *H. schachtii*, effect of root diffusates on hatching 274a.  
— —, larval emergence stimulated by root diffusates 172b.  
— *fici* on *Ficus* spp. in U.S.A. 130u.  
— *glycines* cysts, morphology 29n.  
— — & *Heterodera trifolii* compared 133 l.  
— in *Lespedeza stipulacea* 29y.  
— — soya bean 29y.  
— — —, control 29bb, 87a.  
— — —, resistant varieties 816a.  
— — — in U.S.A. 273c, 574.  
— — *Vicia sativa* 29y.  
— *göttingiana* in legumes, population changes 266j.  
— major in Britain, survey 26i, 131a.  
— — cereals, effect of host on population 266r.  
— — —, general account 338b.  
— — cysts, effect of drying on hatching 26h.  
— —, technique for collecting 266o.  
— *rostochiensis*, biochemistry of hatching factor 405a.  
— —, chemistry of hatching factor 328b.  
— —, control 180a.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

*Heterodera rostochiensis*, control by soil fumigants 117a, 405b.  
 — cysts attacked by fungi 299a.  
 — —, effect of antibiotics on hatching 26j.  
 — —, structure of wall 29g.  
 — —, technique for counting 30n.  
 — —, D-D 463d.  
 — —, development of new biotypes 117d.  
 — —, effect of chemicals on eggs & larvae 152a.  
 — — in Europe, control 793a.  
 — —, hardening of cyst wall 323 l.  
 — — in Israel 130r, 421a.  
 — — larvae, effect of pH on emergence 272k.  
 — — — fumigation 29m.  
 — —, technique for estimating in roots 117h.  
 — —, — sterilizing 266s.  
 — — in Latvia 842b.  
 — — Norway 784c.  
 — — Poland, life-history & control 838a.  
 — — potato, control 511a.  
 — — —, Cystogon 463c.  
 — — —, D-D 25b, 26d, 130p, 139a.  
 — — —, effect of organic manure 117h.  
 — — —, — — temperature & humidity 271a.  
 — — —, — — — soil moisture 273i.  
 — — — in Europe & Mediterranean countries, new records 577.  
 — — —, general account 113a, 777a.  
 — — — in Mozambique 696a.  
 — — — Peru 426c.  
 — — — —, resistance 377a, 426b.  
 — — —, reproduction during winter 25c.  
 — — —, resistance 117b, 117c.  
 — — — in Switzerland 262a.  
 — — soil in Argentina 709c.  
 — — —, control 172c, 879a.  
 — — —, effect of fungus & organic matter on population 266u.  
 — — —, — temperature 29f.  
 — — — *Solanum*, resistance 488a.  
 — — — spp., resistance 29t.  
 — — — —, resistant hybrids 323k.  
 — —, stimulation of larval emergence 405g, 414b.  
 — — — — by *Solanum* spp. root diffusate 405r.  
 — —, technique for preparing hatching agent 117i.  
 — — — working on 26b.  
 — — in tree nurseries 680a.  
 — —, variability in hatching 56a, 117g.  
 — — *schachtii*, control by *Hesperis matronalis* 117j.  
 — — cysts, stimulation of hatching 436a.  
 — —, effect of temperature & humidity 931ci.  
 — —, factors affecting hatching 56d, 117k.  
 — — & *H. cruciferae*, effect of root diffusates on hatching 274a.  
 — —, larval emergence 172a.  
 — —, migration 25d.  
 — —, seasonal variation in larval emergence 266g.  
 — — in soil, effect of fungus & organic matter on population 266v.  
 — — —, population dynamics 56c, 117f.  
 — — — sugar-beet, control 291a.  
 — — —, galactinol-weight relationships 233a.  
 — — — in Italy 425a.

*Heterodera schachtii* in sugar-beet, resistance 339a.  
 — — — in U.S.A. 130j.  
 — — & virus yellows on sugar-beet 463b.  
 — — var. *trifolii* in soya bean, resistant varieties 30b.  
 — — *tabacum* cysts killed by undecylenic acid 29z.  
 — — *trifolii* cysts, morphology 29n.  
 — — & *Heterodera glycines* compared 133 l.  
 — — in plants, new records & pathology 405 l.  
*Heterophyes aequalis* in animals in Egypt, new records 105q.  
 — — — cat, life-history 446g.  
 — — *dispar* in animals in Egypt, new records 105q.  
 — — *heterophyes* in carnivores in Egypt, new records 105q.  
*Hexagrammos superciliosus*, *Urinatrema* n.sp. in 247n.  
*Hexametra multicornis* n.sp. in *Vipera russellii* 543f.  
*Hexaspiro nigericum* n.g., n.sp. in *Synodontis memoranaceus* 385b.  
*Hexostoma* reviewed 105r.  
 — — *euthynni* in *Euthynnus lineatus* 105r.  
 — — for *Hexostoma macracanthum* 105r.  
 — — *macracanthum* to *Hexostoma euthynni* 105r.  
*Hibiscus cannabinus*, *Meloidogyne* in 600a, 600b, 600c.  
*Hirudinaria* to *Poecilobdella* 345b.  
*Hirudinea* extracts, anti-allergic effect 835a.  
 —, general account 889a.  
 — in Latvia 752b.  
 —, physiology 239a.  
 —, repellents tested 6f.  
 — in Russia 931r.  
 —, taxonomy 345b.  
 —, thermostability of muscles 571a.  
 — in treatment of heart disease in man 467c.  
*Hirudo medicinalis*, guanidine derivative in muscle 399b.  
*Histerolecitha teuthis* n.sp. in *Teuthis marmorata* 105g.  
Histochemistry, *Ancylostom? duodenale* larvae 383j.  
 —, *Necator americanus* larvae 383j.  
 —, Nematoda 361a.  
 —, *Taenia saginata* 383c.  
 —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* microfilaria 383a.  
Histology, *Cercaria* spp. 594b.  
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* cysts 29g.  
 —, *Taenia saginata* hexacanth 102c.  
Holland, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 474c.  
 —, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 117n, 562a.  
 —, eelworms in oats 34c.  
 —, — plants 266e.  
 —, fascioliasis 309a.  
 —, trichinellosis 474b.  
*Holocentrus samara*, *Helicometra* n.sp. in 247k.  
Honduras, cysticerciasis 828a.  
Hookworm anaemia, see also *Ancylostomiasis*.  
 — — in dog 365 l.  
 — — — man 736a.  
 — —, see also *Ancylostoma*, *Necator*, *Uncinaria*.  
 — larvae in soil in India 481a.  
 — in man 720b.  
 — — in Japan 745b.  
 — ova, technique for counting 161a.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hookworms & nutritional deficiency in man 770a.

— in treatment of polycythaemia in man 775a.

*Hoplostaimus* spp. & root rot in bulbs 266d.

— *coronatus* in cotton, pathology 272a.

— & disease in grass 508a.

Horse, *Chlorophos* 552c.

—, fascioliasis in 883e.

—, Gastin 333g, 756b.

—, *Habronema* spp. in 433a.

—, habronemiasis in 523a.

—, helminths in 148b, 435a, 718a.

—, hydatid in 38a, 38d, 38e, 38f.

—, *Onchocerca cervicalis* in 333a.

—, — & "Kasen" disease in 432b.

—, oxyurids in 305i.

—, *Parascaris* in 305z.

—, phenothiazine 305q, 747a.

—, piperazine adipate 372a.

—, piperazine-1-carbodithioic acid 149c.

—, piperazine compounds 149a.

—, potassium antimony tartrate 756d.

—, *Setaria equina* in 523e.

—, sodium arsenite 870b.

—, — silicofluoride 305bd.

—, strongyles in 365h.

—, *Strongyloides* in 691d.

—, *Strongylus edentatus* in 558b.

—, *Tanacetum vulgare* extract 552i.

—, toluene 333g, 756b.

*Hurleytrema longitestis* n.sp. in *Citula dorsalis* & *Argyreusius brevoorti* 345a.

Hydatid in *Alces* 305j.

—, alveolar, in man in Alaska 269a.

—, —, mouse, experimental 541b.

—, —, rodents in Alaska 105ds.

— in animals in Australia 312e.

— — — Brazil 638b.

— — — Peru 286a.

— — cattle 553p.

— — — in India 18a.

— — — Italy, economic loss 551a.

— — —, pathology 365f.

— — — in Rumania 805f.

— — — U.S.A. 105de.

— — — Yugoslavia 304a.

— & cirrhosis in man 757j.

—, cyst fluid, electrophoresis 591a.

—, hyaluronidase not present 501a.

—, membrane, chemistry 365m.

— in deer 252b.

— fluid stimulating leucocytosis 614a.

— in heart of cattle 96c, 96d.

— — horse 38e, 38f.

— — — in Britain 38a.

— — — Ireland 38d.

— — liver of sheep, rupture of cysts 904a.

— — man 10d, 59c, 59d, 102a, 120a, 140b,

164a, 179a, 254a, 298b, 344a, 344b, 344c,

358a, 358d, 358e, 358f, 521i, 538b, 596a,

596b, 596c, 596d, 596e, 596f, 616a, 625a,

635a, 641a, 641b, 641c, 641d, 642a, 642b,

642c, 642d, 642e, 642f, 675a, 679a, 714a,

725a, 739c, 743b, 744a, 744b, 744c, 744d,

744e, 744f, 753a, 758a, 758b, 759a, 766a,

766b, 783a, 800c, 800d, 800e, 845b, 845c,

850b, 850f, 860a, 872a, 881a, 881b.

— — — & animals in Russia 931g.

Hydatid in man in Canada 6z, 878a.

— — — —, distribution 165f.

— — — — Chile 374a.

— — — —, diagnosis 701c.

— — — —, immunological diagnosis 778f, 890r, 890s.

— — — — in Japan 432a.

— — — — Morocco 757c, 757i.

— — — — North America, epidemiology 669a.

— — — — Norway 538a.

— — — —, serology 177a.

— — — — in Spain 525a.

— — — —, surgery 64b, 358b, 757e.

— — — —, treatment 757a.

— — — —, unusual case 792a.

— — — —, vegetative hypertrophy 399a.

— — mouse, experimental 432d.

— — *Octodon degus* 183a.

— — pig in Italy 365b.

— — — — Russia 931x.

— — — — U.S.A. 105de.

—, pulmonary, in man 778e.

—, —, — in Morocco 757 l.

—, —, —, treatment 464a.

— in ruminants in Cyprus, control 12a.

— — — — Kenya 409a.

— — — sheep 615a.

— — — in Australia 8a, 435b.

— — — & cattle in Australia 366b.

— — —, control 305c, 552g.

— — — in Japan 231a.

— — —, pathology 365c, 365d, 365e.

— simulated by necrosis in lung 60rb.

— in suprarenal in man 565a.

— — thyroid of man 757f.

— — urinary system in man 795h.

Hydatidosis, control 196e, 850c.

— in Uruguay 19e.

— — —, incidence & control 830a.

*Hydatigera taeniaeformis* chromosomes 105j.

*Hydromermis contorta* in *Chironomus plumosus* 405c.

*Hylocichla mustelina*, *Ornithofilaria* n.sp. in 73j.

*Hymenandrya thomomyis*, morphology & systematic position 543o.

Hymenolepididae in Anseriformes in China, identification 543n.

— — — — Poland 890cy.

—, synonymy 330a.

Hymenolepids in Anseriformes, status 890cq.

*Hymenolepis* in duck, turpentine 870c.

— — man, *Acrichin* 465z.

— sensu lato for *Tschertkovilepis setigera* 330a.

— spp., synonymy 462a.

— *chiapaensis* n.sp. in *Melanerpes formicivorus* 446d.

— *citelli* in *Citellus beecheyi*, life-history 247c.

— —, glycogen metabolism 105df.

— *collariella* n.sp. in *Charadrius collaris* 446d.

— *corvi* to *Mayhewia* n.g. 327.

— *dahurica* synonym of *Passerilepis stylosa* 543q.

— *diaphana* to *Soricinia diaphana* n.comb. 44a.

— *diminuta*, carbohydrate fermentation 105cs.

— —, — metabolism 86e.

— —, — requirements 105cy.

— —, glycogen distribution 86h.

— —, — metabolism 105df.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Hymenolepis diminuta*, glycogen synthesis 21c.  
 — & *H. nana* in man, mixed infection 465u.  
 —, localization of succinic dehydrogenase 105dd.  
 —, methionine absorption 105dg.  
 — in *Tribolium confusum*, effect of temperature on development 105cw, 219i.  
 — *fraterna* in mouse, larval migration 407c.  
 — *globosa* to *Insectivorelepis* n.g. 44a.  
 — *inhamata* to *Staphylepis inhamata* n.comb. 543q.  
 — *kenki* to *Insectivorelepis kenki* n.comb. 44a.  
 — *krabbeella* to *Sobolevicanthus krabbeella* n.comb. 330a.  
 — *lindieri* to *Staphylepis lindieri* n.comb. 543q.  
 — *macyi* to *Soricinia macyi* n.comb. 44a.  
 — *nana*, historical review 59e.  
 —, serology 105cx.  
 — var. *fraterna* in mouse, anthelmintics tested 350c.  
 — — — — —, antibody response 405q.  
 — — — — —, vitamin C synthesis 541d.  
 — *paracompressa* n.sp. in *Anseriformes* 330a.  
 — *pauciovata* to *Staphylepis pauciovata* n.comb. 543q.  
 — *serrula* in *Sorex fumeus*, morphological variation 737a.  
 — *setigera* in goose in Turkey, first record 875b.  
 — *sphenomorphus* in *Sorex cinereus*, morphology 446k.  
 — *spiralibursata* n.sp. in *Anseriformes* 330a.  
 — *stefanski* to *Vampirolepis stefanski* n.comb. 44a.  
 — *stolli* to *Sobolevicanthus stolli* n.comb. 330a.  
 — *vogae* n.sp. in *Mus buduga* 146d.  
*Hynobius* spp., 2nd intermediary for *Gnathostoma doloresi* 220c.  
*Hyoscyamus niger*, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in 101i.  
*Hyostrongylus* in pig, treatment 756i.  
 Hyphomycetes, trap formation stimulated by helminth extracts 78a.  
 Hypoderaeinae n.subf. 935.  
*Hypoderaeum* sp. Oshmarin, 1956 in *Streptopelia orientalis* 935.  
 — *magnocirrus* synonym of *Hypoderaeum conoidium* 935.  
 — *microspina* n.comb. for *Echinostoma microspina* 935.  
*Hypodontolaimus pumilio* n.sp. 454b.  
 Hypoechinorhynchinae n.subf. 929.  
*Hydrocotyle hyracis* to *Filaria hyracis* n.comb. 55e.  
*Hysterolecitha crassivesiculata* n.sp. in *Cirrhitis virulatus* 345a.  
*Hysterolecithoides pseudorozea* n.sp. in *Cirrhitis virulatus* 345a.  
*Hysteroconcha triloba* in *Ameiurus melas*, ecology 105ci.  
 — — — cormorant, ecology 300a.  
 — — —, life-history 105cj.  
*Hystrichis tricolor* in duck, life-history 407e.  
*Ibis ibis*, *Parastrigea* n.sp. in 198a.  
 Iceland, *Echinococcus granulosus* 97d.  
 —, trematodes in animals 909.  
 Ichthyobdellinae to Piscicolinae nom.nov. 345b.  
*Ictalurus furcatus*, *Corallobothrium* n.sp. in 451a.  
 — *lacustris*, *Corallobothrium* n.sp. in 451a.  
*Ictiobus* spp., helminths in 541a.  
 —, *Lissorchis* n.sp. in 541a.  
*Illiosentis furcatus* var. *africana* n.var. in *Albula vulpes* 55k.  
 Immunity, *Ancylostoma caninum* 105bo, 247f.  
 —, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 387a.  
 —, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 6r.  
 —, *Cysticercus pisiformis* 36i.  
 —, *Dictyocaulus filaria* 442a.  
 —, — *viviparus* 80a.  
 —, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 117e, 145a, 411a, 562a, 784d.  
 —, eelworms 741b.  
 —, — in lima bean 297a.  
 —, — — rye 85a.  
 —, — — tobacco 272c.  
 —, enterobiasis 199 l.  
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 648a.  
 —, *Haemonchus contortus* 544a.  
 —, helminths 258a, 318b, 757t.  
 —, — in carnivores 566b.  
 —, — — pig 213a.  
 —, *Heterodera glycines* 816a.  
 —, — *rostochiensis* 29t, 117b, 117c, 323k, 377a, 426b, 488a.  
 —, — *schachtii* 339a.  
 —, — — var. *trifolii* 30b.  
 —, *Litomosoides carinii* 6p, 36g, 105bu.  
 —, lungworms 428a.  
 —, *Meloidogyne* 133e, 664c, 931cp.  
 —, — sp. 493a.  
 —, — spp. 30 l, 129e, 130c, 202a, 272 l, 273k, 494f.  
 —, — *incognita* 493b, 807a.  
 —, — — var. *acrita* 29bc, 489a.  
 —, nematodes in cattle 105br.  
 —, *Nematospirides dubius* 105bt.  
 —, *Radopholus similis* 495d, 508 l.  
 —, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 494b.  
 —, *Schistosoma mansoni* 6ba, 516a.  
 —, schistosomiasis haematobia 65c.  
 —, *Strongyloides papillosus* 105cc.  
 —, — *ratti* 349e.  
 —, *Syngamus* spp. 543u.  
 —, *Taenia hydatigena* 105dc.  
 —, *Toxocara canis* 105bk.  
 —, trematodes 147c.  
 —, *Trichinella* 890o.  
 —, — *spiralis* 103a, 103c, 243c.  
 —, trichinellosis 775c.  
 —, *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* 130q.  
 Immunology, see also Serology.  
 —, *Ascaris* 465g.  
 —, cysticerciasis 869e.  
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 79a, 343e, 433b, 433c, 433d, 433e.  
 —, *filariae* 567d.  
 —, *Gigantobilharzia sturniae* & *Schistosoma japonicum* 219g.  
 —, helminths 349a.  
 —, — in fish 209d.  
 —, — — man 890q.  
 —, hydatid 890r, 890s.  
 —, *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* 405q.  
 —, paragonimiasis 396a.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Immunology, *Paragonimus westermanii* 225a.

—, *Schistosoma japonicum* 396c.

—, — & *Gigantobilharzia sturmiæ* 219g.

—, — *mansoni* 86i, 147p, 516u, 526c.

—, schistosome dermatitis 165b.

—, schistosomiasis 57a.

—, — *mansoni* 373b.

—, *Syngamus skrjabinomorpha* 543v.

—, *Trichinella* 465g.

—, — *spiralis* 31k, 112a, 171a.

—, trichinelliasis 105 l, 340b, 796a, 931q.

—, *Trichobilharzia* spp. 446a.

—, *Trichostrongylus orientalis* 329a.

India, cercariae in fresh-water snails 95c.

—, cerebrospinal nematodiasis 95a.

—, *Cymbiforma indica* 95b.

—, eelworms in potato 779a.

—, filaria 654c.

—, filariasis 423b, 423f, 843a.

—, helminths in animals 424c.

—, — man 21s, 808a.

—, — sheep 227a.

—, hookworm 481a.

—, hydatid 18a.

—, lumbar paralysis 424b.

—, mermithid 422a.

—, microfilariæ 423d.

—, *Multiceps* 96a.

—, *Schistosoma haematobium* 242a.

—, — intermediary 94a.

—, — *nasalis* 18b.

—, — intermediaries 227d.

—, schistosomes 242b.

—, schistosomiasis 496h.

—, *Spirocerca lupi* 227b.

—, trichostrongylids in ruminants 368a.

—, *Wuchereria* sp. 654d.

—, — *bancrofti* 423a, 654a.

—, — *malayi* 654a.

*Indigofera hirsuta*, *Radopholus similis* in 130f.

Indonesia, see also specific territories.

—, *Ancylostoma malayanum* 791a.

*Indoplanorbis exustus*, bionomics 186a, 496 l.

*Inermicapsifer arvicanthidis* to *Inermicapsifer*

*madagascariensis* n.comb. 57c.

— *madagascariensis* n.comb. for *Davainea mada-*

*gascariensis* & *Inermicapsifer arvicanthidis*

57c.

Insect larvae attacked by *Aporcelaimus vorax*

668a.

—, eelworm in 47a.

—, 2nd intermediary for *Plagiorchis parorchis*

105cp.

Insectivores, helminths in 89oci.

—, trematodes in 890cp.

*Insectivorelepis* n.g. for *Hymenolepis globosa*

44a.

— *globosoides* n.comb. for *Dicranotaemia globos-*

*oides* 44a.

— *infirma* n.sp. in *Sorex araneus* 44a.

— *kenki* n.comb. for *Hymenolepis kenki* 44a.

Insects controlled by eelworm 47a.

—, helminths in 801a.

*Iotonchium* spp., morphology 266h.

Ipidæ, eelworms associated with 484a.

Iraq, schistosome dermatitis 244a.

—, schistosomes 190a.

Ireland, eelworms in plants 237a.

—, helminths in animals 509a.

—, hydatid 38d.

—, nematodes in cattle & sheep 427a.

*Iromus luci* n.sp. 479a.

Israel, cerebrospinal filariasis 279a.

—, helminths of dog transmitted to man 505a.

—, *Heterodera* spp. 273j.

—, — *rostochiensis* 130r, 421a.

—, *Meloidogyne* spp. 273b.

—, paramphistomiasis 505b.

—, schistosomiasis 634a.

—, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 701a.

Italy, ancylostomiasis 92a, 221a, 352a.

—, *Echinocasmus perforatus* 32b.

—, *Enterobius* 280a.

—, *Erpobdella octoculata* f. *pallida* 769a.

—, *Gordium violaceus* 769a.

—, *Haemopsis sanguisuga* 769a.

—, helminths in dog 365j.

—, — man 280c, 711b.

—, *Heterodera schachtii* 425a.

—, hydatid 365b, 551a.

—, *Ollulamus tricuspidis* 32b.

—, *Trichuris trichiura* 711c.

Ivory Coast, see also French West Africa.

—, eelworms 479a.

Jamaica, *Tentaculularia* larva 36d.

Japan, cestodes in birds 326.

—, *Gnathostoma* spp. 846b.

—, helminths in man 141a, 431a.

—, hookworm 745b.

—, hydatid 231a, 432a.

—, *Meloidogyne hapla* 430a.

—, *Parafossarulus manchouricus japonicus* 846a.

—, *Pratylenchus pratensis* 599a.

—, schistosome dermatitis 771a, 771b.

*Jeancaadenatia dohnyi* n.sp. in *Kyphosus elegans*

345d.

*Johnstonia* n.g. for *Thelastoma alatum*, *T. crimense*

& *Oxyuris myriapodica* 901a.

*Juglans hindii*, *Pratylenchus vulnus* & disease in

129d.

*Juncus leseurii*, *Sphaeronema* n.sp. on 31p.

Jute, *Meloidogyne* in 600a, 600b, 600c.

*Kalicephaloides* n.g. for *Diaphanocephalus minutus*

240c.

*Kalicephalus* spp., life-history 204a.

— *hongkongensis* n.sp. in *Elaphe moellendorffi*

240c.

"Kasen" disease in horse, not caused by *Oncho-*

*erca cervicalis* 432b.

Kenya, see also Africa, East Africa.

—, *Ceylonocotyle scolicoelium* 101k.

—, cysticerciasis 191a, 409b.

—, helminths in man 250a.

—, hydatid 409a.

—, schistosome intermediaries 250g.

—, *Spirocerca lupi* 651a.

*Kinosternon integrum*, *Cheloniotrema* n.g., n.sp. in

345e.

— *panamensis*, *Telorchis* n.sp. in 345e.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Klugea longiseta* n.sp. 924.  
 — *truncata* n.sp. 924.  
 Korea, helminths in man 247j, 302a.  
 —, paragonimiasis 795a.  
*Kowalewskius yoshidai* n.sp. in *Anas platyrhynchos* 326.  
*Kuhnia otolithis* to *Tagia otolithis* n.comb. 31b.  
*Kyphosus elegans*, *Jeancadenatia* n.sp. in 345d.
- Labeo koubie*, *Acanthogyryus* n.sp. in 385b.  
 — *rohita*, *Acanthogyryus acanthogyryus* in 813d.  
 Labiostominae n.subf. 482b.  
*Labiostominae rauschi* n.sp. in *Ochotona collaris* 482b.  
*Lacistorhynchus tenuis*, carbohydrate metabolism 369c.  
 —, life-history 133g.  
*Lagochilascaris minor* in man in Dutch Guiana 83a.  
*Lagopus minutus helveticus*, *Diplotriana* n.sp. in 349h.  
*Larus glaucescens*, *Diphyllbothrium* n.sp. in 146a.  
 — *novae-hollandiae*, *Austroilharzia terrigalensis* in 269e.  
 — *ridibundus*, *Arhythmorhynchus longicollis* in 55j.  
 —, *Paralepidauchen* n.g., n.sp. in 909.  
 Larva migrans, see also Creeping eruption.  
 — reviewed 219j.  
 —, visceral, in man 118c, 162a, 184b, 477a, 660a, 726a.  
*Laterotrema arenula* for *Distoma arenula* Creplin, 1825 55h.  
*Latimeria chalumnae*, helminths in 470a.  
*Latronema botulum* n.sp. 454b.  
 Latvia, see also Russia.  
 —, eelworms in plants 842a.  
 —, fascioliasis 752c.  
 —, *Galba truncatula* 752c.  
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 842b.  
 —, *Hirudinea* 752b.  
*Lauratonema originale* n.sp. 454a.  
*Lauroia dasypti* n.sp. in *Dasyptus novemcinctus* 2a.  
 Lauroidae n.fam. 515b.  
 Lebanon, helminths in man 731a.  
*Lebistes reticulatus*, *Gyrodactylus* n.sp. on 393b.  
*Lecanicephalides* n.superf. 323f.  
*Lecithochirium sinaloense* n.sp. in *Muraenesox coniceps* 345a.  
*Lecithodendrium chosemicum* to *Acanthatrium* n.comb. 105i.  
 Legumes, *Belonolaimus gracilis* on 490e.  
 —, *Ditylenchus* spp. in 29a.  
 —, *Heterodera göttingiana* in 266j.  
 —, *Meloidogyne* spp. in 29b.  
*Leiostomus xanthurus*, *Heteraxine* n.sp. on 133n.  
*Leiuris leptcephalus* in *Bradypus griseus* in Costa Rica, first record 514c.  
*Lepisosteus platyrhincus*, *Macroderoides spiniferus* in 105dn.  
 —, *Paramacroderoides echinus* on 105y.  
*Leptolaimus nobilis* n.sp. 454a.  
 — *tenuis* n.sp. 454a.  
*Leptonchus multipapillatus* n.sp. 266q.  
 — *paucipapillatus* n.sp. 266q.  
 Leptorhynchoidinae n.subf. 929.
- Leptosomatides antarcticus* n.sp. 924.  
*Leptotaenia skrjabini* n.sp. in *Phoenicopterus roseus* 543z.  
*Lepus*, *Protostrongylus* spp. in 215g.  
 — sp., filaria in 654c.  
 — *europaeus*, helminths in 44b.  
 —, *Micipsella numidica* in 880a.  
 —, *Protostrongylus tauricus* in 317a.  
 — *timidus*, helminths in 546a, 546b.  
 —, *Protostrongylus kamenskyi* in 546c.  
 —, — *terminalis* in 546c.  
*Lespedeza stipulacea*, *Heterodera glycines* in 29y.  
*Lethrinus nebulosus*, *Cainocreadoides* n.g., n.sp. in 247k.  
*Leuciscus cephalus*, *Dactylogyrus* n.spp. on 797a.  
 — *waleckii*, *Hemirhadinorhynchus* n.g., n.sp. in 929.  
*Leucochloridium* spp., morphology 323h.  
*Levinsoniella gymnopocha* n.sp. in *Erolia alpina pacifica* 133j.  
 — *leptophallus* n.sp. in *Crocethia alba* 133j.  
 Life-history, *Acanthobothrium coronatum* 590a.  
 —, — *hispidum* 133g.  
 —, *Acanthocephalus lucii* 419a.  
 —, *Acetodextra amiuri* 167a.  
 —, *Alaria arisaemoides* 73 l.  
 —, — *canis* 73 l.  
 —, *Ascaridia galli* 105ca.  
 —, ascarids 931h.  
 —, *Ascocotyle* spp. 105do.  
 —, *Austroilharzia terrigalensis* 269e.  
 —, *Azygia sebago* 369a.  
 —, *Brachylecithum alfortense* 209a.  
 —, *Calicophoron calicophoron* 178b.  
 —, *Catatropis johnstoni* 35c.  
 —, *Cercaria marini* 31f.  
 —, *Ceylonocotyle scolicoelium* 101k.  
 —, *Cotylurus flabelliformis* 105dp.  
 —, *Crassiphala bulboglossa* 105bd.  
 —, *Cruzia americana* 405t.  
 —, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 516j.  
 —, *Dactylogyrus vastator* 270c.  
 —, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 428c, 861e.  
 —, *Diphyllbothrium latum* 330j, 89ocf.  
 —, *Diplostomum phoxini* 175b.  
 —, *Dirofilaria immitis* 105cf.  
 —, *Dracunculus medinensis* 57d.  
 —, *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* 44c, 89och.  
 —, *Fasciola gigantica* 507a.  
 —, — *hepatica* 507a.  
 —, *Filicollis anatis* 89oct.  
 —, *Genarchella genarchella* 315b.  
 —, *Gigantobilharzia huronensis* 269d.  
 —, *Gnathostoma* spp. 846b.  
 —, — *doloresi* 220c.  
 —, — *hispidum* 407d.  
 —, *Haemonchus placei* 178a.  
 —, *Heronimus chelydrae* 293a.  
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 838a.  
 —, *Heterophyes aequalis* 446g.  
 —, *Hymenolepis citelli* 247c.  
 —, — *fraterna* 407c.  
 —, *Hysteroomphala triloba* 105cj.  
 —, *Hystrichis tricolor* 407e.  
 —, *Kalicephalus* spp. 204a.  
 —, *Lacistorhynchus tenuis* 133g.  
 —, *Litomosoides carinii* 20h.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Life-history, *Macroderoides spiniferus* 105dn.  
 —, *Mesocestoides carnivoricolus* 31e.  
 —, *Microphallus similis* 369b.  
 —, *Moniliformis moniliformis* 543c.  
 —, *Mozgovoyia pectinata* 546d.  
 —, *Nematospiroides dubius* 105dh, 566e.  
 —, *Nippostrongylus muris* 5b.  
 —, *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* 105dl.  
 —, *Ornithofilaria fallisensis* 204b.  
 —, *Parabronema skrjabini* 215e.  
 —, *Paramacroderoides echinus* 105y.  
 —, *Phyllodistomum simile* 265d.  
 —, *Plagiorchis parorchis* 105cp.  
 —, *Prosthogonimus cuneatus* 215a.  
 —, *Proteocephalus percae* 44f.  
 —, *Protostrongylus* spp. 215g.  
 —, — *kamenskyi* 546c.  
 —, — *terminalis* 546c.  
 —, *Pseudorchis major* 229a.  
 —, *Renicola* 500a.  
 —, *Ribeiroia ondatrae* 31f.  
 —, *Rictularia coloradensis* 405b.  
 —, *Skrjabinogylus nasicola* 252a.  
 —, *Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma* 405 o.  
 —, *Sphaerularia bombi* 568a.  
 —, *Strongyloides ransomi* 653a.  
 —, *Taenia* spp. 73k.  
 —, — *brauni* 351c.  
 —, — *macrocystis* 546e.  
 —, *Thelazia* 780a.  
 —, *Toxocara cati* 125b.  
 —, *Triaenophorus nodulosus* 419a.  
*Ligula colymbi*, *Cotylurus pileatus* in 571b.  
 — *intestinalis* in bream, effect of age on infection 571h.  
 Lima bean, eelworms in 297a.  
*Linacoenema* suppressed 55c.  
*Limnaea* spp., *Cercaria femica* III & IV in 594a.  
 — *acuminata*, bionomics 483b.  
 — *humilis*, intermediary for *Fasciola hepatica* in Mexico 520f.  
 — *stagnalis*, *Cercaria* n.spp. in 388i, 931d.  
 — —, 1st intermediary for *Plagiorchis parorchis* 105cp.  
 — *truncatula*, control 136a.  
 — —, — by sodium pentachlorophenate 403a.  
*Limnatis nilotica* & "halzoun" in man 250c.  
*Limnodromus* spp., *Shipleya inermis* in 247t.  
*Limulus* sp., *Halicephalobus* n.g., n.sp. on 439a.  
*Linhomoeus buculentus* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *iniquus* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *macquariensis* to *Paralinhomoeus macquariensis* n.comb. 461a.  
*Linstowiella* n.g. for *Oxyuris lanceolata* 901a.  
 — *szidati* to *Paracoenogonimus szidati* n.comb. 543t.  
 — *viviparae* to *Paracoenogonimus viviparae* n.comb. 543t.  
*Liocercidae* n.fam. 543k.  
*Lissorhis emended* 540a.  
 — *gullaris* n.sp. in *Ictiobus* spp. 541a.  
*Litchi chinensis* not attacked by *Radopholus similis* 207b.  
*Lithiodicotyle emended* 652a.  
 — *secundus* n.sp. on *Cybbium guttatum* 813b.  
*Litosoides carinii*, development of larva 20h.  
 — —, microfilarial periodicity affected by stimuli 147u.  
 — — in *Sigmodon hispidus*, effect of continuous & intermittent exposure 36g.  
 — — — —, immunity 6p.  
 — — — —, resistance 105bu.  
 Lithuania, see also Russia.  
 —, helminths in man 465f.  
*Litinium bananum* n.sp. 454a.  
*Littorina* spp., 1st intermediary for *Microphallus similis* 369b.  
 — *litorea*, trematode larvae in 369d.  
 Liver-fluke in cattle in Norway, economic loss 268a.  
 — — & sheep, general account 682a.  
 — & *Salmonella* in ruminants 355a.  
 — (?) in sheep 312b.  
 — in sheep, control 312c.  
 Liver-flukes in domestic animals in Finland 594a.  
 — — ruminants, general account 561h.  
 — — sheep, effect on bile 365g.  
*Loa loa* in *Chrysops*, development 175c.  
 — — microfilariae in man, stimuli affecting periodicity 301c.  
 — — —, uptake by *Chrysops* 147j.  
 Loaiasis in man, hetrazan & ACTH 165p.  
*Lobivanelus indicus*, *Stellocaronema* n.sp. in 101d.  
*Lonchura* spp., *Mayhewia* n.sp. in 327.  
*Longidorus sylphus* & decline in peppermint 272h.  
*Longistriata dalrymplei* in *Microtus agrestis* in Europe, first record 394d.  
*Lophius piscatorius*, *Cucullanus* n.sp. in 555c.  
*Lophortofilaria californiensis* n.g., n.sp. in *Lophortyx californica* 21 l.  
*Lophortyx californica*, *Lophortofilaria* n.g., n.sp. in 21 l.  
*Lophuromys sikapusi*, *Rictularia* n.sp. in 55n.  
*Loxodonta africana*, *Parabronema africanum* in 65r.  
 — *cyclotis*, *Murshidia* n.sp. in 349g.  
 — —, *Quilomia* n.sp. in 349g.  
 Lucerne, *Ditylenchus* sp. in 413a.  
 — —, *dipsaci* in 131b, 709e.  
 Lumbar paralysis, see also Filariasis, cerebrospinal, Nematodiasis, cerebrospinal.  
 — in sheep & goat in India 424b.  
 Lungworms in animals, treatment by aerosols 897a.  
 — — cattle 561k.  
 — — —, epidemiology 13a.  
 — — —, treatment 508g.  
 — — pig 698a.  
 — — — in Rumania 805b.  
 — — sheep, emetine hydrochloride 333b, 549b.  
 — — — & goat, general account 561t.  
 — — —, immunization 428a.  
 — — —, phenothiazine 805g.  
 — — —, treatment 805h.  
 — — — in Yugoslavia, economic loss 553 l.  
 — & tuberculosis in sheep 835c.  
*Lutztrema monenteron* in birds in Europe, first record 36e.  
 Luxembourg, trematodes in cattle 621a.  
*Lynxruhus wilsoni* to *Troglostrongylus wilsoni* n.comb. 21m.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

*Lyperosia titillans*, intermediary for *Parabronema skrjabini* 215c.

*Lytocestus alestes* n.sp. in *Alestes nurse* 101b.  
— *birmanicus* n.sp. in *Clarias batrachus* 101b.

*Mabuya maculata*, *Moaciria* n.g., n.sp. in 284h.  
*Macacus* spp., *Schistosoma japonicum* in 6b.

— *cynomolgus*, *Ternidens deminutus* in 313b.  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* in pig 573a.

— — —, general account 561q.  
*Macroderoides spiniferus* in *Lepisosteus platyrhincus*, life-history 105dn.

Maggie (American), microfilaria in 441c.

Maize, celworms in 29w, 273e, 494d.

—, *Helicotylenchus nannus* in 722a.

—, *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* in 130q.

Malaya, *Dirofilaria immitis* & *Wuchereria* sp. 147h.

—, helminths in man 257a.

—, *Wuchereria* spp. 36a.

—, — n.sp. 20f.

Mammals, see also Animals, generic and group names.

—, acanthocephalans in 556b.

—, cestodes in 44a, 105dw.

—, helminths in 332a.

—, nematodes in 342a.

—, *Trichinella spiralis* in 105o, 122a.

—, marine, helminths in 215d.

*Mammorchipedium isostomum* in *Vulpes vulpes* 330f.

Man, 1183 TH 199j.

—, ACTH 795f.

—, *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in 147a.

—, — microfilariae in 301c.

—, *Acrichin* 465z.

—, *Ancylostoma braziliense* in 50 l.

—, — *duodenale* in 83d, 795g, 839a.

—, ancylostomiasis in 58a, 59a, 74b, 92a, 221a, 352a, 514a, 521d, 609b, 717b, 719a, 757m, 792b.

—, anthelmintics tested 50b.

—, —, various 757g.

—, anthiomaline 206b.

—, antihistamines 856a.

—, antimony dimercaptosuccinate 388o.

—, antrypol 109a, 250e.

—, ascariasis in 59h, 163a, 465a, 465d, 465bc, 521e, 537a, 596g, 605a, 631b, 646a, 790a, 856b.

—, — & allergic skin diseases in 795b.

—, — — dysentery in 85od.

—, — — Loeffler's syndrome in 787a.

—, — — pancreatic oedema in 743a.

—, ascariids & meningitis in 931bh.

—, *Ascaris* in 50i, 256a, 383k, 396e, 465c, 465g.

—, — & appendicitis in 102b.

—, — in bile-duct of 704e, 874a.

—, — & dysentery in 465i.

—, — — in eye of 295b.

—, — & intestinal obstruction in 628a.

—, — in urinary tract of 899b.

—, — *lumbricoides* in 250b, 474c, 890i.

—, — — & asthma in 140a.

—, — — cholecystitis in 852c.

Man, *Ascaris lumbricoides* & granuloma in 823a.  
—, — — intestinal occlusion in 826a.

—, atebirin 670a.

—, — & phenobarbitone 890f.

—, banocide 147w.

—, benadryl 105x.

—, *n*-butyl cinnamate 199h.

—, *Capillaria hepatica* in 106a, 203b.

—, carbon tetrachloride 465y.

—, cestodes in 24a, 150a, 543e.

—, chloramphenicol 32c.

—, *Clonorchis sinensis* in 627a.

—, — — & cancer in 447a.

—, *Coenurus* (?) in 36f.

—, — in 57b.

—, — *brauni* in 351c, 351d.

—, — *cerebralis* in 187a, 335a.

—, creeping eruption in 374d.

—, cysticerciasis in 170c, 415a, 613a, 643a, 669b, 713a, 733a, 778d, 828a, 831a, 837a, 886b, 886c.

—, — & *Toxoplasma* in 394f.

—, *Cysticercus cellulosae* in 681b, 713c.

—, — — & parkinsonism in 852b.

—, *N*-(2,4-dichlorobenzyl)-*N*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-dichloroacetamine 104a.

—, Dichlorophen 295c.

—, diethylcarbarnazine 6e.

—, *Diocetophyme renale* in 835b.

—, Diphenthane 70 520b.

—, *Diphyllbothrium* in 850a.

—, — anaemia in 43a, 157a, 265c, 311c, 465h.

—, — *latum* in 215h.

—, — — & anaemia in 14e.

—, *Dipylidium caninum* in 6i.

—, dracontiasis in 147q.

—, echinostome cercariae causing dermatitis in 388i.

—, emetine 458a.

—, — hydrochloride 183c, 557a.

—, enterobiasis in 199e, 199 l, 296a, 455a, 521a, 674b, 845a.

—, — & appendicitis in 794a.

—, *Enterobius* in 280a, 468a, 890h, 931bg.

—, — & pruritus ani in 757m.

—, *vermicularis* in 136b, 456a, 604a, 724a, 890y.

—, — — & appendicitis in 689a, 852a.

—, — — pelvic granuloma in 238a.

—, — — peritoneal granulomata in 624a.

—, — — salpingitis in 118a.

—, *Fasciola gigantica* in 133c.

—, — *hepatica* in 6bd, 55b, 156a, 343e, 754a, 827a, 848c, 852d.

—, — — & "halzoun" in 250c.

—, — — in lung of 757 l.

—, fascioliasis in 199g, 622a, 757b, 757d, 834a.

—, filariae in 567d.

—, filariasis in 5a, 6q, 36p, 83c, 147b, 217a, 217b, 217c, 423b, 423f, 506a, 617a, 836a, 843a, 885a, 926.

—, — & elephantiasis in 10a, 623a.

—, — pericarditis in 250f.

—, — bancrofti in 388f, 516h, 888a, 888b.

—, foudadin 165e.

—, *Gnathostoma* spp. in 846b.

—, — *spinigerum* in 16a.

Man, helminthiasis in 516b, 774b.

- , helminths in 1d, 1f, 6a, 6h, 6w, 21s, 50b, 53a, 53b, 59b, 61a, 63a, 66a, 66b, 105bl, 141a, 151c, 161b, 165 l, 247h, 247j, 247p, 247v, 250a, 250h, 257a, 280c, 285a, 302a, 315a, 330c, 431a, 465e, 465f, 520g, 521k, 522a, 522c, 526b, 535a, 561b, 567b, 649a, 674a, 695b, 699a, 700a, 703a, 705a, 711a, 711b, 717a, 720a, 731a, 757h, 757n, 757o, 760a, 770b, 778a, 788a, 795c, 798a, 799c, 800a, 805d, 820b, 829a, 832a, 855b, 867a, 890g, 890q, 890v, 890w, 900a, 931bj.
- , — & allergic dermatitis in 496i.
- , — — anaemia in 735a.
- , — of dog transmitted to 505a.
- , — & eosinophilia in 108a, 336a.
- , — — *Giardia* in 931e.
- , — — loss of weight in 890n.
- , — — mental disorders in 757p.
- , — — morbidity in 808a.
- , — — tropical eosinophilia in 147e.
- , heptylresorcinol 931bk.
- , hetrazan 10b, 64a.
- , — & ACTH 165p.
- , hexachlorethane 465w.
- , hexylresorcinol 820a, 890d.
- , Hirudinea in treatment of heart disease in 467c.
- , hookworm in 720b, 745b.
- , — anaemia in 736a.
- , hookworms & nutritional deficiency in 770a.
- , hydatid in 6z, 10d, 59c, 59d, 64b, 102a, 120a, 140b, 164a, 165f, 177a, 179a, 254a, 269a, 298b, 344a, 344b, 344c, 358a, 358b, 358d, 358e, 358f, 374a, 399a, 432a, 464a, 521i, 525a, 538a, 538b, 565a, 596a, 596b, 596c, 596d, 596e, 596f, 616a, 625a, 635a, 641a, 641b, 641c, 641d, 642a, 642b, 642c, 642d, 642e, 642f, 669a, 675a, 679a, 701c, 714a, 725a, 739c, 743b, 744a, 744b, 744c, 744d, 744e, 744f, 753a, 757a, 757c, 757e, 757i, 757 l, 758a, 758b, 759a, 766a, 766b, 778e, 778f, 783a, 792a, 800c, 800d, 800e, 845b, 845c, 850b, 850f, 860a, 872a, 878a, 881a, 881b, 890r, 890s, 931g.
- , — & cirrhosis in 757j.
- , — in thyroid of 757f.
- , — — urinary system in 795h.
- , *Hymenolepis diminuta* & *H. nana* in 465u.
- , *Lagochilascaris minor* in 83a.
- , *Limnatis nilotica* & "halboun" in 250c.
- , *Loa loa* microfilariae in 301c.
- , lucanthone hydrochloride 6c.
- , *Mansonella ozzardi* in 516p, 526a, 764a, 764b.
- , mepacrine 23a.
- , miracil-D 301f, 315c.
- , *Multiceps multiceps* in 848a.
- , nematodes in 184a, 526c, 822a, 890t, 913.
- , — & gastric ulcer in 825a.
- , *Onchocerca volvulus* in 175g.
- , onchocerciasis in 10c, 53d, 83b, 110a, 147i, 147q, 147s, 194a, 199a, 453a, 457a, 601a, 657a, 658a, 721a, 887a.
- , opisthorchiasis in 465v, 806a.
- , *Opisthorchis felineus* in 931bl.
- , oxygen 298a.

Man, oxytetracycline with piperazine 618b.

- , POM-22 6v.
- , plaudrine 170b.
- , paragonimiasis in 76a, 220a, 396a, 455b, 465ba, 516c, 730b, 746a, 746b, 795a, 795i.
- , — & encephalitis in 396d.
- , parasites in 610a, 626a, 671a, 712a, 887b.
- , phenobarbitone 890e.
- , phthalylsulphathiazole 6u.
- , piperazine 226a, 468b, 592a, 630a, 697a, 776a, 795j, 890c.
- , — adipate 105cg, 136c, 188a, 188c, 383e, 460a, 752a.
- , — citrate 6s, 50c, 83c, 165h, 170b, 232a, 514b, 789a.
- , — compounds 188b, 521f.
- , — hexahydrate 6u, 374c, 890x.
- , — hydrate 280b, 383f, 890u.
- , — salts 894a.
- , Poquil 50d, 205a.
- , Priodax 6y.
- , promethazine hydrochloride 232b.
- , Puromycin 296b.
- , quinacrine 6x, 800b.
- , Ro 2-5655/3 296c.
- , *Raillietina celebensis* in 101n.
- , repodral 716a.
- , *Schistosoma* spp. in 388g.
- , — *haematobium* in 212a, 242a, 536a.
- , — — & lung involvement in 728b.
- , — *intercalatum* in 351e.
- , — *japonicum* in 93b, 396c.
- , — —, Formosan strain in 50a.
- , — *mansonii* in 6ba, 165d, 199b, 373a, 516r, 526d, 683a.
- , — — & genital involvement in 340a.
- , — — tropical eosinophilia in 65b.
- , schistosome cercariae not causing seabather's eruption in 620a.
- , — dermatitis in 244a, 418a, 771a, 771b.
- , schistosomes in 242b.
- , schistosomiasis in 53c, 67a, 67b, 100c, 147q, 199d, 295d, 301g, 343b, 343c, 373d, 388n, 391c, 443a, 496h, 506a, 519a, 631a, 632a, 634a, 644a, 655a, 656a, 694a, 695a, 730a, 749a, 757k, 818a, 820e, 834b, 834c, 848b, 849a, 938.
- , — & appendicitis in 819a.
- , — — Budd-Chiari's syndrome in 632b.
- , — cancer in 160a, 739b.
- , — cor pulmonale in 633a.
- , — cystitis in 74a.
- , — eosinopenia in 702a.
- , — heart failure in 36s.
- , — hepato-splenic involvement in 817b.
- , — hepatosplenomegaly in 373c.
- , — lithiasis in 738b.
- , — liver cirrhosis in 174a.
- , — — fibrosis in 50j.
- , — myocarditis in 728a.
- , — haematobia in 59f, 65c, 206c, 356a, 645a, 647a, 738a, 739a, 899a.
- , — japonica in 250d, 745c.
- , — *mansonii* in 6bb, 65d, 388h, 516t, 603b, 604b, 606b, 606c, 608a, 609a, 708b, 782a.
- , — & haematemesia in 6d.
- , — — hepato-splenic involvement in 817c.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Man, schistosomiasis *mansoni* & liver cirrhosis in 606a.

- , — — — mediastinal fibroma in 817a.
- , — — — splenomegaly in 516s.
- , sodium antimony gluconate 6c, 105ct, 301e.
- , — — — tartrate 857d.
- , — — — fluoride 713b.
- , spargana in 84a.
- , stannoxyl 774a.
- , *Strongyloides stercoralis* in 852e.
- , — — — & eosinophilia in 59g.
- , strongyloidiasis in 465bb, 521g, 762a, 786a.
- , — — — & duodenal obstruction in 819b.
- , suramin 64a, 65n.
- , TWSb 708a.
- , *Taenia brauni* in 265e.
- , — *saginata* in 53e, 151d, 151e, 358c, 521h, 539a, 799a, 799b, 799d.
- , — — — & prurigo nodularis in 757m.
- , — *solium* in 516d.
- , taeniasis in 76b, 850e.
- , tartar emetic 396b, 396f.
- , — — — with ACTH 396g.
- , Tasnon 466a, 681a.
- , tetrachlorethylene 50m, 420a, 520e.
- , thiacetarsamide 65m.
- , *Thominx aerophilus* in 24b.
- , tin compounds 778c.
- , toxicity of foudadin to 100a, 245a.
- , — — — piperazine to 118b, 402a.
- , — — — stibophen to 23b, 100a.
- , *Toxocara* & visceral larva migrans in 660a, 726a.
- , — *canis* in 256b.
- , trematodes in 147c.
- , — — — & liver disease in 795k.
- , — — — in lung of 855c.
- , *Trichinella* in 196a, 465g, 539b.
- , — *spiralis* in 175f.
- , trichinelliasis in 1a, 103b, 474b, 564a, 603a, 612a, 669c, 688a, 763a, 775c, 795 l, 796a.
- , — — — & gastro-intestinal ulceration in 795e.
- , — — — mental aberration in 732a.
- , — — — pyaemia in 795d.
- , *Trichostrongylus* in 173a, 473a, 567b.
- , — *orientalis* in 329a.
- , trichuriasis in 521b, 521c, 821a, 856b.
- , *Trichuris* in 337a, 465j.
- , — ova in appendix of 689a.
- , — *trichiura* in 521j, 711c, 795g, 820c, 890j, 890y.
- , — *vulpis* in 105h.
- , triostam 761a.
- , Uvilon 404a.
- , Vermella 467d.
- , Vermicompre 455c.
- , visceral larva migrans in 118c, 162a, 184b, 477a.
- , Win 5047 176a.
- , Whipice 232c.
- , *Wuchereria bancrofti* in 36q, 147a, 423a, 516o, 516p, 526a, 654a, 701a.
- , — — — & lymphangitis in 65o.
- , — — — microfilariae in 301c, 301d.
- , — *malayi* in 654a.
- Mansonella ozzardi*, intermediaries in Brazil 516f.

*Mansonella ozzardi* in man in Brazil 516p, 526a.

- — — —, immunological diagnosis 764b.
- — — — in Mexico 764a.
- Marisa cornuarietis* controlling *Australorbis glabratus* 6 l, 6m.
- Marsipometra* spp. in *Polyodon spathula* in U.S.A. 859c.
- Martes americana*, *Taenia martis* in 73k.
- Mastacembelus armatus*, *Senga* n.sp. in 211b.
- Mathevotaenia surinamensis* redescribed 21j.
- Mayhewia* n.g. for *Hymenolepis corvi* 327.
- *lamellaris* n.sp. in *Lonchura* spp. 327.
- Megacreadium tetrodontis* n.g., n.sp. in *Tetarodon* sp. 105g.
- Mediterranean countries, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 577.
- , marine eelworms 459c, 459d.
- Megamicrocotyle chirocentrus* n.g., n.sp. on *Chirocentrus dorab* 813b.
- Meggittina*, validity 543r.
- *baeri* to *Catenotaenia baeri* n.comb. 11a.
- Melanerpes formicivorus*, *Hymenolepis* n.sp. in 440d.
- Melania*, effect of irradiation 388c.
- Meloidodera floridensis* n.g., n.sp. in *Pinus elliotii* 129a.
- Meloidogyne*, control by soil fumigants 490a.
- in cotton, economic loss 30j.
- — — cucumber, potassium thiocyanate 931co.
- — — & *Fusarium* wilt in cotton 129c.
- in green-house plants, control 664c.
- — *Hedychium* spp., resistance 664c.
- — *Hibiscus cannabinus* in Formosa, D-D 600a, 600b, 600c.
- — — jute in Formosa, D-D 600a, 600b, 600c.
- — — onion, treatment 29bg.
- — — ornamental plants in Russia, resistance 931cp.
- — — peach, *Nemagon* 130g.
- — — pepper, Crag Mylone 495f.
- — — plants, control by soil fumigants 494e.
- — — —, general account 530b, 844a.
- — — — in Gold Coast, resistance 133e.
- — — — South Africa, general account 266a.
- — — *Scorzonera*, D-D 545a.
- — — —, ethylene dibromide 128a.
- — — — soil, dimethyl-dithiocarbamic acid 429a.
- — — — on strawberry in U.S.A. 30d.
- — — — in tobacco, control 29k, 397a.
- — — — in Formosa, D-D 600b.
- — — — tomato, chloropicrin 119a.
- — — —, control 607b.
- — — —, effect of light 266b.
- — — — in Fiji 159a.
- — — — imported into Canada 668d.
- — — — on vegetables in Russia 931cl.
- — — — sp., control 289a.
- — — — in plants, general account 134a.
- — — — *Vitis* spp. & hybrids, resistance 493a.
- — — — spp. in *Capsicum frutescens*, resistant varieties 272 l.
- — — — cereals, resistant varieties 129c.
- — — —, control by soil fumigation 273m.
- — — — in *Cucumis anguria*, resistant varieties 130c.
- — — — — *sativa*, resistant varieties 130c.
- — — — *Dioscorea floribunda*, hot-water treatment 490b.

- Meloidogyne* spp. in gladiolus, resistance 30 l.  
 ——— legumes in U.S.A. 29b.  
 ——— peach, resistant varieties 202a.  
 ——— on plants in Israel 273b.  
 ——— in plants in South Africa 15a.  
 ——— tobacco in Uganda, control 503a.  
 ——— tomato, resistant lines 494f.  
 ——— ———, — varieties 273k.  
 ——— *acrona* n.sp. on *Sorghum vulgare* 116c.  
 ——— *arenaria* in plants, host range & new records 463b.  
 ——— ——— soya bean 30k.  
 ——— *hapla* attracted by tomato root 33a.  
 ——— in peanut, general account 413b.  
 ——— plants, host range 130a.  
 ——— ———, — & new records 463h.  
 ——— ——— in Japan 430a.  
 ——— repelled by *Phaseolus vulgaris* var. Pinto root 31 l.  
 ———, response to *Solanum melongena* root 31 l.  
 ——— in strawberry, *Nemagon* 30p.  
 ——— vegetables, control 29ba.  
 ——— *incognita*, control by soil fumigants 508p.  
 ———, physiology 215f.  
 ——— in plants, physiology of gall formation 569b.  
 ——— ——— potato in Argentina 709a.  
 ——— ——— rose 405e.  
 ——— ——— tomato 405e.  
 ——— ———, inheritance of resistance 493b, 807a.  
 ——— ——— willow-poplar in Argentina 709d.  
 ——— var. *acrita* in *Capsicum frutescens*, resistance 29bc.  
 ——— ——— ——— melon, control 273 l.  
 ——— ——— ——— *Nicotiana* spp., resistant species 489a.  
 ——— ——— ——— pepper, inheritance of resistance 29 l.  
 ——— ——— ——— plants, *Nemagon* 29s.  
 ——— ——— ——— soil, *Nemagon* 272b, 272g.  
 ——— ——— ———, Vapam 273d.  
 ——— ——— ——— sugar-cane in U.S.A. 130i.  
 ——— *inornata* n.sp. in soya bean 135a.  
 ——— *javanica* on *Cucurbita maxima* 283b.  
 ——— *bauruensis* in *Cajanus cajan* 379b.  
 ——— ——— n.subsp. in soya bean 379a.  
 Melon, *Meloidogyne incognita* var. *acrita* in 273 l.  
*Mephitis mephitis*, *Alaria* n.sp. in 393c.  
 ———, *Euryhormis* n.sp. in 393c.  
*Meriones blackleri*, *Multiceps endothoracicus* in 65g.  
 ——— *shawii*, TWSb 65j.  
 Mermithid in *Helopeltis theivora* 81b.  
 ——— *Schoenobius incertellus* in India 422a.  
*Mesacanthoides wieseri* n.sp. 924.  
*Mesocostoides carnivoriculus* n.sp. in *Taxidea taxus*, life-history 31e.  
 ——— *corti* in *Procyon lotor*, development 105ba.  
*Mesorchis gracilis* n.comb. for *Stephanoprora gracilis* 935.  
 ——— *mergi* n.comb. for *Stephanoprora mergi* 935.  
 ——— *pseudodenticulatus* n.comb. for *Stephanoprora pseudodenticulata* 935.  
*Mesostephanus appendiculatus* in carnivores in Egypt, first record 105be.  
*Metabronema* validated 169b.  
*Metacercaria* in *Mystus seenghala* 496d.  
*Metacomesoma aequale* n.sp. 454a.  
*Metalinhomoeus effilatus* Stekhoven, 1946 nec 1942, to *Metalinhomoeus pareffilatus* nom.nov. 461a.  
 ——— *pareffilatus* nom.nov. for *Metalinhomoeus effilatus* Stekhoven, 1946 nec 1942 461a.  
 ——— *retrosetosus* n.sp. 461a.  
*Metastrongylus* in pig, control by calcium cyanamide 597a.  
*Metastrongylus apri* in pig, control 62a.  
 ——— ———, experimental 189c.  
 ——— *elongatus* in pig 445f.  
 ——— *madagascariensis* n.sp. in pig 349f.  
 ——— *tschiauricus* n.sp. in *Sus* 533a.  
*Metechinorhynchus* n.g. for *Echinorhynchus* spp. 929.  
*Meteterakis acuticeps* n.comb. for *Africana acuticeps* 515b.  
 ——— *brodeni* n.comb. for *Africana brodeni* 515b.  
 Mexico, see also North America.  
 ———, *Coenurus cerebralis* 335a.  
 ———, *Digenea* in fish 345a.  
 ———, *Fasciola hepatica* 520f.  
 ———, fascioliasis 520d.  
 ———, helminths in man 520g.  
 ———, *Mansonella ozzardi* 764a.  
 ———, *Monogenea* 541c.  
 ———, nematodes in *Dasyatis* 2a.  
 ———, trematodes in fish 247g.  
*Meylia alata* n.g., n.sp. 454a.  
 ——— *lissa* n.sp. 454a.  
 ——— *spinosa* n.sp. 454a.  
*Micipsella numidica* in *Lepus europaeus* in Europe, first record 880a.  
*Microcebus murinus*, *Rictularia* n.sp. in 470b.  
*Microcotyle pamae* n.sp. on *Pana pama* 813b.  
 ——— *pseudoheteracantha* n.sp. on *Cynoscion nothus* 541c.  
 ——— *pseudomugilis* n.sp. on *Mugil cephalus* 541c.  
 ——— *reticulata* to *Bicotyle reticulata* n.comb. 813b.  
 ——— (*Aspina*) n.subg. 813b.  
 ——— (*Bispina*) n.subg. 813b.  
 ——— (*Microcotyle*) n.subg. 813b.  
 ——— (*Vaginaespina*) n.subg. 813b.  
 Microcotylinae, key to genera 813b.  
 Microfilaria in elephant in Thailand 247u.  
 ——— ——— magpie (American) 441c.  
 ——— *Oenomys hypoxantus* 351a.  
 Microfilariae in fowl in India 423d.  
 ——— ——— hare 546g.  
 ———, shrinkage in thick blood smears 55g.  
*Microloaimus compridus* n.sp. 454a.  
 Microphallinae, key to genera 595a.  
*Microphallus longicaecus* n.sp. in duck in China 595a.  
 ——— *similis* metacercaria in *Garcinides maenas*, life-history 369b.  
*Micropogon undulatus*, *Rhamnocercus* n.sp. on 167c.  
*Microtetrameres* sp. in *Passer domesticus* in U.S.A., first record 105dr.  
 ——— *canadensis* n.sp. in *Nyctea scandiaca* & *Ardea herodias* 73c.  
 ——— *spiculata* n.sp. in *Cyanocitta cristata* 31o.  
*Microtus agrestis*, *Longistriata dalrymplei* in 394d.  
 ——— *guentheri*, *Schistosoma mansoni* & *Plasmodium berghei* in 165k.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Middle East, see Mediterranean countries & specific territories.
- Milvus migrans*, *Centrorhynchus* n.sp. in 21k.
- Mink, helminths in 82a.
- , *Trichinella spiralis* in 740a.
- Mirandula parva* n.g., n.sp. in *Perameles nasuta* 240a.
- Mirolaimus mirus* n.g., n.sp. 158a.
- Mirzaiella* Basir, 1942 to Oxyuridae 901a.
- Misgurnus fossilis*, *Gyrodactylus cobitis* n.subsp. on 677b.
- Moaciria alvarengai* n.g., n.sp. in *Mabuya maculata* 284h.
- Mollienesis*, intermediary for *Ascocotyle leighi* 247r.
- Molluscicides, barium salts tested 199c.
- , chemicals tested 343a, 780b.
- , copper compounds 811b.
- , — pentachlorophenate 391a.
- , — salts 756e.
- , — sulphate 391a, 516 l, 516bb.
- , critical concentrations 516v.
- , metaldehyde 388e.
- , pentachlorophenol 86d.
- , phenyl mercuric acetate 356a.
- , resistance of *Oncomelania nosophora* to 745a.
- , sodium chloride 136a.
- , — pentachlorophenate 6j, 6k, 356a, 391a, 403a, 516q, 516w, 516bb.
- , technique for applying 391b, 516m, 516q.
- , various 388q.
- , zinc oxide 388e.
- Molluscs, cercariae in 138a, 594a, 931 l, 931m.
- , trematode larvae in 931f.
- Monhystera magallanica* n.sp. 461a.
- Monhysteroidea, monographed 461a.
- Moniezia* in sheep 305ba.
- — —, aminoacrichin 864a.
- — —, lead arsenite 552b.
- — —, in Russia 863b.
- *expansa* in buffalo, pathogenicity 424a.
- — —, effect of Kamala on enzyme activity 95d.
- — — & enterotoxaemia in sheep, treatment 475a.
- — — intestinal occlusion in sheep 97e.
- — — ova, morphology 424a.
- — — in sheep, winter infection 317a.
- Moniliformis dubius*, carbohydrate fermentation 105cs.
- — —, glycogen metabolism 105df.
- *moniliformis*, life-history 543c.
- Monkey, 1:5-(p-aminophenoxy) pentane dihydrochloride 7b.
- Monogenea on fish in Mexico, new records 541c.
- — — — Poland 89ocu.
- — — — Rumania, new records 677a.
- — — fresh-water fish in Russia 931cc.
- — *Gobio gobio* in Czechoslovakia, pathology 840f.
- , morphology 323e.
- Mononchus coronatus* n.sp. 519c.
- *soutoi* n.sp. 135b.
- Morganiella talpae* to *Morganostromylus* n.g. 566a.
- Morganostromylus* n.g. for *Morganiella talpae* 566a.
- Morocco, see also Africa.
- , arthropods 757u.
- Morocco, fascioliasis 757b, 757d.
- , helminths in domestic animals 757r, 757s.
- , — — man 757h.
- , hydatid 757c, 757i, 757 l.
- , schistosomiasis 757k.
- Morphology, *Acanthatrium* 556c.
- , *Acuaria brevispicula* 101d.
- , *Alloidioplostomum fuscai* 105e.
- , *Ancylostoma caninum* larva 105w.
- , — duodenale ova 704b.
- , *Angiostoma limacis* 55c.
- , *Aploparaksis caballeri* 543q.
- , *Arhythmorhynchus longicollis* 55j.
- , *Ascaridia galli* 320a.
- , *Ascaris lumbricoides* larva 105w.
- , *Australorbis centimetralis* 284f.
- , — *glabratus* 284f.
- , — *nigricans* 516e.
- , *Azygia sebago* 369a.
- , *Biomphalaria adowensis* 388a.
- , — *pfeifferi* 388a.
- , *Bucephalopsis magnum* 496c.
- , *Cercaria patialensis* 105m.
- , Cestoda 405d.
- , cestode oncospheres 105dt.
- , *Clonorchis sinensis* 36b.
- , *Corrigia skrjabini* 317a.
- , — *vitta* 125e.
- , *Cruzia americana* 21o.
- , *Dasynetra conferta* miracidium 105co.
- , *Dicheilonema rhea* 706a.
- , *Diclidophoroidea* 246a.
- , *Dipetalonema caudispina* 147g.
- , — *gracile* 147g.
- , *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 323o.
- , *Dorylaimus krygeri* 284d.
- , *Drepanotrema anatinum* 515c.
- , — *melleum* 515d.
- , *Echinocasmus megatyphlus* 768a.
- , *Echinococcus granulosus* 432c.
- , *Echinoparyphium niloticum* 36c.
- , *Echinostoma* sp. 36c.
- , — *americana* 768a.
- , — *gracile* 768a.
- , — *revolutum* 768a.
- , eelworms 483a.
- , *Elaphostrongylus odoicoilei* 73a.
- , *Enenterum aureum* 345d.
- , *Euparyphium capitaneum* 768a.
- , *Foleyella candezi* 101c.
- , *Gazellofilaria tanganyikae* 20e.
- , *Gendria tilapiae* 55s.
- , *Gnathostoma spinigerum* 224a.
- , *Haploplanchnus acutus* 768a.
- , *Helicotylenchus nanmus* 283a, 519b.
- , helminths of pig 865f.
- , *Heterodera glycines* 133 l.
- , — — cysts 29n.
- , — *trifolii* 133 l.
- , — — cysts 29n.
- , *Hymenandrya thomomys* 543o.
- , *Hymenolepis serrula* 737a.
- , — *sphenomorphus* 446k.
- , *Iotonchium* spp. 266h.
- , *Leucochloridium* spp. 323h.
- , *Mathevotaenia surinamensis* 21j.
- , *Moniezia expansa* ova 424a.

- Morphology, Monogenea 323e.  
 —, *Myolaimus heterurus* 572c.  
 —, *Necator americanus* larva 105w.  
 —, nematode larvae 35a.  
 —, — ova 318a.  
 —, *Nematospiroides dubius* 566e.  
 —, *Neodiplostomum canaliculatum* 20k.  
 —, *Neoreisneri wardi* miracidium 105co.  
 —, *Nephrostomum robustum* 768a.  
 —, *Notocotylus lopez-neyrari* 768a.  
 —, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 446h.  
 —, *Ostertagia* 931a.  
 —, *Parabronema africanum* 65r.  
 —, *Paragonimus rudis* 345c.  
 —, *Paraspidodera uncinata* 898a.  
 —, *Parorchis acanthus* 768a.  
 —, *Pelichnibothrium speciosum* plerocercoid 21i.  
 —, *Perutaenia threlkeldi* 333c.  
 —, *Physalopterata citilli* 200a.  
 —, planorhids 376a.  
 —, *Plectanocotyle gurnardi* 246b.  
 —, *Polymorphus magnus* 890cw.  
 —, — *minutus* 890cw.  
 —, *Prionosoma malacophilum* 768a.  
 —, — *pricei* 768a.  
 —, — *serratum* 768a.  
 —, *Prosogonotrema bilabiatum* 768a.  
 —, *Pseudoparorchis centropi* 200b.  
 —, — *rotundatus* 389a.  
 —, *Ptychogonimus megastoma* 768a.  
 —, *Schistosoma incognitum* 125d.  
 —, *Shipleya inermis* 247t.  
 —, *Stephanofilaria assamensis* microfilaria 383b.  
 —, *Sticholecitha serpentis* 284a.  
 —, *Strongyloides stercoralis* larva 105w.  
 —, *Syphacia muris* 105bn.  
 —, — *obvelata* 105bn.  
 —, *Taenia* spp. 167d.  
 —, *Terranova galeocerdonis* 192a.  
 —, *Tetrabothrius affinis* 269c.  
 —, *Tetrochetus proctocolus* 768a.  
 —, *Toxocara canis* larva 105v.  
 —, — *cati* larva 105v.  
 —, *Trichostrongylus orientalis* ova 704b.  
 —, *Tropicorbis chilensis* 811f.  
 —, *Uvulifer mehrari* 105e.  
 —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* microfilaria 36o, 55f, 383h.  
 —, — *malayi* microfilaria 36o, 55f, 383h.  
 Mosquitoes, *Dirofilaria repens* in 673a.  
 —, technique for collecting 165o.  
 —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* in 907, 920.  
 Mouse, alveolar hydatid in 541b.  
 —, 1:5-(*p*-aminophenoxy) pentane dihydrochloride 7b.  
 —, *p*-aminophenoxyalkane derivatives 380a.  
 —, anthelmintics tested 350c.  
 —, antibiotics 405j.  
 —, aromatic aldehydes 199i.  
 —, bacitracin 618a.  
 —, benzoxazolones 350d.  
 —, *n*-butyl cinnamate 199h, 350b.  
 —, cortisone 93a.  
 —, diphenoxyalkanes (ring-substituted) 380b.  
 —, dithia-dihydrostibiols 331a.  
 —, drugs decreasing toxicity of tartar emetic to 331b.  
 Mouse, *Echinococcus alveolaris* in 165g, 405f.  
 —, foudin 516y.  
 —, *Gigantobilharzia huronensis* in 48a.  
 —, hydatid in 432d.  
 —, *Hymenolepis fraterna* in 407c.  
 —, — *nana* var. *fraterna* in 405q, 541d.  
 —, *Paragonimus ohirai* in 90a.  
 —, phenothiazine 51g.  
 —, *Plagiorchis* n.sp. in 105cp.  
 —, S.616 (Hoechst) 295a.  
 —, *Schistosoma japonicum* in 165c, 331c.  
 —, — *mansoni* in 516x.  
 —, *Schistosomatium douthitti* in 48a, 105cn, 451c.  
 —, *Strongyloides* larvae & *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* in 890z.  
 —, *Syphacia obvelata* in 105bn.  
 —, toxicity of ascarid extract to 840a.  
 —, *Toxocara canis* in 393d.  
 —, *Trichinella* in 259b.  
 —, — *spiralis* in 103a, 103c, 243c, 247b, 330g.  
 Mozambique, see also Africa, East Africa.  
 —, gastropods 388k.  
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 696a.  
 —, schistosome intermediaries 343c, 343d.  
 —, schistosomiasis 53c, 343c.  
*Mozgovoyia pectinata*, life-history 546d.  
*Muellerius capillaris* larvae, emetine compounds tested against *in vitro* 691e.  
 — — in sheep 19d.  
 — — —, emetine compounds 691e.  
*Muflonagia* n.g. 931a.  
*Mugil cephalus*, *Microcotyle* n.sp. on 541c.  
*Multiceps* in goat in India 96a.  
 — *endothoracicus* in *Meriones blackleri* 65g.  
 — *multiceps* in dog, treatment 305c.  
 — — man in South Africa 848a.  
*Multispinotrema* n.g. for *Echinostoma charadrii* 935.  
*Muraenesox coniceps*, *Lecithochirium* n.sp. in 345a.  
 Muridae, helminths in 394d.  
*Murshidia*, evolution 209c.  
 — *falcifera* in Indian elephant 19a.  
 — *virylstekae* n.sp. in *Loxodonta cyclotis* 349g.  
 — *witenbergi* n.sp. in *Loxodonta cyclotis* 349g.  
*Mus buduga*, *Hymenolepis* n.sp. in 146d.  
*Musca autumnalis*, biology & ecology 780a.  
 — *larvipara*, biology & ecology 780a.  
 Mushroom affected by *Rhabditis* 117o.  
 —, *Aphelenchoides* sp. in 116a.  
 —, eelworms in 401a.  
*Mustela erminea*, *Taenia mustelae* in 73k.  
 — *vison*, *Diocotylus renale* in 247 o.  
 —, *Styrjabinigylus nasicola* in 252a.  
*Mustelus lunulatus*, *Probolitremia* n.sp. in 21n.  
*Myletes macropomus*, *Neoechinorhynchus* n.sp. in 349b.  
*Myocastor coypus*, helminths in 428b, 871b.  
 —, *Rodentolepis* n.sp. in 684a.  
*Myolaimus dendrodrupis* n.sp. 572c.  
 — *heterurus*, range of variation 572c.  
*Myotis lucifugus*, *Rictularia* n.sp. in 31i.  
*Mystus seenghala*, metacercaria in 496d.  
*Myzomela rubratra*, *Raillietina* n.sp. in 327.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Nacobbus batatiformis* in plants, host range 133i.  
 — n.sp. in sugar-beet 133i.  
 — in sugar-beet in U.S.A. 436b.  
*Naja hannah*, helminths in 240d.  
 —, *Occipitodentus* n.sp. in 240d.  
 —, *Ophidascaris* n.sp. in 543f.  
 —, *Ophiotaenia* n.sp. in 240d.  
*Nandinia binotata*, *Rictularia* n.sp. in 55n.  
*Nannolaimus fusus* n.sp. 454a.  
 — *volutus* n.sp. 454a.  
*Nassa obsoleta*, *Austroilharzia variglandis* in 105cm.  
*Navicularia* Mendheim, 1943 synonym of *Peta-siger* (*Neopetasiger*) 935.  
*Necator americanus* larva, histochemistry 383j.  
 — —, morphology 105w.  
*Nemacheilus barbatulus*, *Gyrodactylus* n.sp. on 677a.  
 — — *toni*, *Sachalinorhynchus* n.g., n.sp. in 929.  
 Nematocides (plant eelworm), see also Control, Treatment.  
 — — —, chemicals tested 30g, 261a.  
 — — —, chloropicrin 119a.  
 — — —, Crag Mylone 495f.  
 — — —, Cystogon 463c.  
 — — —, D-D 25b, 26d, 69b, 127a, 130p, 139a, 463d, 463f, 545a, 600a, 600b, 600c, 814a.  
 — — —, demeton 508c.  
 — — —, Diazinon 496g.  
 — — —, dichloropropene 29u.  
 — — —, dimethyl-dithiocarbamic acid 429a.  
 — — —, dispersal in soil 29k.  
 — — —, E.605 46c.  
 — — —, ethylene dibromide 128a, 408b, 494a.  
 — — —, fatty acids tested 197a.  
 — — —, mercuric chloride 266 l.  
 — — —, mercury compounds 26e.  
 — — —, methyl bromide 130 l.  
 — — —, N244 463e.  
 — — —, N521 463e, 463f.  
 — — —, NIUIF-100 664b.  
 — — —, Nemagon 29s, 30p, 45a, 130g, 272b, 272g, 495e, 508c.  
 — — —, parathion 46c, 508c.  
 — — —, potassium thiocyanate 931co.  
 — — —, 2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide 29c.  
 — — —, soil fumigants 29o, 29r, 117a, 273m, 490a, 494d, 494e, 508p.  
 — — —, —, effect of temperature & humidity 405b.  
 — — —, solubilized phenols & cresols 172c.  
 — — —, Systox 46c.  
 — — —, technique for applying 25b, 273n, 534a.  
 — — —, — mixing with soil 26e.  
 — — —, Telone 408a.  
 — — —, trialkyl thiophosphate 709b.  
 — — —, undecylenic acid 29z.  
 — — —, V-C 13 508c.  
 — — —, Vapam 273d, 463g.  
 — — —, various 207a, 273e, 289a, 508d, 508n.  
 — — —, —, tested 272e, 495g, 496f.  
 Nematoda, histochemistry of cuticle & egg envelope 361a.  
 Nematode antigen, technique for preparing 101h.  
 — cuticle, chemistry 86g.  
 Nematode extracts, effect on hosts 892a.  
 — & intestinal invagination in *Xerus erythropus* 55q.  
 — larvae, chemistry of cuticle 219c.  
 — on pasture, bionomics 405i.  
 —, survival on pasture 31m, 890bi.  
 —, technique for culturing 60a.  
 —, — identifying 35a.  
 — ova killed by disinfectant 921.  
 — & larvae in manure, survival 691c.  
 Nematodes, free-living & plant-parasitic, see Eelworms.  
 — of animals, causes of symptoms studied 892a.  
 — & *Balantidium* sp. in dog, treatment 97i.  
 — in Bibionidae 323g.  
 — birds in Pakistan, new records 101d.  
 — cattle, age resistance 105br.  
 — in Britain, new records 308c.  
 —, effect of diet 437b.  
 —, — environment 437d.  
 —, — pasture & diet 437a.  
 —, morphology of larvae 35a.  
 —, phenothiazine 234d, 437d, 602a.  
 —, phenothiazine-molasses 105ce.  
 — in Poland 890bo.  
 — & sheep in Ireland 427a.  
 — in U.S.A. 234b.  
 — causing dermatitis in cattle 561l.  
 — in *Dasyus* in Mexico 2a.  
 — dog, piperazine adipate 469a.  
 — domestic animals in Venezuela, dimensions 640a.  
 — — —, identification of ova 318a.  
 —, evolution of parasitism 877a.  
 — in fish in West Africa 192a.  
 — fowl, garlic 96b.  
 —, piperazine 691a.  
 —, treatment 61d.  
 — fox, general account 561z.  
 — & gastric ulcer in man, treatment 825a.  
 — gastro-enteritis in cattle 561j.  
 — — —, treatment & control 715a.  
 — — sheep, effect of over-stocking 218a.  
 — infectious diseases in fowl 890bw.  
 — in mammals in U.S.A., new records 342a.  
 — man & animals, tin compounds ineffective 778c.  
 — — in Brazil 526c.  
 — — China, treatment 913.  
 — —, effect on nervous system 890t.  
 — —, hexylresorcinol 890d.  
 — —, treatment 184a, 822a.  
 — —, Vermella 467d.  
 —, new, in birds in Russia 685a.  
 — in pig, lupin 931by.  
 — —, Parvex 97g.  
 — —, piperazine 437e.  
 — —, treatment 61d.  
 — poultry, general account 561v.  
 —, proteolytic enzymes 518d.  
 — rodents in Russia 903a.  
 — ruminants & pig in Czechoslovakia 529b.  
 — sheep, control 235a, 312a, 480a.  
 — —, diphenthane-70 ineffective 19f.  
 — —, effect of cobalt deficiency 51d.  
 — —, — rotational grazing 105bs.  
 — —, — subclinical infections 20b.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Nematodes in sheep, globule leucocytes in intestinal mucosa 366a.  
 ——— & goat, general account 561r.  
 ———, phenothiazine 51c, 748a.  
 ———, —, effect of particle size 51g, 366c.  
 ———, piperazine compounds 97f.  
 ———, seasonal incidence 748a.  
 ———, serology 101h.  
 ———, spring rise 20a.  
 ———, value of faecal egg counts 89a.  
 —, technique for collecting from ruminants 133a.  
 ———, culturing 65a.  
 ———, determining volume & weight 334a.  
 ———, mounting 116b.  
 — in *Testudo graeca* 394c.  
 — transmitting swine erysipelas in pig 504a.  
 — in Venezuela 524a.  
 Nematodiasis, cerebrospinal, see also Filariasis, cerebrospinal, Lumbar paralysis.  
 —, —, in cattle in India 95a.  
 —, —, ruminants, general account 395c.  
 Nematodirus in sheep in Britain, general account 149d, 815a.  
 — filicollis larvae, effect of temperature 72a.  
 Nematology, plant eelworm (text-book) 586.  
 —, research in Britain 510a.  
 —, technique for studying 371a.  
 Nematospiroides dubius, life-history 105dh.  
 —, morphology of free-living larvae 566e.  
 — in mouse, phenothiazine, effect of particle size 51g.  
 — — rat, resistance 105bt.  
 Nemella cobbi n.comb. for Camacolaimus cobbi 461a.  
 — conicaudata n.comb. for Camacolaimus conicaudatus 461a.  
 — metocellata nom.nov. for Onchulella ocellata 461a.  
 — parocellata n.comb. for Camacolaimus parocellata 461a.  
 Neogaplectana glaseri, technique for culturing 323r.  
 Neoscaris in ruminants, treatment 305o.  
 — vitulorum in cattle in Ceylon 395b.  
 — — —, piperazine adipate 191c.  
 — — goat in Ceylon 395b.  
 — — guinea-pig, Thorn's test 365k, 501c.  
 Neochromadora coudenhoevi n.sp. 785a.  
 Neodiplostomum berghaani n.sp. in Terathopius ecaudatus 20k.  
 — canaliculatum redescribed 20k.  
 — prudhoei n.sp. in Cuncuma vocifer 20k.  
 — pseudogypsis n.sp. in Pseudogyps africanus 20k.  
 Neoechinorhynchinea n.subclass. 929.  
 Neoechinorhynchus, synonymy 929.  
 — buttnerae n.sp. in Myletes macropomus 349b.  
 — paucihamatus n.comb. for Echinorhynchus paucihamatus 929.  
 — variabilis to Gracilisentis variabilis n.comb. 929.  
 Neoperocotyle tudes to Squalonchocotyle tudes n.comb. 284e.  
 Neopolystoma cyclovitellum n.sp. in Geoemyda melanosterna 345e.  
 Neorenifer adenodermis to Ochetosoma adenodermis n.comb. 768a.  
 — wardi miracidium, morphology 105co.

Neostrigea africana n.g., n.sp. in Crocodylus niloticus 240e.  
 — leiperi n.sp. in Crocodylus niloticus 240e.  
 Neotrigeidae n.fam. 240e.  
 Neothoracocotyle n.g. for Thoracocotyle coryphaenae & Gotocotyle acanthocybii 652a.  
 Neotis cafra, Strigea n.sp. in 20 l.  
 Nepal, helminths in man 161b.  
 Nephridiorhynchus major in hedgehog in Persia 389b.  
 Nephrostomum robustum redescribed 768a.  
 New Caledonia, see also French Oceania.  
 —, Wuchereria bancrofti 907, 920.  
 — Guinea, Wuchereria bancrofti intermediaries 683b.  
 — Zealand, helminthology 281a.  
 Nicotiana spp., Meloidogyne incognita var. acrita in 489a.  
 Nigeria, see also Africa, West Africa.  
 —, onchocerciasis 147s.  
 —, parasites in man 887b.  
 —, Simulium damnosum 147t.  
 Nippostrongylus muris larvae, effect of vitamins & protein hydrolysates in vitro 105bp.  
 — in rat, larval migration 5b.  
 —, technique for culturing in vitro 105k.  
 —, tropisms 370a.  
 Nomenclature, cestodes 375a.  
 —, Echinococcus sp. 247e.  
 —, Onchocerca volvulus 392a.  
 —, Schistosoma mansoni intermediaries 811e.  
 —, schistosome intermediaries 301b.  
 —, Toxocara cati 125b.  
 North America, see also specific territories.  
 —, Ancylostoma braziliense 50 l.  
 —, Echinococcus multilocularis 165n.  
 —, hydatid 669a.  
 —, Taenia martis 73k.  
 —, Tetraonchinae 167b.  
 Northern Rhodesia, see also Africa, Rhodesia.  
 —, cestodes in birds 353a.  
 Norway, Ditylenchus dipsaci 692a, 784c.  
 —, Heterodera rostochiensis 784c.  
 —, liver-fluke 268a.  
 —, hydatid 538a.  
 —, marine eelworms 459d.  
 —, trichinellosis 196d.  
 Notocotylus lopez-neyrai redescribed 768a.  
 Nyasaland, see also Africa.  
 —, schistosome intermediaries 499a.  
 —, schistosomiasis haematobia 7c.  
 Nyctea scandiaca, Microtetrameres n.sp. in 73c.  
 Nycticorax nycticorax, Gryporhynchus n.sp. in 326.  
 Nygolaimus paulbuchneri n.sp. 266q.  
 Nyroca spp., helminths in 543i.  
 —, Sobolevicanthus n.sp. in 330a.  
 — rufa, Diorchis n.sp. in 330a.  
 Oats, Aphelenchoides parietinus in 895a.  
 —, Ditylenchus dipsaci in 266 l.  
 —, eelworms in 34c.  
 Obituary, Dogel, V. A. 882a.  
 —, Rodhain, J. 301i.  
 Occipitodontus edesoni n.sp. in Naja hannah 240d.  
 Oceanobdella nom.nov. for Abranchus 345b.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Ochetosoma adenodermis* n.comb. for *Neorenisfer adenodermis* 768a.
- Ochotona* spp., helminths in 865d.
- *collaris*, *Eugenuris* n.sp. in 482b.
- —, *Labiostrongylus* n.sp. in 482b.
- *rufescens*, *Cephaluris* n.sp. in 482a.
- — *vulturna*, *Cephaluris* n.sp. in 808b.
- Octodon degus*, hydatid in 183a.
- Octomacrum europaeum* n.sp. on *Alburnoides bipunctatus* 677c.
- Odocoileus virginianus*, *Elaphostrongylus odocoilei* in 73a.
- Odontophora* spp., revision & synonymy 461a.
- *furcata* n.sp. 461a.
- *parangustilaima* nom.nov. for *Odontophora angustilaima* Stekhoven, 1950 nec Filipjev, 1918 461a.
- *peritricha* n.sp. 461a.
- Oenomys hypoxanthus*, microfilaria in 351a.
- Oesophagostomum* in sheep 19d.
- — — in Australia 528a.
- & swine paratyphoid in pig 558a.
- spp. in sheep & goat, general account 561s.
- *columbianum* in sheep, piperazine dithiocarbamate 287b.
- *dentatum* in pig, piperazine disulphide 890bf.
- Oligacanthorhynchus compressus* n.comb. for *Echinorhynchus compressus* 389b.
- *lagenaeformis* n.comb. for *Echinorhynchus lagenaeformis* Westrumb, 1821 389b.
- *oligacanthus* n.comb. for *Echinorhynchus oligacanthus* 389b.
- *ricinoides* n.comb. for *Echinorhynchus ricinoides* 389b.
- Ollulanus tricuspis* in cat in Italy 32b.
- Onchocerca cervicalis* in horse, pathology 333a.
- — — not causing "Kasen" disease in horse 432b.
- *volvulus* in man, antrypol 250e.
- — —, skin changes 175g.
- — — microfilariae, distribution in skin affecting uptake by *Simulium* 36h.
- — —, nomenclature 392a.
- Onchocerciasis*, control 195a, 255a.
- in man in Angola 721a.
- — —, antrypol 109a.
- — —, control 453a, 887a.
- — —, general account 457a.
- — — in Gold Coast, reviewed 110a.
- — —, hetrazan 64a.
- — — in Nigeria, epidemiology 147s.
- — — — Portuguese Guinea, first record 53d.
- — —, reviewed roc.
- — —, skin changes 147i.
- — —, suramin 64a.
- — — in West Africa 147q.
- , ocular, in man 194a, 601a, 657a, 658a.
- , —, —, histopathology 199a.
- , —, —, treatment 83b.
- Oncholaimus paraegypticus* n.sp. 924.
- Onchulella ocellata* to *Nemella metocellata* nom.nov. 461a.
- Oncomelania* spp., effect of environment on oviposition 50e.
- — — — — & hatching 50f.
- — — — — ultra-violet light 146b.
- — —, reproduction & growth rate 105cl.
- *nosophora* ova, incubation period 50g.
- Oncomelania nosophora*, resistance to molluscicides 745a.
- *quadrasi* in Philippines 323s.
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha*, *Genolinea* n.sp. in 393a.
- Ondatra zibethica*, *Echinostoma coalitum* in 394a.
- —, helminths in 441a.
- —, *Taenia taeniaeformis* & cancer in 478a.
- Onion, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in 34a, 130b, 271b, 751b.
- , eelworms in 931cm.
- , *Meloidogyne* in 29bg.
- , *Pratylenchus coffeae* n.subsp. in 513a.
- Oochoristica symmetrica*, carbohydrate fermentation 105cs.
- —, embryology 105cv.
- Opecoeloides manaarensis* n.sp. in *Upeneoides* sp. 282a.
- Ophidascaris macroscopula* n.sp. in *Naja hannah* 543f.
- Ophiotaenia filaroides* in *Ambystoma tigrinum* 105z.
- *grandis* in *Ancistrodon piscivorus* 21d.
- *kuantanensis* n.sp. in *Naja hannah* 240d.
- Opisthogonimidae* n.fam. 284a.
- Opistholebes diodontis* n.sp. in *Diodon hystrix* 125a.
- Opistholebetidae* reviewed 125a.
- Opisthometra* Saakova, 1952 nec Poche, 1925 to *Saakotrema* n.g. 935.
- *metatestis* to *Saakotrema metatestis* n.comb. 935.
- Opisthorchiasis* in man 465v, 806a.
- — —, hexachlorethane 465w.
- Opisthorchis* in rat 305v.
- *felineus* in man & cat in Russia 931bl.
- — — silver fox, control 740b.
- *pedicellata*, redescription & synonymy 496b.
- *minuta*, validity 496b.
- *starkovi* n.sp. in *Felis serval* 364a.
- Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* in *Batillaria minima*, seasonal variation 105dm.
- —, development of larval stages 105dl.
- Ornithofilaria* sp. in *Branta canadensis* 247s.
- *fallisensis* in duck, life-history 204b.
- *inornata* n.sp. in *Hylocichla mustelina* 73j.
- Orthopristis chrysopterus*, *Tagia* n.sp. on 31b.
- Orthoptera*, intermediary for *Rictularia coloradensis* 405h.
- Ortleppina* to *Heliconema* 55r.
- Ostertagia* sp. of Rudakoff, 1937 to *Stadelmannia* 368a.
- *arctica* in cattle & goat in Sardinia 378a.
- *bakuriani* to *Stadelmannia bakuriani* n.comb. 368a.
- *circumcincta* in sheep in Spain, first record 518b.
- — to *Stadelmannia* n.g. 368a.
- *grühneri* to *Gruhneria* n.g. 368a.
- *harrisi* to *Stadelmannia harrisi* n.comb. 368a.
- *lyrata* to *Sjobergia* n.g. 368a.
- *mossi* in ruminants in Sardinia 290b.
- *memorhaedi* to *Sjobergia memorhaedi* n.comb. 368a.
- *ostertagi* in cattle, phenothiazine 31d.
- — & *Haemonchus contortus* in cattle, gastroenteritis 72b.
- —, morphology & development 446h.
- *pinnata* to *Stadelmannia pinnata* n.comb. 368a.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Ostertagia polarica* to *Stadelmannia polarica* n.comb. 368a.  
 — *trifida* to *Grosspiculugia trifida* 368a.  
 — *trifurcata* to *Stadelmannia trifurcata* n.comb. 368a.  
 — *turkestanica* to *Stadelmannia turkestanica* n.comb. 368a.  
 — (*Grosspiculugia*) *occidentalis* to *Grosspiculugia occidentalis* 368a.  
*Ostertagia*, morphology of males & taxonomy 931a.  
*Ostertagiella* n.g. 931a.  
*Ostertagiinae* n.subf. 368a.  
 Ostracods, cestode larvae in 890bz.  
*Oswaldocruzia* spp. in South America 284g.  
*Oswaldia turdia* in *Turdus merula* in Germany 9a.  
*Otiotrematinae* n.subf. 543k.  
*Ovis aries*, *Gilesia* n.sp. in 368a.  
*Oxyinema bioccai* n.sp. in *Xerus rutilus* 55p.  
*Oxystomatina antarctica* n.sp. 924.  
*Oxystomina glandulosa* to *Wieseria glandulosa* n.comb. 454a.  
 — *longisetosa* to *Wieseria longisetosa* n.comb. 454a.  
 Oxyurids in horse, treatment 305i.  
 — mouse, antibiotics 31h.  
 — —, aromatic aldehydes tested against 199i.  
 — —, bacitracin 618a.  
 — —, phenothiazine 31h.  
 — —, sodium fluoride 31h.  
*Oxyuris lanceolata* to *Linstowiella* n.g. 901a.  
 — *leidy* Skryabin, 1916 to *Desmicola* n.g. 901a.  
 — *myriapodicola* to *Johnstonia* n.g. 901a.  
*Oxyuroidea* in arthropods 901a.  
 — cockroaches in Czechoslovakia 394e.  
*Pachycreadium* to *Opistholebetidae* 125a.  
*Pachyjulius flavipes*, *Severianoia* n.sp. in 665a.  
 Pacific Islands, see specific territories.  
 — Ocean, helminths in Cetacea & Pinnipedia 931ba.  
 — —, trematodes in fish 284e.  
*Pagolla wilsonia*, *Gyrocoelia* n.sp. in 247i.  
 Pakistan, nematodes in birds 101d.  
 —, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 483c.  
 —, trichostrongylids in ruminants 368a.  
*Pallisentis colisai* n.sp. in *Colisa fasciatus* 813d.  
*Pama pama*, *Microcotyle* n.sp. on 813b.  
*Pameileema gambiensis* n.g., n.sp. in *Grayia tholloni* 101e.  
*Pan*, *Dipetalonema vanhoofi* & hepatitis in 65 l.  
*Panagrellus redivivus*, physiology 31g.  
*Panagrolaimidae* n.fam. 543g.  
*Panama*, *Duboisella proloba* 514d.  
 —, helminths in animals 514d.  
*Pandora albida*, *Cercaria* n.sp. in 209e.  
*Papio sphinx*, *Dipetalonema* & splenitis in 65k.  
 —, TWSb 65j.  
*Parabronema africanum* in Indian elephant 395d.  
 — — *Loxodonta africana*, redescribed 65r.  
 — for *Parabronema congolense* of Vuylsteke, 1953 65r.  
 — *congolense* of Vuylsteke, 1953 to *Parabronema africanum* 65r.  
 — *skryabini*, life-history 215e.  
*Parachordodes barabashi* n.sp. 571j.  
*Parachromogaster zosteræ* to *Parachromogasteriella zosteræ* n.comb. 461a.  
*Parachromogasteriella anellifera* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *zosteræ* n.comb. for *Parachromogaster zosteræ* 461a.  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* to *Paracoenogonimus viviparæ* n.comb. 543t.  
 — *szidati* n.comb. for *Linstowiella szidati* 543t.  
 — *viviparæ* n.comb. for *Linstowiella viviparæ* & *Paracoenogonimus ovatus* 543t.  
*Paracryptogonimus macrospinus* n.sp. in *Centropomus pectinatus* 284e.  
*Paracyatholaimus occultus* n.sp. 454a.  
*Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*, *Trichinella* in 332a.  
*Parafossarulus manchouricus japonicus* in Japan 846a.  
 Paragonimiasis, cerebral, in man 730b.  
 — & encephalitis in man 396d.  
 — in man 220a, 465ba, 746a, 746b, 795i.  
 — —, diagnosis 76a, 516c.  
 — —, general account 455b.  
 — —, immunology 396a.  
 — — in Korea, symptoms & treatment 795a.  
*Paragonimus ohirai* cyst, chemistry of content 220b.  
 — in rat & mouse, pathology 90a.  
 — *rudis*, synonymy 345c.  
 — in *Urocyon cinereoargenteus*, redescribed 345c.  
 — *westermani* antigen, haemolytic reaction 225a.  
 — —, technique for preparing 396a.  
*Paraleptodauchen avium* n.g., n.sp. in *Larus ridibundus* 909.  
*Paraleptosomatides elongatus* n.sp. 924.  
 — *spiralis* n.sp. 924.  
*Paralinhomoeus macquariensis* n.comb. for *Linhomoeus macquariensis* 461a.  
 — *ordinarius* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *pachyamphus* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *strigosus* n.sp. 461a.  
*Paramacroderoides echinus* on *Lepisosteus platyrhincus*, life-history 105y.  
*Paramonhystera biforma* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *proteus* n.sp. 461a.  
 — (*Paramonhystera*) *biforma* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *proteus* n.sp. 461a.  
 Paramphistomes in cattle in Uganda 507a.  
 Paramphistomiasis in cattle in Israel 505b.  
 — — Russia 931bw.  
*Paranoplocephala* spp., revision & synonymy 543p.  
*Paranticoma antarctica* n.sp. 924.  
*Pararhadinorhynchus* to *Cavisomatidae* 929.  
*Parascaris* in horse 305z.  
 — —, *Chlorophos* 552c.  
 — —, potassium antimony tartrate 756d.  
 — —, sodium arsenite 870b.  
 — —, silicofluoride 305bd.  
 — *equorum*, gametogenesis 569a.  
 — in horse, Gastin 333g, 756b.  
 — —, piperazine adipate 372a.  
 — —, piperazine-1-carbodiithioic acid 149c.  
 — —, physiology 185a.  
*Parascarophis galeata* n.comb. for *Filaria galeata* 349i.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Parasites in animals in Germany 923.  
 — domestic animals, control 553h.  
 — in Germany 914, 915, 916, 918, 934.  
 — fish in Russia 865a.  
 — man 610a, 626a, 671a, 712a.  
 — in Nigeria 887b.  
 — pig 805c.  
 —, need for control 558f.  
 — poultry, nervous symptoms 912.  
 Parasitic diseases in Russia, control 465k, 465l, 465m, 465n.  
 Parasitism & evolution 636a.  
 Parasitology, bibliography 41, 325.  
 — in Britain 553n.  
 —, documentation in research 105db.  
 —, historical account 86j.  
 —, medical (text-book) 39, 40, 585.  
 —, reviewed 21a.  
 — in U.S.A., historical account 247a.  
 —, —, research reviewed 859b.  
 —, veterinary 910.  
 —, — (text-book) 42.  
*Paraspidodera uncinata*, morphology & evolution of lip apparatus 898a.  
*Parastrigea thienponti* n.sp. in *Ibis ibis* 198a.  
*Paratricoma papillifer* n.g., n.sp. 454a.  
*Paratripyloides crumina* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *vivipara* n.comb. for *Tripyloides vivipara* 461a.  
*Paratylenchus dianthus* n.sp. in carnation 133h.  
 — *projectus* n.sp. 452a.  
*Paraterakis* n.g. for *Africana howardi* 515b.  
*Paronchocerca* synonym of *Striatofilaria* 555d.  
*Parorchis acanthus* redescribed 768a.  
*Parvitaenia gorsakii* n.sp. in *Gorsakius goisagi* 327.  
*Paryphostomum* sp. Dotsenko, 1956 in fowl 935.  
 — *fragosum* n.comb. for *Echinostoma fragosum* 935.  
 — *tenuicollis* n.comb. for *Echinostasmus tenuicollis* 935.  
*Passer domesticus*, *Capillaria* sp. in 105dr.  
 —, *Microtetrameres* sp. in 105dr.  
 —, *Tetrathyridium* in 288a.  
*Passerilepis arcuiterus* n.sp. in *Ptilotis chrysotis* 327.  
 — *stylosa*, synonymy 543q, 543s.  
 Pathogenicity, eelworms 463a.  
 —, *Fasciola gigantica* 571f.  
 —, — *hepatica* 571f.  
 —, *Haemonchus* 552a.  
 —, *Moniezia expansa* 424a.  
 —, *Probosomayria vivipara* 805a.  
 —, *Schistosoma* spp. 388g.  
 Pathology, *Ancylostoma caninum* 222a.  
 —, ascarid extracts 931y.  
 —, *Ascaridia galli* 890ba.  
 —, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 322.  
 —, coenuriasis 869b.  
 —, *Cysticercus pisiformis* 36k.  
 —, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 147 l.  
 —, *Echinococcus alveolaris* 165g, 405f.  
 —, *Fasciola gigantica* 861d.  
 —, — *hepatica* 248a, 861d.  
 —, *Gigantocotyle explanatum* 99a.  
 —, *Heterodera trifolii* 405 l.  
 —, *Hoplostaimus coronatus* 272a.  
 —, hydatid 365c, 365d, 365e, 365f.  
 —, *Monogenes* 840f.  
 Pathology, *Onchocerca cervicalis* 333a.  
 —, — *volvulus* 175g.  
 —, onchocerciasis 199a.  
 —, *Paragonimus ohirai* 90a.  
 —, *Radopholus similis* 508j.  
 —, *Schistosoma japonicum* 165c.  
 —, — *mansoni* 165k, 516x.  
 —, — var. *rodentorum* 170a.  
 —, *Schistosomatium douthitti* 451c.  
 —, schistosomiasis 817b.  
 —, — *mansoni* 817c.  
 —, *Sphaerularia bombi* 568a.  
 —, *Spirocerca lupi* 824a.  
 —, *Synhetocaulus daviani* 861g.  
 —, *Toxocara canis* in man 256b.  
 —, *Trichinella* 333f, 756f.  
 —, — *spiralis* 243c.  
 —, *Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* 44g.  
 Peach, *Meloidogyne* in 130g.  
 —, — spp. in 202a.  
 Peanut, *Meloidogyne hapla* in 413b.  
*Pedioecetes phasianellus*, *Heterakis* n.sp. in 11d.  
*Pelecanus erythrorhynchos*, helminths in 105cj.  
 — *rufescens*, *Striatofilaria* n.sp. in 55e.  
*Pelichnibothrium speciosum* plerocercoid, morphology 21i.  
*Pelodytes strongyloides* & dermatitis in dog, treatment 181a.  
 Pentadentoptera to *Physalopterata* 200a.  
*Peperomia sandersii*, *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* in 491c.  
 Pepper, *Meloidogyne* in 495f.  
 —, — *incognita* var. *acrita* in 29 l.  
 Peppermint, *Longidorus sylphus* & decline in 272h.  
*Perameles nasuta*, *Mirandula* n.g., n.sp. in 240a.  
*Percichthys trucha*, *Acanthostomoides* n.g., n.sp. in 354a.  
 —, —, *Austrocreadium* n.g., n.sp. in 354a.  
 —, —, *Genarhes* n.sp. in 354a.  
 Percoidea, helminths in 529a.  
*Perdix perdix*, helminths in 840b.  
*Periplaneticola* Basir, 1940 synonym of *Binema* Travassos, 1925 901a.  
*Pernis apivorus*, *Echinostoma* n.sp. in 935.  
*Peromyscus* spp., intermediary for *Mesocestoides* *carnivoricolus* 31e.  
 — *leucopus*, *Rictularia coloradensis* in 405h.  
 — *maniculatus*, *Capillaria hepatica* in 203b.  
 —, helminths in 73g.  
 —, intermediary for *Taenia mustelae* 73k.  
 Persia, *Nephridiorhynchus major* 389b.  
 —, *Trichostrongylus* 473a.  
 Peru, see also South America.  
 —, eelworms in cotton 884a.  
 —, — & disease in cotton 426a.  
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 6bd.  
 —, helminths in man 50h, 522a, 522c.  
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 377a, 426b, 426c.  
 —, hydatid 286a.  
 —, *Strongyloides* 517a.  
*Perutaenia forcipata* n.comb. for *Bertia forcipata* 333c.  
 — *threlkeldi* redescribed 333c.  
*Phagicola byrds* n.sp. in *Cathartes aura* 105t.  
 — *longicollis* n.sp. in cat 105be.  
 — *macrostomus* n.sp. in *Cathartes aura* 105t.

- Phalacrocorax africanus*, *Apatemon* n.sp. in 198a.  
*Phanoderma elegans* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1950 to *P. falcicauda* nom.nov. 26c.  
— *falcicauda* nom.nov. for *P. elegans* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1950 26c.  
— *steineri* n.sp. 924.  
— *wieseri* n.sp. 924.  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* var. Pinto root repelling *Meloidogyne hapla* 31 l.  
*Phasianus*, Lugol's solution 803b.  
Phasmodia, evolution & taxonomy 931w.  
Pheasant, *Heterakis gallinae* in 840j.  
Philippines, *Ditylenchus* sp. 619a.  
—, filariasis 5a.  
—, *Oncomelania quadrasi* 323s.  
*Philometra ovata* in *Rutilus rutilus* in Czechoslovakia, first record 554b.  
*Philophthalmus hovorkai* n.sp. in *Anser anser* 367h.  
— (*Tubolecithalmus*) *hovorkai* n.sp. in *Anser anser* 367h.  
*Phenicopterus roseus*, *Dicranotaenia* n.sp. in 543z.  
— —, *Leptotaenia* n.sp. in 543z.  
*Phrynosoma cornutum*, *Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma* in 405 o.  
Phyllobothriids n.superf. 323f.  
*Phyllodistomum leilae* n.sp. in *Pseudoscarus harid* 105g.  
— *simile* in *Salmo trutta* in Britain, life-history 265d.  
*Physa gyrina*, intermediary for *Gigantobilharzia huronensis* 269d.  
*Physaloptera buteonis* to *P. mexicana* 31a.  
— *mexicana* for *P. buteonis* 31a.  
— — — *subalata* of Seurat, 1914 31a.  
— —, valid 31a.  
— *paradoxa* of Kung, 1948 to *Abbreviata baylisi* nom.nov. 55d.  
— — — Seurat, 1914 to *Abbreviata algeriensis* nom.nov. 55d.  
— *quadrovaria* of Baylis & Daubney, 1923 to *Abbreviata baylisi* nom.nov. 55d.  
— *subalata* of Seurat, 1914 to *P. mexicana* 31a.  
— *variegata* in reptiles, new records 11e.  
*Physalopterata* for *Pentadentoptera* 200a.  
— *citilli* in *Citellus citellus*, redescribed 200a.  
— — n.comb. for *Spiroptera citilli* 200a.  
*Physalopterids* in reptiles, revised 55d.  
*Physeter catodon*, *Tetragonoporos* n.g., n.sp. in 931ba.  
Physiology, *acanthocephalus* 105cr.  
—, *Ancylostoma caninum* 21e, 21g.  
—, *Ascaris* ova 693a.  
—, — *lumbricoides* 6t, 24c, 24d, 70a, 86f, 105bi, 414a, 414d, 704c, 704d.  
—, — — ova 405n, 465q.  
—, *Australorbis glabratus* 86d, 811a.  
—, *Caenorhabditis briggsae* 809a.  
—, — *elegans* 323b.  
—, *Calliobothrium verticillatum* 369c.  
—, cestode larvae 501a.  
—, *Dipetalonema blanci* 147u.  
—, *Diphyllbothrium latum* 348a, 348b.  
—, — — ova 319b.  
—, *Dirofilaria* spp. 147u.  
—, cestode extracts 892a.  
Physiology, *Gigantocotyle explanatum* 211a.  
—, *Gynaecotyla aduna* 219b.  
—, *Helisoma duryi* 388b.  
—, helminths 543a.  
—, — of fish 931cd.  
—, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 29f.  
—, — — larvae 272k.  
—, *Hirudinea* 239a, 571a.  
—, *Hirudo medicinalis* 399b.  
—, *Hymenolepis* spp. 105df.  
—, — *diminuta* 21c, 86e, 86h, 105cs, 105cw, 105cy, 105dd, 105dg, 219i.  
—, *Lacistorhynchus temis* 369c.  
—, *Litomosoides carinii* 147u.  
—, *Meloidogyne incognita* 215f.  
—, — — gall formation 569b.  
—, *Moniliformis dubius* 105cs, 105df.  
—, nematode extracts 892a.  
—, *Nematodirus filicollis* larvae 72a.  
—, *Nippostrongylus muris* 370a.  
—, — — larvae 105bp.  
—, *Oochoristica symmetrica* 105cs.  
—, *Panagrellus redivivus* 31g.  
—, *Parascaris equorum* 185a.  
—, plant-parasitic eelworms 931cj.  
—, *Railletina cesticillus* 105dd, 105dg.  
—, *Rhabditis anomala* 316a.  
—, *Schistocephalus solidus* 219f.  
—, *Schistosoma mansoni* 243a.  
—, strongyles 936.  
—, *Strongyloides ratti* 243a.  
—, *Taenia* spp. ova 36 l.  
—, — *saginata* 348a.  
—, *Tetrameres confusa* 284b.  
—, *Trichinella spiralis* 105bw, 374b, 405m.  
—, — larvae 277a.  
—, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 383i.  
Physopsis, intermediary for *Schistosoma intercalatum* 351e.  
—, *globosa* in Somalia 290a.  
*Picus uukera*, *Amoebotaenia* n.sp. in 326.  
Pig, ascariasis in 638a, 803d, 931bs.  
—, *Ascaris* in 305w.  
—, — & intestinal intussusception in 765a.  
—, — *lumbricoides* in 553e, 561 o.  
—, aureomycin 446e.  
—, cadmium compounds 97b.  
—, carbon tetrachloride 883d.  
—, chenopodium oil 840m.  
—, *Chenopodium ambrosioides* var. *anthelminticum* leaves 840n.  
—, *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in 931x.  
—, *Gnathostoma hispidum* in 553i.  
—, helminths in 137a, 213a, 865f, 896a, 931bt.  
—, — — lung 561m.  
—, hydatid in 105de, 365b, 931x.  
—, *Hyostrongylus* in 756i.  
—, lungworms in 698a, 805b.  
—, lupin 931by.  
—, *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* in 561q, 573a.  
—, metastrongyles in 597a.  
—, *Metastrongylus* n.sp. in 349f.  
—, — *apri* in 62a, 189c.  
—, — *elongatus* in 445f.  
—, nematodes in 61d, 529b.  
—, — transmitting swine erysipelas in 504a.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Fig, Nematolyt 553c.  
 —, *Oesophagostomum* & swine paratyphoid in 558a.  
 —, Otrhomin 558g.  
 —, parasites in 558f, 805c.  
 —, Parvex 97g.  
 —, phenothiazine 750a.  
 —, piperazine 437e, 691a, 890bd.  
 —, — citrate 307a.  
 —, — compounds 148a.  
 —, — disulphide 890bf.  
 —, *Schistosoma mansoni* in 21b.  
 —, sodium silicofluoride 305e.  
 —, *Stephanurus dentatus* in 561n.  
 —, *Strongyloides* in 561p.  
 —, — & swine erysipelas in 330d.  
 —, strongyloidiasis in 305h.  
 —, *Trichinella* in 841f.  
 —, — *spiralis* in 49a, 105bc.  
 —, Vermizym 553c.  
 Pigeon, *Aporina delafondi* in 875c.  
 —, helminths in 840d.  
 Pikeauris synonym of *Eugenuris* 482b.  
*Pilherodias pileatus*, *Dendroterina* n.sp. in 11c.  
*Pilodictis olivaris*, *Corallobothrium* n.sp. in 451a.  
 Pine, eelworms & root rot in 29h.  
 Pinnipedia, helminths in 444b, 931ba.  
*Pinus elliotii*, *Meloidodera* n.g., n.sp. in 129a.  
*Pipistrellus* sp., *Acanthatrium* n.sp. in 105i.  
*Pirenella comica*, 1st intermediary for *Heterophyes aequalis* 446g.  
 Piscicolinae nom.nov. for *Ichthyobdellinae* 345b.  
*Psidium ammicum*, *Cercaria* n.sp. in 931d.  
*Placoconus* n.g. for *Arthrocephalus lotoris* 11h.  
*Plagiorchis eptesici* to *Plagiorchis vespertilionis* 105i.  
 — koreanum for *Plagiorchis vespertilionis* of Strom & Sondak 105i.  
 — *magnacotylus* to *Plagiorchis vespertilionis* 105i.  
 — *parorchis* n.sp. in mouse, life-history 105cp.  
 — *raabei* n.sp. in *Apodemus agrarius* 330e.  
 — *stefanski* n.sp. in *Apodemus* spp. 330e.  
 — *vespertilionis* for *Plagiorchis eptesici* 105i.  
 — — — *magnacotylus* 105i.  
 — of Strom & Sondak to *Plagiorchis koreanum* 105i.  
 — (*Multiglandularis*) *stefanski* n.sp. in *Apodemus* spp. 330e.  
 — (*Plagiorchis*) *raabei* n.sp. in *Apodemus agrarius* 330e.  
*Plagiorhynchus* redefined 169a.  
*Plagitura* sp. in *Triturus viridescens* 105dj.  
*Planorbarius corneus*, resistant to gamma radiation 388c.  
 Planorbidae, classification 301h.  
 Planorbids, effect of irradiation 388c.  
 —, morphology 376a.  
 —, taxonomy 833a.  
*Planorbis contortus*, *Daubaylia* n.sp. in 518c.  
 — *glabratus*, effect of darkness 199k.  
 — *planorbis*, *Cercaria* n.sp. in 931d.  
*Planorbula armigera*, 1st intermediary for *Alaria arisaemoides* 73 l.  
 Plants, *Belonolaimus* in 508e.  
 —, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in 145a.  
 —, eelworms in 26a, 30a, 30o, 45a, 46b, 88a, 91a, 111a, 113b, 117m, 153a, 155, 216b, 223a, 237a, 266e, 323m, 390a, 463a, 471a, 494c, 508a, 508n, 508o, 556a, 668b, 668e, 668f, 668g, 668h, 742a, 751a, 784a, 784b, 842a, 931cg.  
 —, — & disease in 576.  
 —, *Heterodera* spp. in 273j, 328a, 530b.  
 —, — *trifolii* in 405 l.  
 —, *Meloidogyne* in 133e, 266a, 494e, 530b, 844a.  
 —, — sp. in 134a.  
 —, — spp. in 15a.  
 —, — on 273b.  
 —, — *arenaria* in 463h.  
 —, — *hapla* in 130a, 430a, 463h.  
 —, — *incognita* in 569b.  
 —, *Pratylenchus* spp. in 29e, 145b.  
 —, *Radopholus similis* in 273g.  
 —, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* in 25g, 133c, 266p.  
 —, *Trichodorus* sp. in 129f.  
 —, — n.sp. on 278a.  
 —, *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* in 29q.  
 —, — *martini* on 129b.  
 —, *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans* in 490c.  
 —, *Xiphinema americanum* in 31r.  
 —, green-house, *Meloidogyne* in 664c.  
 —, ornamental, eelworms in 664a.  
 —, —, *Meloidogyne* in 931cp.  
*Platycomopsis dimorpha* n.sp. 924.  
 — *paracobbi* n.sp. 924.  
*Plectanocotyle gurnardi*, adhesive mechanism 246b.  
*Plectonchus sucicola* n.sp. 572d.  
*Podiceps ruficollis*, *Podicipitilepis* n.g., n.sp. in 326.  
 —, —, *Tatria* n.sp. in 571d.  
*Podicipitilepis laticauda* n.g., n.sp. in *Podiceps ruficollis* 326.  
*Poecilobdella* for *Hirudinaria* 345b.  
*Pogonomymex barbatus* var. *molefaciens*, intermediary for *Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma* 405 o.  
 Poland, *Acanthocephala* 890cs.  
 —, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 890i.  
 —, cestode larvae in copepods & ostracods 890bz.  
 —, cestodes in *Anseriformes* 890bx.  
 —, — — birds 890ca, 890cc.  
 —, — — fish 890cb.  
 —, — — mammals 44a.  
 —, *Cystocaulus ocreatus* 890bs.  
 —, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 890bt.  
 —, *Diphyllbothrium latum* intermediaries 330j, 890cf.  
 —, *Enterobius* 890h.  
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 890bl.  
 —, — *magna* 890bl.  
 —, helminth ova in soil 890m.  
 —, helminths in *Anatinae* 330b, 890cx.  
 —, — — animals 890ce.  
 —, — — birds 44e, 890co.  
 —, — — cat 1e.  
 —, — — cattle 890bh.  
 —, — — Chiroptera 890cn.  
 —, — — *Citellus suslica* 890cl.  
 —, — — domestic animals 1b.  
 —, — — fish 890cz.  
 —, — — fox 890b.  
 —, — — *Lepus europaeus* 44b.  
 —, — — man 1d, 1f, 66a, 66b, 330c, 890g, 890v.

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- 528



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Proteocephalus diana* to *Baerietta diana* n.comb. 105du.  
 — *percae* in *Cyclops vicinus*, development 44f.  
*Proterogynotaenia charadrii* n.sp. in *Charadrius alexandrinus* 326.  
*Protorhadinorhynchus* n.g. for *Rhadinorhynchus* spp. 929.  
*Protostrongylus* spp. & disease in hare 546g.  
 — in *Lepus*, life-history 215g.  
 — — — sheep in U.S.A. 31n.  
 — *gazellae* n.sp. in *Gazella thomsoni* 20e.  
 — *kamenskyi* in *Lepus timidus*, life-history 546c.  
 — *sagittatus* larvae, overwintering 314c.  
 — *tauricus* in *Lepus europaeus* 317a.  
 — *terminalis* in *Lepus timidus*, life-history 546c.  
*Pseudanthobothrium hanseni* n.g., n.sp. in *Raja radiata* 462a.  
*Pseudaspidodera jnanendae* to *Pseudaspidoderoides* n.g. 515b.  
 — *voluptuosa* to *Pseudaspidoderina* n.g. 515b.  
*Pseudaspidoderina* n.g. for *Pseudaspidodera voluptuosa* 515b.  
 — *longespícula* n.comb. for *Heterakis longespícula* 515b.  
*Pseudaspidoderoides* n.g. for *Pseudaspidodera jnanendae* 515b.  
*Pseudechinostomatae* n.subf. 935.  
*Pseudexorchis major* cercaria, development 229a.  
*Pseudodiorchis multispinosa* n.sp. in *Sorex araneus* 44a.  
*Pseudodiplogasteroides saperdae* n.sp. 572a.  
 — (*Protodiplogasteroides*) *saperdae* n.subg., n.sp. 572a.  
 — (*Pseudodiplogasteroides*) n.subg. 572a.  
*Pseudoechinorhynchus* n.g. for *Echinorhynchus* spp. 929.  
*Pseudogypys africanus*, *Neodiplostomum* n.sp. in 20k.  
 —, *Strigea* n.spp. in 20 l.  
*Pseudolepidapedon sinaloense* n.sp. in *Balistes* spp. 345a.  
*Pseudonymous* Diesing, 1857, synonymy 901a.  
*Pseudophyllidea*, development 890ck.  
*Pseudoprororchis centropi* in *Centropus monachus*, redescribed 200b.  
 — *rotundatus*, morphology 389a.  
*Pseudorhadinorhynchus neobythitis* n.comb. for *Acanthocephaloides neobythitis* 929.  
*Pseudoscarus harid*, *Gyliauchen* n.sp. in 247k.  
 —, *Phyllodistomum* n.sp. in 105g.  
*Pseudothamugadia* n.g. for *Thamugadia physignathe* 518a.  
*Psilostomatidae* discussed 101a.  
*Psithyrus* spp., *Sphaerularia bombi* in 568a.  
 — *rupestris*, *Sphaerularia bombi* in 566d.  
*Psoralea corylifolia*, *Heterodera* sp. in 532a.  
*Pterois russelii*, *Stenopera* n.sp. in 282a.  
*Ptilotis chrysotis*, *Passerilepis* n.sp. in 327.  
*Ptyas mucosus*, *Centrorhynchus cinctus* in 813a.  
*Ptychogonimus megastoma* redescribed 768a.  
*Puerto Rico*, *Australorbis glabratus* 50n, 165j.  
 —, cercariae in molluscs 138a.  
 —, eelworms on sugar-cane 767a.  
 —, *Schistosoma mansoni* 21b.  
*Pupilla muscorum*, intermediary for *Protostrongylus* spp. 215g, 546c.  
*Pygarginema africana* n.sp. in *Cephalophus dorsalis* 55m.  
*Pygmanisus pelorius*, intermediary for *Calicophoron calicophorum* 178b.  
*Pyragraphorus emended* 541c.  
 — *hippos* n.sp. on *Caranx hippos* 541c.  
*Pyrazus australis*, intermediary for *Austroilharzia terrigalensis* 269e.  
*Quilonia*, evolution 209c.  
 — *sedecimradiata* n.sp. in Indian elephant 558e.  
 — *spiculodentata* n.sp. in *Loxodonta cyclotis* 349g.  
Rabbit, *Ascaris* extract in 840g.  
 —, — *lumbricoides* & pneumonitis in 629a.  
 —, carbon tetrachloride 931bo.  
 —, *Cysticercus* in 530a.  
 —, — *pisiformis* in 36i, 36k.  
 —, *Fasciola gigantica* in 571f.  
 —, — *hepatica* in 248a, 567a, 571f, 648a.  
 —, helminths in 201a, 561y, 578.  
 —, sodium antimony tartrate 857d.  
 —, *Strongyloides papillosus* in 305d.  
 —, toxicity of antimony compounds to 857e.  
 —, — — ascarid extract to 840a.  
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* in 105 l, 105bx.  
 —, *Trichobilharzia* spp. in 446a.  
*Radopholus similis* in citrus & banana, biological races 272d.  
 — — — — —, physiological races 495c.  
 — — — — —, control 207c, 273f.  
 — — — — —, mode of spread 495b.  
 — — — — —, *Nemagon* 495e.  
 — — — — —, nematicides tested 207a.  
 — — — — —, pathology 508j.  
 — — — — —, resistance 508 l.  
 — — — — —, resistant clone 495d.  
 — — — — —, treatment 508i.  
 — — — — — *Citrus limonia* 130f.  
 — — — — — *Crotalaria spectabilis*, resistance 130f.  
 — — — — — grapefruit 29d.  
 — — — — — *Indigofera hirsuta* 130f.  
 — — — — — not attacking *Litchi chinensis* 207b.  
 — — — — —, physiological races 508h.  
 — — — — — in plants, new records 273g.  
 — — — — — soil, rate of spread 207d.  
 — — — — — & spreading decline in citrus 384a, 508h.  
 — — — — — from sugar-cane infective to citrus 508k.  
 — — — — —, technique for culturing axenically 508j.  
 — — — — — maintaining in green-house 495a.  
*Raillietina celebensis* in man in Australia, first record 101n.  
 — — — — — *Rattus assimilis* in Australia 101n.  
 — *cesticillus* in fowl, tetravalent tin compounds 219h.  
 — —, localization of succinic dehydrogenase 105dd.  
 — —, methionine absorption 105dg.  
 — *demerariensis* var. *trinitatae* to *Raillietina trinitatae* n.comb. 101n.  
 — *kashiwarensis* in fowl, growth rate 902a.  
 — *macassarensis* n.sp. in *Gallus gallus* 327.  
 — *myzomelae* n.sp. in *Myzomela rubratra* 327.  
 — *trinitatae* n.comb. for *Raillietina demerariensis* var. *trinitatae* 101n.  
 — (*Paroniella*) *macassarensis* n.sp. in *Gallus gallus* 327.  
 — — *myzomelae* n.sp. in *Myzomela rubratra* 327.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Raja radiata*, *Pseudanthobothrium* n.g., n.sp. in 462a.
- Rana* sp., *Acanthocephalus* n.sp. in 813a.
- spp., helminths in 890cd, 891a.
- *esculenta*, *Codonocephalus urnigerus* in 55i, 209b.
- *longirostris*, *Polystoma* n.sp. in 389c.
- *palmipes*, *Catadiscus* n.sp. in 515a.
- *superciliaris*, *Polystoma* n.sp. in 389c.
- *temporaria*, *Polystoma integerrimum* in 101f.
- Raphidascaris acus* in fish in Czechoslovakia 367a.
- Raspberry, *Pratylenchus penetrans* in 34b.
- Rat, *Ascaris lumbricoides* in 322.
- , *Capillaria hepatica* in 341b.
- , *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in 105b.
- , helminths in 840i.
- , *Nematospiroides dubius* in 105bt.
- , *Nippostrongylus muris* in 5b.
- , *Opisthorchis* in 305v.
- , *Paragonimus ohirai* in 90a.
- , *Schistosomatum douthitti* in 105cn.
- , *Syphacia muris* in 105bn.
- , toxicity of cashew nutshell oil to 496j.
- , — — — fractions to 496k.
- , *Trichinella* in 333f, 756f, 841f, 890o.
- , — *spiralis* in 105 l.
- , trichinelliasis in 314d.
- , *Trichosomoides crassicauda* & lung changes in 531a.
- Rattus assimilis*, *Raillietina celebensis* in 101n.
- *norvegicus*, *Trichinella spiralis* in 890bp.
- Reesella doviensis* n.g., n.sp. in *Haematopus ostralegus occidentalis* 101a.
- Renicola* in birds in Britain, new records & life-history 500a.
- Repellents, see also Control.
- , Abbott's Insect Repellent Cream 247 l.
- , M-2605 tested 6f.
- , M-2606 tested 6f.
- , ointments tested 50k.
- , various, tested 773a.
- Reptiles, see also Animals, generic and group names.
- , *Physaloptera variegata* in 11e.
- , physalopterids in 55d.
- , trematodes in 284a.
- , aquatic, helminths in 931be.
- Resistance, see Immunity.
- Rhabditata reclassified 543g.
- Rhabditis* affecting mushroom 117o.
- ova, suitability for study of segmentation 772a.
- *anomala*, ribonucleic acid content 316a.
- *macrocerca*, aromatic aldehydes tested against 199i.
- , benzoxazolones tested against 350d.
- , cinnamic derivatives tested against 350a.
- *marina* var. *bengalensis* n.var. 439a.
- *strongyloides* & dermatitis in dog 755a.
- in dog in Poland 44i.
- (*Choriobabditis*) *marina* var. *bengalensis* n.var. 439a.
- Rhabdochona* spp. to *Rhabdochonoides* 1c.
- *chabaudi* n.sp. in *Barbus meridionalis* 11g.
- Rhabdochonoides* for *Rhabdochona* spp. 1c.
- *barbi* n.g., n.sp. in *Barbus* spp. 1c.
- Rhabdochonoidinae* n.subf. 1c.
- Rhadinorhynchoides* to *Cavisomatidae* 929.
- Rhadinorhynchus carangis* to *Protorhadinorhynchus carangis* n.comb. 929.
- *ditremitis* to *Protorhadinorhynchus* n.g. 929.
- *nudus* to *Echinorhynchoides nudus* n.comb. 929.
- *peltorhamphi* to *Heteracanthocephalus* n.g. 929.
- Rhamnocercus stichospinus* n.sp. on *Micropogon undulatus* 167c.
- Rhinebothrium* reviewed 251a.
- Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum*, *Prosthodendrium* n.sp. in 394h.
- , —, *Travassodendrium* n.sp. in 394h.
- Rhipidocotyle papillosum*, germ cell cycle 35b.
- Rhodesia, schistosome intermediaries 499a.
- Rhynchobdella aculeata*, *Allocreadium* n.sp. in 496a.
- Ribeiroia ondatrae* in *Butorides virescens*, life-history 31f.
- Rice, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* & white tip in 387a.
- , — *oryzae* in 360a.
- , *Ditylenchus* sp. & disease in 619a.
- , eelworms on 483a.
- , *Tylenchorhynchus* n.sp. on 31j.
- , — *martini* in 130 l.
- Richmondia cardinalis*, *Gigantobilharzia huronensis* in 269d.
- Richtersia imparis* n.sp. 454b.
- Rictularia coloradensis* in *Peromyscus leucopus*, life-history 405h.
- *desportesi* n.sp. in *Lophuromys sikapusi* 55n.
- *dollfusi* n.sp. in *Nandinia binotata* 55n.
- *lemuri* n.sp. in *Microcebus murinus* 470b.
- *lucifugus* n.sp. in *Myotis lucifugus* 31i.
- Robbea caelestis* n.g., n.sp. 454b.
- Rodentolepis avetjanai* n.sp. in *Myocastor coypus* 684a.
- Rodents, alveolar hydatid in 105ds.
- , *Catenotaenia* n.sp. in 11a.
- , cestodes in 903b.
- , helminths in 890ci, 890co.
- , *Hepaticola hepatica* in 147d.
- , nematodes in 903a.
- , *Schistosoma* spp. in 147d.
- , — *mansoni* var. *rodentorum* in 170a.
- , *Strongyloides ratti* in 349e.
- , trematodes in 890cp.
- Rodhain, J., obituary 30ii.
- Rose, eelworms in 130e.
- , — & decline in 52a.
- , *Meloidogyne incognita* in 405e.
- , *Pratylenchus scribneri* in 130d.
- Rotylenchulus reniformis* & *Fusarium* wilt in cotton, resistance & control 494b.
- — — in plants in Gold Coast 133e, 266p.
- — — — —, new records 25g.
- — — — — soil, nematocides tested 272e.
- — — *Vicia faba* in Pakistan 483c.
- Rotylenchulus brachyurus* in *Saintpaulia* 29i.
- *buxophilus* n.sp. on boxwood 193a, 405s.
- *christiei* n.sp. on grass 133d.
- *erythrinae* to *Helicotylenchus erythrinae* n.comb. 193a, 405s.
- *iperoiguensis* n.sp. 519b.
- *multicinctus* to *Helicotylenchus multicinctus* n.comb. 193a, 405s.
- Ruanda-Urundi, see also Belgian Congo.
- , *Coenurus brauni* 351c, 351d.
- , *Taenia brauni* 351c.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Rumania, ascariasis 646a.  
 —, fascioliasis 803a, 805e, 805f.  
 —, helminths in man 535a.  
 —, hydatid 805f.  
 —, lungworms 805b.  
 —, Monogenea 677a.  
 —, *Polymorphus boschadis* 803c.  
 —, *Syngamus trachea* 803b.  
 —, trichinelliasis 804a.  
 Ruminants, cerebrospinal nematodiasis in 395c.  
 —, cestodes in 561i.  
 —, coenuriasis in 305u, 937.  
 —, fascioliasis in 752c.  
 —, helminths in 264a, 318b.  
 —, hexachlorethane 861b.  
 —, hydatid in 12a, 409a.  
 —, liver-fluke & *Salmonella* in 355a.  
 —, liver-flukes in 561h.  
 —, nematodes in 529b.  
 —, *Neascaris* in 305o.  
 —, *Ostertagia mossi* in 290b.  
 —, technique for collecting nematodes from 133a.  
 —, trichostrongyles in 77a, 144c, 501b.  
 —, trichostrongylids in 368a.  
 Russia, see also specific territories.  
 —, ancylostomiasis 465o, 717b.  
 —, ascariasis 465a, 465d.  
 —, *Ascaris* 465c.  
 —, *Boreobdella verrucata* 571e.  
 —, *Bunostomum* 863a.  
 —, cercariae 931 l, 931m.  
 —, cestodes in birds 333d.  
 —, — man 543e.  
 —, — rodents 903b.  
 —, *Cysticercus tenuicollis* 931x.  
 —, *Dictyocaulus* 863c, 866a.  
 —, *Diphyllbothrium latum* 215h, 407b.  
 —, eelworms in plants 117m, 931cg.  
 —, — sugar-beet 589.  
 —, *Galba truncatula* 931n.  
 —, *Gnathostoma* spp. 876b.  
 —, *Haemonchus* 863e.  
 —, helminth larvae in copepods 931t.  
 —, helminths in *Alectoris graeca* 865b.  
 —, — amphibians & aquatic reptiles 931be.  
 —, — *Anas* spp. 543h, 543i.  
 —, — animals 543d.  
 —, — birds 270e, 533b, 543z, 931i, 931p, 931bb.  
 —, — cattle 587.  
 —, — *Coturnix coturnix* 865c.  
 —, — domestic animals 931bu.  
 —, — fish 931ca, 931ce, 931cf.  
 —, — & *Giardia* in man 931e.  
 —, — in *Lepus timidus* 546a, 546b.  
 —, — man 465e, 717a, 900a, 931bj.  
 —, — *Myocastor coypus* 871b.  
 —, — *Nyroca* spp. 543i.  
 —, — *Ochotona* spp. 865d.  
 —, — pig 896a, 931bt.  
 —, — poultry 931b.  
 —, — *Umbra krameri* 571c.  
 —, — ungulates 865e.  
 —, Hirudinea 931r.  
 —, hydatid 931g, 931x.  
 —, medical helminthology 931bm, 931bn.  
 Russia, *Meloidogyne* 931cl, 931cp.  
 —, *Momezia* 863b.  
 —, Monogenea 931cc.  
 —, nematodes in rodents 903a.  
 —, new nematodes in birds 685a.  
 —, *Opisthorchis felineus* 931bl.  
 —, paramphistomiasis 931bw.  
 —, parasites in fish 865a.  
 —, *Taenia hydatigena* 931bq.  
 —, trematode larvae 931f.  
 —, *Trichuris* 863d.  
 —, parasitic diseases 465k, 465 l, 465m, 465n.  
 —, *Setaria marshalli* 215c.  
 —, *Streptocara* 319a.  
 —, *Taenia* 465p.  
 —, trematodes in birds 270d.  
 —, *Trichinella* 571i.  
*Rutilus rutilus*, *Dactylogyrus* n.sp. on 797a.  
 —, *Philometra ovata* in 554b.  
*Ruvettus pretiosus*, *Atalostrophion* n.sp. in 323i.  
 Rye, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in 562a.  
 —, eelworms in 85a.  
 Saakotrema n.g. for *Opisthometra* Saakova, 1952 nec Poche, 1925 935.  
 — metatestis n.comb. for *Opisthometra metatestis* 935.  
*Sabatieria supplicans* n.sp. 454b.  
*Sachalinorhynchus skrjabini* n.g., n.sp. in *Nemacheilus barbatus* toni 929.  
*Sagitta elegans*, *Hemiurus* spp. in 73e.  
*Saimiri orstedii*, *Prosthenorchis elegans* in 105dq.  
*Saintpaulia*, *Rotylenchus brachyurus* in 29i.  
*Salmo salar*, *Aphamurus* sp. in 890cr.  
 — trutta, *Cyathocephalus truncatus* in 550a.  
 —, *Phyllostomum simile* in 265d.  
 Samoa, filariasis 36p.  
 Sarcocyst simulating *Trichinella* 355c.  
*Sarconema eurycerca* in *Branta canadensis* 247s.  
 Sardinia, *Ostertagia arctica* 378a.  
 —, — *mossi* 290b.  
 —, strongyles 365h.  
 —, trichostrongyles 77a, 501b.  
 Saudi Arabia, see Arabia.  
*Saveljevella cornuta* n.sp. 454a.  
*Scaptrella tenuicaudata* n.sp. 454a.  
*Schilbeodes miurus*, *Clinostomum marginatum* in 678a.  
*Schistocephalus solidus*, chemistry of egg-shell formation 219f.  
*Schistogendra incisa* n.g., n.sp. in *Halcyon senegalensis* 55 l.  
*Schistosoma* spp. in Africa, reviewed 165m.  
 — — man, pathogenicity 388g.  
 — — rodents in Belgian Congo 147d.  
 — bovis in camel in Egypt 100b.  
 — haematobium intermediaries in Gold Coast 301a.  
 —, intermediary in Gambia 25a.  
 —, — India 94a.  
 — & lung involvement in man 728b.  
 — in man 212a.  
 — — —, daily output of ova 536a.  
 — — — in India 242a.  
 — — —, lucanthone hydrochloride 6c.  
 — — —, sodium antimonyl gluconate 6c.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

*Schistosoma incognitum*, redescribed 125d.  
 — for *Schistosoma suis* 125d.  
 — *intercalatum* in man in Belgian Congo 351e.  
 — *japonicum*, anomalous males 105ck.  
 — antigen, technique for preparing 396c.  
 — cercariae in mouse, Abbott's Insect Repellent Cream 247 l.  
 —, egg production 165a.  
 —, Formosan strain in man, experimental 50a.  
 — & *Gigantobilharzia sturniae* in laboratory animals, immunology 219g.  
 —, infectivity of geographical strains 6b.  
 —, "liver-ova" antigen 396c.  
 — in man, immunological diagnosis 396c.  
 —, treatment of ascites 93b.  
 — mouse, cortisone 93a.  
 —, dithia-dihydrostibiols 331a.  
 —, experimental 331c.  
 —, histopathology 165c.  
 — *mansoni* in animals, serology 14a.  
 — — *Australorbis glabratus*, resistance 516a.  
 — — *nigricans* in Brazil, first record 516e.  
 —, behaviour in immune serum 36r.  
 — in Brazil, survey 811d.  
 — cercaria, collagenase-like enzymes 243a.  
 — in mouse, protective ointments tested 50k.  
 —, skin penetration 446c.  
 —, cercarial antigens 516u, 526e.  
 —, diphenoxy alkanes tested against 7b.  
 —, egg production 165a.  
 — & genital involvement in man 340a.  
 —, immunology & serology 147p.  
 — intermediaries in Brazil 362a, 516k, 526b.  
 —, nomenclature 811e.  
 — in man 373a.  
 —, artero-venous fistulae 165d.  
 —, cerebral involvement 199b.  
 — in female genitalia 683a.  
 —, lucanthone hydrochloride 6c.  
 —, passive immunization 6ba.  
 —, skin tests 516r, 526d.  
 —, sodium antimonyl gluconate 6c.  
 — miracidia, technique for collecting 388d.  
 —; — concentrating 516g.  
 — in monkey, 1:5-(*p*-aminophenoxy) pentane dihydrochloride 7b.  
 — mouse, *p*-aminophenoxyalkane derivatives 380a.  
 —, 1:5-(*p*-aminophenoxy) pentane dihydrochloride 7b.  
 —, diphenoxyalkanes (ring-substituted) 380b.  
 —, fouadin 516y.  
 —, pathology 516x.  
 —, S.616 (Hoechst) 295a.  
 — not transmitted by *Australorbis inflexus* in Brazil 284c.  
 — ova, technique for collecting 277b.  
 — in pig in Puerto Rico 21b.  
 — & *Plasmodium berghei* in *Microtus guentheri*, pathology 165k.  
 —, technique for culturing *in vitro* 277c.  
 —, — examining faeces for 516ba.  
 —, — maintaining 243b.  
 —, — in laboratory 388 l.  
 —, — *in vitro* 20d.

*Schistosoma mansoni*, technique for preparing antigen 86i.  
 —, — — dried cercariae 516n.  
 — & tropical eosinophilia in man 65b.  
 — in *Tropicorbis centimetralis*, duration of infection & cercarial shedding 811c.  
 — var. *rodentorum* in rodents, liver lesions 170a.  
 — *matthei* in camel in Egypt 100b.  
 — *nasalis* in buffalo in India 18b.  
 — — cattle, treatment 227c.  
 — intermediaries in India 227d.  
 — *suis* to *Schistosoma incognitum* 125d.  
*Schistosomatium douthitti* miracidia, longevity 86b.  
 — in mouse, histopathology 451c.  
 — & rat, transplantation 105cn.  
 —, skin lesions 48a.  
*Schistosoma* cercariae in mouse, protective ointments tested 773a.  
 — not causing seabather's eruption in man 620a.  
 — dermatitis, experimental 48a.  
 — in man 418a.  
 — — in Iraq 244a.  
 — — Japan, control 771a, 771b.  
 —, reaction to *Schistosoma* antigen 165b.  
 — granulomata, technique for collecting 446b.  
 — intermediaries in Africa 147n, 388j.  
 — —, ecology 175e.  
 — — Angola 343b.  
 — — Belgian Congo, biology & ecology 351i.  
 —, control 388q, 388r.  
 —, factors affecting susceptibility to infection 388m.  
 — in Gambia, ecology 147r.  
 — — Kenya 250g.  
 — — Mozambique 343c, 343d.  
 —, nomenclature 301b.  
 — in Rhodesia & Nyasaland 499a.  
 —, taxonomy 833a.  
 — miracidia, technique for preparing antigen from 57a.  
*Schistosomes* in Iraq, general account 190a.  
 — man in India 242b.  
 —, technique for recovering 516z.  
*Schistosomiasis* in Abyssinia, survey 67a.  
 — & appendicitis in man 819a.  
 — in Arabia, survey 67a.  
 — British Somaliland, survey 67a.  
 — & Budd-Chiari's syndrome in man 632b.  
 — cancer in man 160a, 739b.  
 —, control 206a, 388p.  
 — & cor pulmonale in man 633a.  
 — cystitis in man, treatment 74a.  
 — eosinopenia in man 702a.  
 — in Eritrea, survey 67a.  
 — & heart failure in man 36s.  
 — hepato-splenic involvement in man, pathology 817b.  
 — hepatosplenomegaly in man 373c.  
 — in laboratory animals, pathogenicity of geographical strains 142a.  
 — & lithiasis in man 738b.  
 — liver cirrhosis in man, treatment 174a.  
 — fibrosis in man 50j.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Schistosomiasis in man 100c, 631a, 644a, 818a, 820e, 834b, 834c, 938.  
 ——— in Africa, survey 391c.  
 ——— — Angola 343b.  
 ———, anthiomaline 206b.  
 ——— in Belgian Congo 656a.  
 ———, control 301g.  
 ———, crystalluria 199d.  
 ———, diagnosis 749a.  
 ———, — by miracidial antigen 57a.  
 ——— in East Africa 506a.  
 ———, effect on liver 695a.  
 ———, foudain causing thrombocytopenic purpura 165e.  
 ——— in India 496b.  
 ——— — Israel, control 634a.  
 ——— — Morocco 757k.  
 ——— — Mozambique 53c, 343c.  
 ———, ocular lesions 655a.  
 ———, proctology 730a.  
 ———, proctosigmoidoscopy 632a.  
 ———, spinal lesions 694a.  
 ——— in Sudan 443a.  
 ———, surgical sequelae 848b, 849a.  
 ——— in Swaziland 295d.  
 ———, tartar emetic causing pulmonary changes 396b.  
 ———, treatment 388n, 519a.  
 ———, triostam 761a.  
 ——— in Venezuela, control 391a.  
 ——— — West Africa 147q.  
 — & myocarditis in man 728a.  
 —, nasal, in buffalo, anthiomaline 186b.  
 —, pulmonary, in man 373d.  
 — in Somalia, survey 67a.  
 — South Africa, research reviewed 467b.  
 — south-west Asia, survey 67b.  
 — Sudan, survey 67a.  
 — Turkey 873a.  
 — haematobia in man 59f, 206c, 645a, 739a.  
 ———, antimony dimercaptosuccinate 388o.  
 ——— in Corsica 647a.  
 ———, diagnosis 899a.  
 ———, miracid-D 301f, 315c.  
 ———, premunion 65c.  
 ———, radiology 738a.  
 ———, repodral 716a.  
 ———, sodium antimony gluconate 301e.  
 ———, treatment & control 356a.  
 ——— Nyasaland, control 7c.  
 — japonica in Celebes 487b.  
 —, distribution of antimony in body during treatment 857d.  
 — in goat, treatment 857e.  
 — man, diagnosis 250d.  
 ———, sodium antimony gluconate 105ct.  
 ———, tartar emetic with ACTH 396g.  
 ———, ——— causing basophilic stippling 396f.  
 ———, treatment 745c.  
 — mansoni & haematemesis in man 6d.  
 ——— hepato-splenic involvement in man, pathology 817c.  
 ——— liver cirrhosis in man 606a.  
 — in man 65d, 603b, 606b, 608a, 609a, 708b.  
 ———, 1183 TH 199j.  
 ——— in Brazil 516t.

Schistosomiasis mansoni in man, diagnosis 6bb, 606c.  
 ——— —, genital involvement 604b.  
 ——— —, proctology 782a.  
 ——— —, TWSb 708a.  
 ——— & mediastinal fibroma in man 817a.  
 ———, pulmonary, in man 388h.  
 ——— & splenomegaly in man in Brazil 516s.  
 ———, technique for diagnosing 373b.  
 Schneidernematidae n.fam. 515b.  
 Schneidernematinae n.subf. 515b.  
 Schoenobius incertellus, mermithid in 422a.  
 Schwenkiella n.g. for Thelastoma robustum & T. icemi 901a.  
 Sciaena aquilla, 2nd intermediary for Heterophyes spp. 105q.  
 Scolopax rusticola, Amoebotaenia n.sp. in 326.  
 Scomberocotyle n.g. for Heteraxine scomberomori 652a.  
 Scomberomorus sierra, Bucephalus n.sp. in 247q.  
 Scorzonera, Meloidogyne in 128a, 545a.  
 Seiurus aurocapillus, Diplotriaenoides n.sp. in 73j.  
 Senga lucknowensis n.sp. in Mastacembelus armatus 211b.  
 Severianoia graeca n.sp. in Pachyulus flavipes in Greece 665a.  
 Serology, see also Immunology.  
 —, ascarids 105bg.  
 —, cestode larvae 36m.  
 —, Cysticercus fasciolaris 105b.  
 —, filariasis 147a, 147b.  
 —, hydatid 177a.  
 —, Hymenolepis nana 105cx.  
 —, nematodes in sheep 101h.  
 —, Schistosoma mansoni 14a, 36r, 147p.  
 —, Trichinella spiralis 6o, 105bx, 570a.  
 —, trichineliasis 1a, 105 l.  
 Serranus sp., Cainocreadoides n.g., n.sp. in 247k.  
 —, Tubulovesicula n.sp. in 105g.  
 Serrasentinae n.subf. 929.  
 Setaria cervi in cattle 55e.  
 — for Setaria leichungwingi 55e.  
 — dipetalonematoides n.sp. in Guevei coeruleus 55e.  
 — equina in brain of horse 523e.  
 — leichungwingi to Setaria cervi 55e.  
 — longicauda n.sp. in Adenota kob 55e.  
 — marshalli in sheep in Russia 215c.  
 Sewage, helminth ova in 563a.  
 Sexansodera agoutiae n.comb. for Aspidodera binansata var. agoutiae 515b.  
 Sheep, aminoacrichin 864a.  
 —, anthelmintics tested 504b.  
 —, Avitellina in 931bx.  
 —, Bunostomum in 863a.  
 —, Calicophoron calicophorum in 178b.  
 —, carbon tetrachloride 305j, 305 l, 305m, 333i, 365i, 540a, 553a, 756a, 756h.  
 —, caricide 75a.  
 —, cerebrospinal filariasis in 279a.  
 —, coenuriasis in 305s, 305t, 869b, 931br.  
 —, coenurus in 305c, 552g.  
 —, Cymbiforma indica in 95b.  
 —, cysticerciasis in 305x, 869e.  
 —, Cysticercus spp. in 435b.  
 —, Cystocaulus mgrescens in 861f.  
 —, ocreatus in 890bs.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Sheep, *Dicrocoelium* in 544d.  
 —, — *dendriticum* in 305bb, 428c.  
 —, dictyocauliasis in 691b.  
 —, *Dictyocaulus* in 863c, 866a.  
 —, — *filaria* in 236b.  
 —, diphenthane-70 19f.  
 —, effect of phenothiazine on thyroid 28a.  
 —, *Elaeophora schneideri* in 573b.  
 —, emetine compounds 691e.  
 —, — hydrochloride 333b, 549b.  
 —, *Fasciola* in 528b.  
 —, — *gigantica* in 571f, 861c, 861d.  
 —, — *hepatica* in 183b, 571f, 861d.  
 —, — & black disease in 189a.  
 —, fascioliasis in 191b, 520d, 552d, 553k, 803a, 804b.  
 —, haemonchiasis in 870a.  
 —, *Haemonchus* in 552a, 863e.  
 —, — *contortus* in 312d, 437c, 544a.  
 —, — — & *Pasteurella haemolyticus* in 808c.  
 —, helminths in 44b, 216a, 227a, 287a, 366d, 398a, 406a, 477b, 502a, 553b, 869a, 931bz.  
 —, — lung of 890bb.  
 —, hydatid in 8a, 231a, 305c, 365c, 365d, 365e, 366b, 435b, 552g, 615a.  
 —, — liver of 904a.  
 —, lead arsenite 552b.  
 —, liver-fluke in 312c, 682a.  
 —, liver-flukes in 365g.  
 —, lumbar paralysis in 424b.  
 —, lungworms in 428a, 553 l, 561r, 805h.  
 —, — & tuberculosis in 835c.  
 —, *Moniezia* in 305ba, 863b.  
 —, — *expansa* in 317a.  
 —, — — & enterotoxaemia in 475a.  
 —, — — — intestinal occlusion in 97e.  
 —, *Muellerius capillaris* in 19d.  
 —, nematodes in 20a, 20b, 51d, 89a, 101h, 105bs, 235a, 312a, 366a, 427a, 480a, 561r, 748a.  
 —, — & gastro-enteritis in 218a.  
 —, *Nematodirus* in 149d, 815a.  
 —, *Oesophagostomum* in 19d, 528a.  
 —, — spp. in 561s.  
 —, *Ostertagia circumcincta* in 518b.  
 —, phenothiazine 51c, 51g, 121a, 305f, 366c, 544b, 544c, 548a, 554a, 748a, 805g, 931bp, 931bv.  
 —, — & mineral supplements 51e.  
 —, piperazine 691a.  
 —, — compounds 97f.  
 —, — dithiocarbamate 287b.  
 —, *Protostrongylus* spp. in 31n.  
 —, *Setaria marshalli* in 215c.  
 —, *Strongyloides papillosus* in 105cc, 305d.  
 —, *Taenia hydatigena* in 105dc.  
 —, technique for administering carbon tetrachloride to 305k.  
 —, — — phenothiazine 544b.  
 —, — — rearing parasite-free 105f.  
 —, tetrachlorethylene 38h, 38i.  
 —, *Thysanosoma actinioides* in 247m.  
 —, toxicity of piperazine glycolylarsanilate to 97f.  
 —, trematodes in 449a.  
 —, trichostrongylosis in 123a.  
 —, *Trichostrongylus vitrinus* in 518b.  
 —, *Trichuris* in 863d.  
 —, *Shipleya inermis* in *Limnodromus* spp., redescribed 247t.  
 Sierra Leone, see also Africa, West Africa.  
 —, —, helminths in man 250h.  
*Sigmodon hispidus*, *Litomosoides carinii* in 6p, 36g, 105bu.  
 Simuliidae in Abyssinia 55e.  
*Simulium* in Gold Coast, predators of 175a.  
 — spp., intermediary for *Ornithofilaria fallisensis* 204b.  
 — *damnosum*, bionomics & control 110a.  
 —, —, biting times 265a.  
 —, — in Gold Coast, biology, distribution & control 575.  
 — — — —, ecology & bionomics 175h.  
 — — — — Nigeria, distribution 147t.  
*Siphonolaimus auratus* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *gladiator* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *pachyderma* n.sp. 461a.  
*Sjobergia* n.g. for *Ostertagia lyrata* 368a.  
 — *memorhaedi* n.comb. for *Ostertagia memorhaedi* 368a.  
*Skrjabinagia* revised 931a.  
*Skrjabinogylus nasicola* in *Mustela vison*, life-history 252a.  
*Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma* in *Phrynosoma cornutum*, life-history 405o.  
*Skrjabinotaenia* to *Catenotaenia* 11a.  
 Snail populations, technique for estimating 14c.  
 Snails attacked by *Haplochromis mellandi* 351b.  
 —, cercariae in 95c.  
*Sobolevicanthus bisaccata* n.comb. for *Bisacanthus bisaccata* 330a.  
 — *gracilis* in turkeys 890bj.  
 — *krabbeella* n.comb. for *Hymenolepis krabbeella* 330a.  
 — *stolli* n.comb. for *Hymenolepis stolli* 330a.  
 — *wisniewskii* n.sp. in *Nyroca* spp. 330a.  
 Soil, eelworms in 26f, 130h, 508b, 508d, 508m.  
 —, helminth ova in 890m.  
 —, technique for extracting eelworms from 547a.  
 Solanaceae, eelworms in 266m.  
*Solanum*, *Heterodera rostochiensis* in 488a.  
 — spp., *Heterodera rostochiensis* in 29t, 323k.  
 — *melongena* root, *Meloidogyne hapla* responding to 31 l.  
 — *nigrum*, *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* in 491c.  
*Solea vulgaris*, 2nd intermediary for *Heterophyes* spp. 105q.  
 Somalia, see also Africa.  
 —, *Physopsis globosa* 290a.  
 —, schistosomiasis 67a.  
 Somaliland, British, see also Africa.  
 —, —, schistosomiasis 67a.  
*Somateria spectabilis*, *Echinuria* n.sp. in 73c.  
*Sorex araneus*, helminths in 394g.  
 —, —, *Insectivorelepis* n.sp. in 44a.  
 —, —, *Pseudodiorchis* n.sp. in 44a.  
 —, —, *Soricinia* n.sp. in 44a.  
 —, *cinereus*, *Hymenolepis spheonomorphus* in 446k.  
 — *fumeus*, *Hymenolepis serrula* in 737a.  
*Sorghum vulgare*, eelworms in 494a.  
 —, —, *Meloidogyne* n.sp. on 116c.  
*Soricinia diaphana* n.comb. for *Hymenolepis diaphana* 44a.  
 — *macyi* n.comb. for *Hymenolepis macyi* 44a.  
 — *tripartita* n.sp. in *Sorex araneus* 44a.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

South Africa, see also Africa, specific territories.  
 —, eelworms in plants 88a.  
 —, helminths in zoo animals 450b.  
 —, *Meloidogyne* 266a.  
 —, — spp. 15a.  
 —, *Multiceps multiceps* 848a.  
 —, schistosomiasis 467b.  
 — America, see also specific territories.  
 —, *Acanthocephala* 349b.  
 —, acanthocephalans in animals 572b.  
 —, *Oswaldocruzia* spp. 284g.  
 —, trematodes in fish 323a.  
 —, — reptiles 284a.  
*Southernia siphonolaimoides* n.sp. 461a.  
*Southerniella* spp., revision & synonymy 461a.  
 Soya bean, eelworms in 379a.  
 —, *Heterodera glycines* in 29y, 29bb, 87a, 273c, 574, 816a.  
 —, — *schachtii* var. *trifolii* in 30b.  
 —, *Meloidogyne* n.sp. in 135a.  
 —, — *arenaria* in 30k.  
 —, — *javanica* n.subsp. in 379a.  
 Spain, free-living eelworms 323q.  
 —, hydatid 525a.  
 —, *Ostertagia circumcincta* 518b.  
 —, *Poteriostomum* spp. 346a.  
 —, *Trichostrongylus vitrinus* 518b.  
 Spargana in man in Uganda 84a.  
*Spelotrema claviforme*, synonymy 595a.  
 — *longicollis* synonym of *Spelotrema claviforme* 595a.  
*Sphaerium rivicola*, *Cercaria* n.sp. in 931d.  
*Sphaerolaimus megamphus* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *penicillus* n.sp. 454b.  
*Sphaeronema arenarium* n.sp. on *Juncus leseurii* 31p.  
*Sphaerularia bombi* in bee, life-history & pathology 568a.  
 —, bionomics 566d.  
 —, in *Bombus* spp., new records 568a.  
 —, — *hypnorum* & *Psithyrus rupestris*, first record 566d.  
 —, — *Psithyrus* spp., new records 568a.  
 — *dendroctomi* n.sp. in *Dendroctonus engelmanni* 31c.  
*Spiliphera hirsuta* n.sp. 454a.  
 Spinaspiderinae n.subf. 515b.  
*Spinus tristis*, *Gigantobilharzia huronensis* in 269d.  
*Spiramphinema convoluta* n.g., n.sp. 461a.  
 — *longiseta* n.sp. 461a.  
*Spirocerca lupi* in dog 756g.  
 —, — in India 227b.  
 —, — Kenya 651a.  
 —, —, pathology 824a.  
 — & sarcoma in dog 147m.  
*Spiroptera citilli* to *Physalopteriata citilli* n.comb. 200a.  
 — *turdi*, larva of *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* 405p.  
 Spirurata, classification 931bc.  
 Spirurids in birds in Canada 73d.  
*Squalonchocotyle tudes* n.comb. for *Neoerpecotyle tudes* 284e.  
*Squamofilaria macroovata*, erroneous identification 270a.  
*Stadelmannia* n.g. for *Ostertagia circumcincta* 368a.

*Stadelmannia bakuriani* n.comb. for *Ostertagia bakuriani* 368a.  
 — *harrisi* n.comb. for *Ostertagia harrisi* 368a.  
 — *pinnata* n.comb. for *Ostertagia pinnata* 368a.  
 — *polarica* n.comb. for *Ostertagia polarica* 368a.  
 — *trifurcata* n.comb. for *Ostertagia trifurcata* 368a.  
 — *turkestanica* n.comb. for *Ostertagia turkestanica* 368a.  
*Stagnicola palustris*, overwintering 105cz.  
 — *reflexa*, *Fascioloides magna* cercariae in faeces 146c.  
*Staphylepis inhamata* n.comb. for *Hymenolepis inhamata* 543q.  
 — *linderi* n.comb. for *Hymenolepis linderi* 543q.  
 — *pauciovata* n.comb. for *Hymenolepis pauciovata* 543q.  
*Steineria cobbi* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *pectinata* n.sp. 461a.  
 — *scopae* n.sp. 454b.  
*Stellocaronema buckleyi* n.sp. in *Lobivanellus indicus indicus* 101d.  
*Stenopera pterois* n.sp. in *Pterois russellii* 282a.  
*Stenurus arctomarinus* n.sp. in *Delphinapterus leucas* 931j.  
*Stephanofilaria assamensis* & hump sore in cattle 75b.  
 — *microfilaria*, morphology 383b.  
*Stephanoprora gracilis* to *Mesorchis gracilis* n.comb. 935.  
 — *mergi* to *Mesorchis mergi* n.comb. 935.  
 — *pseudodenticulata* to *Mesorchis pseudodenticulatus* n.comb. 935.  
*Stephanurus dentatus* in pig, general account 561n.  
*Sticholecitha serpentis*, morphology 284a.  
*Sticholecithinae* n.subf. 284a.  
 Strawberry, *Aphelenchoides* sp. & *Corynebacterium* in 323n.  
 —, eelworms in 30m, 130k, 273a, 668c.  
 —, — & black root rot in 30f.  
 —, *Meloidogyne* on 30d.  
 —, — *hapla* in 30p.  
 —, *Pratylenchus coffeae* & black root in 29x.  
 —, — *penetrans* & black root rot in 30h, 130s.  
*Streptocara* in poultry in Russia 319a.  
 — *pectinifera* in fowl 841e.  
*Streptopelia orientalis*, *Hypoderaeum* sp. Oshmarin, 1956 in 935.  
*Striatofilaria*, synonymy 555d.  
 — *pelecani* n.sp. in *Pelecanus rufescens* 55e.  
*Strigea cuncumae* n.sp. in *Cuncuma vocifer* 20 l.  
 — *geoduboisii* n.sp. in *Dissoura episcopus microscelis* 349d.  
 — *gracilicollis* n.sp. in *Buteo rufofuscus* 198a.  
 — *lilensis* n.sp. in *Pseudogyps africanus* 20 l.  
 — *neotidis* n.sp. in *Neotis cafra* 20 l.  
 — *rhodesiensis* n.sp. in *Pseudogyps africanus* 20 l.  
 Strigeida in birds in Belgian Congo 198a.  
*Stromateus cinereus*, *Bicotyle* n.g., n.sp. on 813b.  
 Strongyle larvae attacked by *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 552h.  
 —, — of horse, anthelmintics tested against 51a.  
 —, —, ecdysis accelerated by *Escherichia* 25f.  
 Strongyles of horse, oxygen uptake 936.  
 — in horse, phenothiazine in small daily doses 747a.

Strongyles in horse, piperazine compounds 149a.  
 — — in Sardinia 365h.  
 — of horse, technique for identifying 676a.  
 Strongyloidea, monographed 543y.  
 Strongyloides in dog in Peru 517a.  
 — — horse in Czechoslovakia 691d.  
 — larvae & *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* in mouse 890z.  
 — in pig, general account 561p.  
 — — —, Outhomin 558g.  
 — & swine erysipelas in pig, experimental 330d.  
 — *fülleborni* in guinea-pig, eosinophilia 65h.  
 — — —, Löffler's syndrome 65i.  
 — *papillosus*, effect of irradiation 105bf, 405k.  
 — — in goat, resistance 105cc.  
 — — — rabbit 305d.  
 — — — sheep, pathogenicity 305d.  
 — — — —, resistance 105cc.  
 — *ransomi* in animals, larval migration 653a.  
 — & *Strongyloides suis* conspecific 330h, 890bm.  
 — *ratti* larvae, collagenase-like enzymes 243a.  
 — — in rodents, effect of cortisone on resistance 349e.  
 — *stercoralis* & eosinophilia in man 59g.  
 — — larva, morphology 105w.  
 — — in man, N-(2,4-dichlorobenzyl)-N-(2-hydroxyethyl) dichloroacetamine 104a.  
 — — — in Yugoslavia 852e.  
 — *suis* & *Strongyloides ransomi* conspecific 330h, 890bm.  
 Strongyloidiasis & duodenal obstruction in man 819b.  
 — in horse, phenothiazine 305q.  
 — — man 465bb, 762a, 786a.  
 — — —, diagnosis & treatment 521g.  
 — — pig, treatment 305h.  
 Strongyluridae n.fam. 515b.  
 Strongylurinae n.subf. 515b.  
 Strongylus spp., biology 581.  
 — —, chemistry of cell inclusions 21p.  
 — *asini* in *Equus grevyi* 234e.  
 — *edentatus* in horse, larval migration 558b.  
 Subulurinae reviewed 55p.  
 Sudan, see also Africa.  
 —, schistosomiasis 67a, 443a.  
 Sugar-beet, eelworms in 589.  
 —, *Heterodera schachtii* in 130j, 233a, 291a, 339a, 425a.  
 — — — & virus yellows on 463b.  
 —, *Nacobbus* n.sp. in 133i.  
 — — *batatiformis* in 436b.  
 Sugar-cane, eelworms on 767a.  
 — — in 814a.  
 —, *Meloidogyne incognita* var. *acrita* in 130i.  
 —, *Tylenchorhynchus* n.sp. on 31j.  
 Suidae, helminths in 890a.  
 Surinam, see Guiana, Dutch.  
 Sus, helminths in 330i, 890bn.  
 —, *Metastrongylus* n.sp. in 533a.  
 Swaziland, see also Africa, South Africa.  
 —, schistosomiasis 295d.  
 Sweden, eelworms in plants 784a.  
 Switzerland, echinostome cercariae causing dermatitis 388i.  
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 262a.

*Sylvilagus auduboni*, helminths in 441b.  
 — *floridanus mearnsi*, helminths in 858a.  
 Symplocostoma longiseta Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1950 to *S. obtusidens* nom.nov. 26c.  
 — *obtusidens* nom.nov. for *S. longiseta* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1950 26c.  
 Syngamus spp. in fowl, immunity 543u.  
 — *citelli* n.sp. in *Citellus undulatus* 543j.  
 — *skrjabinomorpha* in fowl, development 543w.  
 — — —, immunology 543v.  
 — trachea in *Phasianus* in Rumania, Lugol's solution 803b.  
 — (*Rodentogamus*) *citelli* n.sp. in *Citellus undulatus* 543j.  
 Synhimantus canadensis n.sp. in *Botaurus lentiginosus* & *Ardea herodias* 73c.  
 Synodontis memoranaceus, Hexaspiron n.g., n.sp. in 385b.  
 Synthetocaulis davitiani in *Capra aegagrus*, pathology 861g.  
 Syphacia muris in rat, morphology 105bn.  
 — *obvelata* in mouse, morphology 105bn.  
 — —, technique for collecting infective ova 105cb.  
 Taenia in man, atebirin & phenobarbitone 890f.  
 — — Russia, control 465p.  
 — spp. in man, Diphenthane 70 520b.  
 — —, morphology of hooks 167d.  
 — — in Mustelidae, taxonomy & life-history 73k.  
 — *brauni* in canines in Ruanda-Urundi, life-history 351c.  
 — — — man & animals in Belgian Congo 265e.  
 — *hydatigena* in animals in Russia, epidemiology 931bq.  
 — — — sheep, resistance 105dc.  
 — *macrocystis*, life-history 546e.  
 — *martis* in *Martes americana* in North America, first record 73k.  
 — *mustelae* in *Mustela erminea* 73k.  
 — *pisiformis* chromosomes 105j.  
 — — ova, survival 36 l.  
 — *saginata*, anomalous specimen 32a.  
 — —, chemistry of calcareous corpuscles 496e.  
 — —, cholinesterases 348a.  
 — —, chorionic membrane 383d.  
 — — in gall-bladder of man 358c.  
 — — hexacanth, histology 102c.  
 — —, histochemistry 383c.  
 — —, lipid composition 707a.  
 — — in man 799a, 799b.  
 — — —, atebirin 670a.  
 — — —, benadryl 105x.  
 — — — in Germany 539a.  
 — — —, phenobarbitone 890e.  
 — — — in Portuguese Guinea, treatment 53e.  
 — — —, treatment 151d, 151e, 521h, 799d.  
 — — ova, survival 36 l.  
 — — — transported by gulls 476a.  
 — — & prurigo nodularis in man 757m.  
 — *solium* in man 516d.  
 — *taeniaeformis* & cancer in *Ondatra zibethica* 478a.  
 — *tetrabothroides* to *Arctotaenia* n.g. 462a.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Taeniasis in man, quinacrine 80ob.
- — —, treatment 76b, 850e.
- Tagia bairdiella* n.sp. on *Bairdiella chrysura* 31b.
- *cupida* n.sp. on *Orthopristis chrysopterus* 31b.
- *otolithis* n.comb. for *Kuhnia otolithis* 31b.
- Taiwan, see Formosa.
- Talpicola* Basir, 1942 synonym of *Binema* Travassos, 1925 901a.
- Tanganyika, see also Africa, East Africa.
- , filariasis 217a, 217b, 217c.
- , — & elephantiasis 10a.
- , helminths in *Gazella thomsoni* 20e.
- Tatria mathevossianae* n.sp. in *Podiceps ruficollis* 571d.
- Taxidea taxus*, *Mesocoestoides* n.sp. in 31e.
- Taxonomy, Aphasmidia 543 l.
- , *Azygia* 369a.
- , *Caulobothrium* 251a.
- , *Centrorhynchus* 385a.
- , *Diclidophoroidea* 31b.
- , *Echeneibothrium* 251a.
- , *Filarioidea* 518a.
- , *Helicotylenchus* 193a, 405s.
- , *Hemiurata* 543k.
- , *Heterakidae* 515b.
- , *Hirudinea* 345b.
- , *Hymenolepididae* 330a.
- , *Ostertagia* 931a.
- , *Phasmodia* 931w.
- , *Planorbidae* 301h.
- , planorbids 833a.
- , *Polymorphidae* 169a.
- , *Rhabditata* 543g.
- , *Rhinebothrium* 251a.
- , *Rotylenchus* 193a, 405s.
- , schistosome intermediaries 833a.
- , *Spirurata* 931bc.
- , *Taenia* spp. 73k.
- , *Tetraphyllidea* 323f.
- Teazle, eelworms in 4b.
- Technique for administering anthelmintics to cattle 305g.
- — — carbon tetrachloride to sheep 305k.
- — — phenothiazine to sheep 544b.
- — — applying molluscicides 391b, 516m.
- — — nematicides 25b, 273n, 534a.
- — — sodium pentachlorophenate 516q.
- — — assaying filix mas extract 363b.
- — — assessing growth of helminths *in vitro* 86c.
- — — calculating blood loss in *Fasciola hepatica* infections in rabbit 219d.
- — — infectivity of cestode ova 36i.
- — — collecting eelworms from citrus 508k.
- — — — soil 266i, 272j, 323m.
- — — *Fasciola hepatica* ova 168a.
- — — *Heterodera major* cysts 266o.
- — — infective *Syphacia obvelata* ova 105cb.
- — — mosquitoes 165o.
- — — nematodes from ruminants 133a.
- — — *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia 388d.
- — — — ova 277b.
- — — schistosome granulomata 446b.
- — — concentrating helminth ova 98a, 147k.
- — — *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia 516g.
- — — correcting faecal egg counts for consistency 446 l.
- — — counting eelworms in soil 266f.
- Technique for counting *Fasciola hepatica* ova 101m.
- — — helminth ova 165i.
- — — — & larvae in faeces 89a.
- — — *Heterodera rostochiensis* cysts 30n.
- — — hookworm ova 161a.
- — — culturing *Ancylostoma caninum* *in vitro* 431d.
- — — *Caenorhabditis briggsae* *in vitro* 105bz.
- — — *Cyclocoelum microstomum* rediae *in vitro* 86a.
- — — *Dorylaimus ettersbergensis* *in vitro* 30e.
- — — nematode larvae 60a.
- — — nematodes 65a.
- — — *Neoplectana glaseri* 323r.
- — — *Nippostrongylus muris* *in vitro* 105k.
- — — *Radopholus similis* axenically 508j.
- — — *Schistosoma mansoni* *in vitro* 277c.
- — — *Turbatrix aceti* axenically 266t.
- — — detecting helminth ova in faeces 465t, 583, 650a, 710a.
- — — *Polystoma integerrimum* in *Rana temporaria* 101f.
- — — *Trichinella* 263b, 355b.
- — — determining helminth viability 11f.
- — — volume & weight of free-living eelworms 334a.
- — — diagnosing ascariasis 465s.
- — — enterobiasis 106b.
- — — helminthiasis 520a.
- — — helminths 151a, 349a.
- — — schistosomiasis *mansoni* 373b.
- — — trichinellosis 340b, 868a.
- — — distinguishing dead & living eelworms 323p.
- — — embedding helminths 7e, 36n.
- — — estimating cyst contents of *Heterodera* spp. 491b.
- — — *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae in roots 117h.
- — — numbers of *Ascaris* ova by nephelometry 105bh.
- — — snail populations 14c.
- — — sodium pentachlorophenate 6k.
- — — examining faecal smears 214a.
- — — faeces for *Schistosoma mansoni* 516ba.
- — — extracting eelworms from soil 547a.
- — — identifying *Heterodera* cysts 266k.
- — — horse strongyles 676a.
- — — nematode larvae 35a.
- — — isolating active principle from pumpkin seeds 486c.
- — — maintaining *Australorbis glabratus* 243b.
- — — *Radopholus similis* in green-house 495a.
- — — *Schistosoma mansoni* 243b.
- — — — in laboratory 388 l.
- — — — *in vitro* 20d.
- — — making surveys of filariasis 175d.
- — — mapping parasitological information 890cm.
- — — mixing nematicides with soil 26e.
- — — mounting cestodes 21h.
- — — nematodes 116b.
- — — trematodes 21h.
- — — photographing eelworms by electronic flash 26g.
- — — helminths 520c.

- Technique for preparing antigen from *Schistosoma mansoni* adults 86i.  
 ———— schistosome miracidia 57a.  
 ———— *Wuchereria bancrofti* microfilaria 526f.  
 ———— dried cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* 516n.  
 ———— *Heterodera rostochiensis* hatching agent 117i.  
 ———— lyophilized helminth antigens 757t.  
 ———— nematode antigen 101h.  
 ———— *Paragonimus westermanii* antigen 396a.  
 ———— *Schistosoma japonicum* antigen 396c.  
 ———— *Trichinella* antigens & antisera 810a.  
 ———— preserving helminth ova 188d.  
 ———— rearing parasite-free lambs 105f.  
 ———— recovering schistosomes 516z.  
 ———— screening nematocides 261a.  
 ———— staining cestodes 125f.  
 ———— trematodes 125f.  
 ———— sterilizing eelworms 273o.  
 ———— *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae 266s.  
 ———— studying effect of anthelmintics *in vitro* 147o.  
 ———— nematology 371a.  
 ———— testing anthelmintics 350c, 548c.  
 ———— reviewed 306a.  
 ———— *in vivo* 7b.  
 ———— eelworms for sterility 273o.  
 ———— viability of *Heterodera* larvae 892b.  
 ———— working with eelworms 586.  
 ———— on *Heterodera rostochiensis* 26b.  
*Teladorsagia* n.g. 931a.  
*Telorchis panamensis* n.sp. in *Kinosternon panamensis* 345c.  
Telosentidae n.fam. 929.  
*Tenebrio molitor*, intermediary for *Hymenolepis citelli* 247c.  
*Tentacularia* larva in barracuda in Jamaica 36d.  
Tenuisentinae n.subf. 929.  
*Terathopius ecaudatus*, *Neodiplostomum* n.sp. in 20k.  
*Termitis deminutus* in *Macacus cynomolgus* 313b.  
*Terranova galeocerdomis*, morphology 192a.  
*Terschellingia claviger* n.sp. 461a.  
*Testudo graeca*, nematodes in 394c.  
*Tetrabothrius affinis* scolex, morphology 269c.  
*Tetragonoporus abductocephalus* n.g., n.sp. in *Physeter catodon* 931ba.  
*Tetrameres confusa*, pigment in perienteric fluid 284b.  
*Tetrao urogallus*, *Corrigia skrjabini* in 317a.  
*Tetraodon* sp., *Megacreadium* n.g., n.sp. in 105g.  
— *reticularis*, *Bianium* n.sp. in 247k.  
*Tetraonchinae* on fresh-water fish in North America 167b.  
Tetraphyllidea, taxonomy 323f.  
*Tetrastes bonasia*, *Echinoparyphium* sp. No. 1 Oshmarin, 1956 in 935.  
*Tetrathyridium* in *Passer domesticus* 288a.  
— sp. in *Pongo pygmaeus* 317a.  
— *variabile* in bird 365a.  
— — fowl in Yugoslavia 553f.  
*Tetrochetus proctocolus* redescribed 768a.  
*Teuthis marmorata*, *Histerolecitha* n.sp. in 105g.  
Thailand, eelworms in plants 742a.  
—, helminths in man 6w, 105bl.  
—, microfilaria in elephant 247u.  
*Thalassornis leuconotus*, *Apatemon gracilis* n.var. in 198a.  
*Thamugadia physignathe* to *Pseudothamugadia* n.g. 518a.  
*Thelastoma alatum* to *Johnstonia* n.g. 901a.  
— *crimense* to *Johnstonia* n.g. 901a.  
— *icemi* to *Schwenkiella* n.g. 901a.  
— *robustum* to *Schwenkiella* n.g. 901a.  
*Thelazia* in cattle, control 305bc.  
— — —, life-history 780a.  
— — — in Yugoslavia 553j.  
— & kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle, control 780c.  
— *californiensis* in animals in U.S.A. 234a.  
*Theristus altentus* n.sp. 461a.  
— *anteferens* n.sp. 461a.  
— *anticipans* n.sp. 461a.  
— *curvatus* n.sp. 454a.  
— *dentatus* n.sp. 461a.  
— *exutus* n.sp. 461a.  
— *gerlachi* nom.nov. for *Theristus longisetosus* Gerlach nec Stekhoven & de Coninck 461a.  
— *gyrophorus* n.sp. 461a.  
— *hamatus* n.sp. 454a.  
— *heteroscanicus* nom.nov. for *Theristus scanicus* Allgén, 1949 nec Allgén, 1942 461a.  
— *laxus* n.sp. 461a.  
— *longisetosus* Gerlach nec Stekhoven & de Coninck to *Theristus gerlachi* nom.nov. 461a.  
— *maior* n.sp. 454a.  
— *manicatus* n.sp. 461a.  
— *megalaimoides* n.sp. 461a.  
— *metanorvegicus* nom.nov. for *Theristus norvegicus* Allgén, 1945 nec Allgén, 1933 461a.  
— *modicus* n.sp. 461a.  
— *norvegicus* Allgén, 1945 nec Allgén, 1933 to *Theristus metanorvegicus* nom.nov. 461a.  
— *scanicus* Allgén, 1949 nec Allgén, 1942 to *Theristus heteroscanicus* nom.nov. 461a.  
— *trichinus* n.sp. 454a.  
— (*Cylindrotheristus*) n.subg. 461a.  
— — *alternus* n.sp. 461a.  
— — *dentatus* n.sp. 461a.  
— — *gyrophorus* n.sp. 461a.  
— (*Mesotheristus*) n.subg. 461a.  
— — *laxus* n.sp. 461a.  
— (*Penzancia*) *megalaimoides* n.sp. 461a.  
— (*Pseudotheristus*) n.subg. 461a.  
— — *exutus* n.sp. 461a.  
— (*Pseudosteineria*) *anteferens* n.subg., n.sp. 461a.  
— — *anticipans* n.sp. 461a.  
— (*Theristus*) *manicatus* n.sp. 461a.  
— — *modicus* n.sp. 461a.  
— (*Trichotheristus*) n.subg. 461a.  
*Thominx aerophilus* in man, treatment 24b.  
*Thomomys talpoideus*, *Capillaria hepatica* in 203b.  
*Thoracocotyle* emended 652a.  
— *coryphaenae* to *Neothoracocotyle* n.g. 652a.  
— *crocea*, synonymy 652a.  
— *ovale* n.sp. on *Cybiium guttatum* 813b.  
— *paradoxa* synonym of *Thoracocotyle crocea* 652a.  
*Thoracostoma angustifissulatum* n.sp. 924.  
— *demani* n.sp. 924.  
*Thysanosoma actinoides* in sheep in U.S.A. 247m.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Tiarabothrium javanicum* to *Echeneibothrium hornelli* nom.nov. 251a.
- Tinca tinca vulgaris*, *Dactylogyrus* n.sp. on 797a.
- Tobacco, eelworms in 412a, 527a.
- , — & black shank in 272c.
- , *Meloidogyne* in 29k, 397a, 600b.
- , — spp. in 503a.
- , *Tylencharhynchus claytoni* & *Fusarium* wilt in 29bd.
- , — — Granville wilt in 30i.
- Tomato, eelworms in 219e.
- , *Meloidogyne* in 119a, 159a, 266b, 607b, 668d.
- , — spp. in 273k, 494f.
- , — *incognita* in 405e, 493b, 807a.
- root attracting *Meloidogyne hapla* 33a.
- Toxascaris* in arctic fox, treatment 740e.
- *procyonis* n.comb. for *Ascaris procyonis* 313a.
- Toxicity of antimony compounds to rabbit reduced by BAL and hypo 857e.
- ascarid extract to mouse 840a.
- — — rabbit 840a.
- *Ascaris* extracts 931k.
- cashew nutshell oil fractions to rat 496k.
- — — to rat 496j.
- fouadin to man 245a.
- — — & animals 100a.
- insecticides to fish 255a.
- phenothiazine to zebu 381a.
- piperazine glycolylarsanilate to sheep 97f.
- — to man 118b, 402a.
- sodium fluoride to poultry 346b.
- stibophen to man 23b.
- — — & animals 100a.
- tartar emetic decreased by oxyphenonium bromide 727a.
- — — to mouse, decreased by drugs 331b.
- Toxocara* in cat, phenothiazine 686b.
- dog, treatment 840e.
- & visceral larva migrans in man 660a, 726a.
- *canis* in dog 661a.
- —, hetrazan 553d.
- —, larval migration & prenatal infection 393d.
- — —, resistance 105bk.
- & *Entamoeba histolytica* in guinea-pig 219a.
- in fox, benzene 890bu.
- larva, morphology 105v.
- in man, eosinophilia & hepatomegaly 256b.
- — mouse, prenatal infection 393d.
- *cati* in cat, life-history & synonymy 125b.
- — —, piperazine hydrate 363a.
- larva, morphology 105v.
- *mystax* in cat, lupinine & benzoyl lupinine ineffective 690a.
- Travassodendrium rhinolophi* n.sp. in *Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum* 394h.
- Treatment, see also Anthelmintics, Nematicides (plant eelworm).
- , *Ancylostoma duodenale* 795g.
- , ancylostomiasis 59a.
- , *Aphelenchoides olesistus* 46c.
- , ascariasis 521e, 856b, 931bs.
- , *Ascaris* 383k, 628a.
- & dysentery 465i.
- , *Avitellina* 931bx.
- Treatment, cestodes 150a.
- , — in man 24a.
- , *Clonorchis sinensis* 627a.
- , coenuriasis 305s, 305t, 305u, 937.
- , *Dicrocoelium* 544d.
- , dictyocauliasis 691b.
- , *Diphyllobothrium* 850a.
- , *Dirofilaria* 234f.
- , — *immitis* 249a.
- , *Echinococcus granulosus* 305c, 939.
- , eelworms in strawberry 130k.
- , enterobiasis 296a, 455a, 674b, 757g, 845a.
- , *Enterobius vermicularis* 724a.
- , fascioliasis 883c, 883f.
- , filariasis 383g, 617a.
- , — *bancrofti* 388f.
- , habronemiasis 523a.
- , helminths in domestic animals 561g.
- , — — fowl 841b.
- , — — man 521k, 760a, 798a, 829a, 890w.
- , — — sheep 890bb.
- , hydatid 464a, 757a.
- , *Hyostromyulus* 756i.
- , lungworms 508g, 805h, 897a.
- , *Meloidogyne* 29bg.
- , — spp. 490b.
- , *Moniezia expansa* & enterotoxaemia 475a.
- , *Multiceps multiceps* 305c.
- , nematodes & *Balantidium* sp. 97i.
- , — — gastric ulcer in man 825a.
- , — — gastro-enteritis in cattle 715a.
- , — in man 184a, 822a, 913.
- , *Neascaris* 305o.
- , onchocerciasis 83b.
- , oxyuriasis 305i.
- , paragonimiasis 795a.
- , *Pelodytes strongyloides* 181a.
- , *Pratylenchus penetrans* 272f.
- , *Radopholus similis* 508i.
- , *Schistosoma japonicum* 93b.
- , — *nasalis* 227c.
- , schistosomiasis 388n, 519a.
- , — & cystitis 74a.
- , — — liver cirrhosis 174a.
- , haematobia 356a.
- , — *japonica* 745c, 857e.
- , strongyloidiasis 305h, 521g.
- , *Taenia saginata* 151d, 151e, 521h, 799d.
- , taeniasis 76b, 850e.
- , *Thominx aerophilus* 24b.
- , *Toxascaris* 740e.
- , *Toxocara* 840e.
- , trichineliasis 314d, 795f.
- , trichuriasis 521b, 521c, 856b.
- , *Trichuris* 465j.
- , — *trichiura* 521j, 795g.
- Tree nurseries, *Heterodera rostochiensis* in 680a.
- Trees, eelworms in 115a.
- , — — slime-flux on 847a.
- , *Pratylenchus penetrans* & disease in 130t.
- Trematoda in Finland, catalogue 594a.
- (text-book) 935.
- Trematode intermediaries, biological control 351b.
- larvae, biological adaptations 882b.
- in *Littorina littorea*, causing colour changes 369d.

- Trematode larvae in molluscs in Russia 931f.  
 — snails, effect of host size 105bb.  
 —, new, in *Esox masquinongy* 105di.  
 Trematodes in animals in Cuba 768a.  
 — — — Iceland 909.  
 — — — birds in Poland, listed 890by.  
 — — — — Russia, new records 270d.  
 — — — cattle in Luxembourg 621a.  
 — — — China 595b.  
 — — — fish in Czechoslovakia 797a.  
 — — — — Egypt 247k.  
 — — — — Mexico, new records 247q.  
 — — — — Pacific Ocean, new records 284e.  
 — — — — Poland 890cb.  
 — — — fresh-water fish in South America, marine characters 323a.  
 — — — *Fulica atra* in Czechoslovakia 367e.  
 — — — insectivores in Poland 890cp.  
 — — — & liver disease in man 795k.  
 — — — in lung of man 855c.  
 — — — man & animals, resistance 147c.  
 — — —, new, on fish 405v.  
 — — — in reptiles in South America 284a.  
 — — — rodents in Poland 890cp.  
 — — — sheep, effect on wool 449a.  
 — — —, technique for mounting 21h.  
 — — —, — — staining 125f.  
*Triaenophorus lucii* larvae, effect of temperature on infectivity 44d.  
 — — ova, effect of crowding on development 890cj.  
 — — *nodulosus* in *Esox lucius*, life-history 419a.  
*Tribolium confusum*, *Hymenolepis diminuta* in 219i.  
 — — —, intermediary for *Hymenolepis citelli* 247c.  
*Trichenophus antarcticus* n.g., n.sp. 924.  
*Trichinella* in animals in Arctic 323d.  
 — — —, experimental 558c.  
 — — — in Russia, literature reviewed 571i.  
 — — — antigens & antisera, technique for preparing 810a.  
 — — —, calcification 259a.  
 — — — cysts transported by carnivorous birds 492a.  
 — — — in dog, larval migration 333c.  
 — — — man & animals, general account 196a.  
 — — — in Germany 539b.  
 — — —, immunological diagnosis 465g.  
 — — — mouse, effect on glycogen content of diaphragm 259b.  
 — — — not present in rodents & insectivores in Poland 890p.  
 — — — in *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* 332a.  
 — — — rat, antigens in urine 890o.  
 — — —, pathology 333f, 756f.  
 — — — & pig 841f.  
 — — — simulated by sarcocyst 355c.  
 — — —, technique for detecting 263b, 355b.  
 — — — *spiralis* in animals, antibody responses 31k.  
 — — — — bladder of pig 105bc.  
 — — —, cytochrome system 374b.  
 — — —, — — demonstrated 105bw.  
 — — —, effect of irradiation 446j.  
 — — —, — — on adult 341a.  
 — — —, — — — infectivity 105by.  
 — — — in fur-bearing animals, control 740d.  
 — — — guinea-pig, serum proteins 570a.  
 — — — hamster 446f.  
*Trichinella spiralis* in laboratory animals, immunology 112a.  
 — — — larvae, amino-acid metabolism 277a.  
 — — — in mammals in Alaska, survey 105o.  
 — — — — Arctic & Antarctic 122a.  
 — — — — man, distribution of larvae 175f.  
 — — — — mink 740a.  
 — — — — mouse, antibiotics 405j.  
 — — — —, effect of cortisone on myositis 247b.  
 — — — — — — — — resistance 103a, 103c.  
 — — — — — — — — histopathology & immunity 243c.  
 — — — — — — — —, unusual tissue reaction 330g.  
 — — — — — — — —, physiology 405m.  
 — — — — in pig & wild animals in U.S.A. 49a.  
 — — — —, precipitating antigens in extract 171a.  
 — — — — in rabbit, haemagglutination 105 l.  
 — — — — —, serology 6o, 105bx.  
 — — — — — rat, haemagglutination 105 l.  
 — — — — — *Rattus norvegicus* in Poland 890bp.  
 — — — — & *Salmonella typhi* antigens, cross relationships 241a.  
*Trichinelliasis*, control 196e, 723a.  
 — — & gastro-intestinal ulceration in man 795e.  
 — —, general account 775b.  
 — — in Germany, reviewed 196b.  
 — —, immunological diagnosis, experimental 931q.  
 — —, immunology & serology 105 l.  
 — — in man 603a, 612a, 763a, 795 l.  
 — — —, ACTH 795f.  
 — — — in Canada 669c.  
 — — —, diagnosis 103b.  
 — — —, effect on bone marrow 564a.  
 — — — in Finland 688a.  
 — — — — Holland 474b.  
 — — —, immunology 796a.  
 — — —, resistance 775c.  
 — — —, serological diagnosis 1a.  
 — — & mental aberration in man 732a.  
 — — in Norway 196d.  
 — — — Poland, epizootiology 890bp.  
 — — — Portugal 196c.  
 — — & public health 50o, 50p.  
 — — — pyaemia in man 795d.  
 — — in rat, effect of calcium treatment 314d.  
 — — — Rumania, epidemiology 804a.  
 — —, technique for diagnosing 340b, 868a.  
 — —, transmission between man & animals 276a.  
*Trichobilharzia* spp. in birds in Belgian Congo 25c.  
 — — — rabbit & duck, immunology 446a.  
 — — — *brantae* n.sp. in *Branta canadensis* 105s.  
*Trichodorus* sp. in cotton 29v.  
 — — — plants, host range 129f.  
 — — — *minor* n.sp. on plants 278a.  
 — — — *primitivus* on *Albizia julibrissin* 30q.  
*Trichosomoides crassicauda* & lung changes in rat 531a.  
*Trichostrongyle* larvae, variations in infectivity 931bd.  
 — — ova, effect of phenothiazine *in vitro* 105bq.  
 — — —, — — rotenone *in vitro* 105bq.  
*Trichostrongyles* in goat, control by phenothiazine lick 144a.  
 — — — ruminants in Germany 144c.  
 — — — — Sardinia 77a, 501b.  
 — — — sheep, phenothiazine 931bv.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Trichostrongylid larvae, migration & survival on pasture 931v.
- Trichostrongylids in birds in Canada 11k.
- ruminants in India & Pakistan 368a.
- Trichostrongylosis in sheep & goat 123a.
- Trichostrongylus in man, eosinophilia 173a.
- — in Persia 473a.
- — — Turkey, first record 567b.
- axei in cattle, tetrachlorethylene 149b.
- — to Cobboldostrongylus n.g. 368a.
- colubriformis to Gilesia n.g. 368a.
- — in guinea-pig 133b.
- — sheep, phenothiazine 121a.
- hamatus to Probostrongylus hamatus n.comb. 368a.
- longispicularis to Gilesia longispicularis n.comb. 368a.
- — valid 20g.
- orientalis & Ancylostoma duodenale ova, differentiation 704b.
- — in man, immunology 329a.
- probolurus to Probostrongylus n.g. 368a.
- vitrinus to Buckleya n.g. 368a.
- — in sheep in Spain, first record 518b.
- Trichromadora macris n.sp. 454b.
- Trichuriasis in man 821a.
- — —, treatment 521b, 521c, 856b.
- Trichuris in man, allergic symptoms 337a.
- — —, oxygen treatment 465j.
- ova in appendix of man 689a.
- — —, overwintering 931u.
- in sheep in Russia 863d.
- dipodomis n.sp. in Dipodomys ordii 133f.
- trichiura in man 890y.
- — —, anthelmintics tested 50b.
- — — in Brazil 820c.
- — — — Italy 711c.
- — — —, piperazine adipate 105cg.
- — — —, compounds 188b.
- — — — in Poland 890j.
- — — —, treatment 521j, 795g.
- — — —, Whipcide 232c.
- — ova, development 854a.
- vulpis in man 105h.
- ova, hatching 487a.
- — —, posture 105ch.
- Tricotyledoninae n.subf. 543k.
- Tripyloides, revision & synonymy 461a.
- vivipara to Paratripyloides vivipara n.comb. 461a.
- Triturus viridescens, Plagitura sp. in 105dj.
- Troglodytes troglodytes, Troglodytilepis n.g., n.sp. in 326.
- Troglodytilepis troglodytis n.g., n.sp. in Troglodytes troglodytes 326.
- Troglodystrongylus wilsoni n.comb. for Lynxcrufus wilsoni 21m.
- Trophurus imperialis n.g., n.sp. 547b.
- sculptus n.sp. 547b.
- Tropicorbis centimetralis, bionomics 21q, 105d, 105p.
- —, Schistosoma mansoni in 811c.
- chilensis, morphology 811f.
- Tschertkovilepis setigera to Hymenolepis sensu lato 330a.
- Tubulovesicula serrani n.sp. in Serranus sp. 105g.
- Tulip, Ditylenchus dipsaci in 491a.
- Turbatrix aceti, technique for culturing 266t.
- Turdus spp., Carinema n.sp. in 169c.
- aureus, Bancroftiella n.sp. in 326.
- —, Dilepis n.sp. in 326.
- merula, Brachylecithum attenuatum in 9a.
- —, Lutztrema monenteron in 36e.
- —, Oswaldia turdia in 9a.
- viscivorus, Lutztrema monenteron in 36e.
- Turkey, Aporina delafondi 875c.
- , Echinostoma revolutum 875a.
- , helminths in fowl 911.
- — — man 247p, 567b.
- , Hymenolepis setigera 875b.
- , schistosomiasis 873a.
- , Trichostrongylus 567b.
- Turkeys, Echinostoma revolutum in 875a.
- , helminths in 27a.
- , Heterakis gallinae & blackhead in 253a.
- , piperazine citrate 307a.
- , Sobolevicanthus gracilis in 890bj.
- Turritella communis, Cercaria n.spp. in 500a.
- Tylenchoidea in plants, evolution of parasitism 323j.
- Tylencholaimus brevicaudatus n.comb. for Discomyctus brevicaudatus 31r.
- Tylenchorhynchus claytoni & Fusarium wilt in tobacco 29bd.
- — — Granville wilt in tobacco 30i.
- — in maize, resistance 130q.
- — — plants, biology 29q.
- lenorus n.sp. on wheat 133m.
- martini on plants 129b.
- — in rice, methyl bromide 130 l.
- — n.sp. on sugar-cane & rice 31j.
- Tylenchulus semi-penetrans in citrus, control 666a.
- — — Diospyros lotus 130d.
- — — plants in U.S.A., new records 490c.
- Tylenchus davaini tenuis n.subsp. 354c.
- marinus n.sp. 439a.
- similis in banana in Fiji 159a.
- (Tylenchus) davaini tenuis n.subsp. 354c.
- Tylosurus raphidoma, Axinoides n.spp. on 133a.
- Tympanotus microptera, Cercaria n.sp. in 431c.
- — — n.spp. in 431b.
- Uganda, see also Africa, East Africa.
- , fascioliasis 191b.
- , Meloidogyne spp. 503a.
- , paramphistomes 507a.
- , spargana 84a.
- Umbra krameri, helminths in 571c.
- Uncinaria hamiltoni to Doehmoides hamiltoni n.comb. 11b.
- stenoccephala in arctic fox, experimental 740c.
- Ungulates, helminths in 865e.
- U.S.S.R., see Russia.
- U.S.A., see also Alaska, North America.
- — —, acanthocephalans in 556b.
- — —, Belonolaimus gracilis 490d.
- — —, Capillaria sp. 105dr.
- — —, cestodes in mammals 105dw.
- — —, Cyathostoma bronchialis 19b.
- — —, Dipetalonema sp. 105n.
- — —, Ditylenchus spp. 29a.
- — — — dipsaci 130b.
- — —, Dracunculus 446i.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- U.S.A., see also, eelworms in grasses 29j.  
 ———, ——— plants 30a, 30o, 223a, 471a, 508a, 556a.  
 ———, ——— soil 130h, 508b, 508m.  
 ———, ——— strawberry 30m, 273a.  
 ———, ——— helminths in *Ammotragus lervia* 105cd.  
 ———, ——— amphibians 21f.  
 ———, ——— animals 68a.  
 ———, ——— deer 69a.  
 ———, ——— *Ictiobus* spp. 541a.  
 ———, ——— man 6a, 247h, 247v, 695b.  
 ———, ——— *Sylvilagus auduboni* 441b.  
 ———, ——— *Heterodera* spp. 130o, 273h.  
 ———, ——— *fici* 130u.  
 ———, ——— *glycines* 273c, 574.  
 ———, ——— *schachtii* 130j.  
 ———, ——— hydatid 105de.  
 ———, ——— *Marsipometra* spp. 859c.  
 ———, ——— *Meloidogyne* 30d.  
 ———, ——— spp. 29b.  
 ———, ——— *incognita* var. *acrita* 130i.  
 ———, ——— *Microtetrameres* sp. 105dr.  
 ———, ——— *Nacobbus batatiformis* 436b.  
 ———, ——— nematodes in cattle 234b.  
 ———, ——— ——— mammals 342a.  
 ———, ——— parasitology 247a, 859b.  
 ———, ——— *Pratylenchus* spp. 29e, 272i.  
 ———, ——— *Protostrongylus* spp. 31n.  
 ———, ——— *Thelazia californiensis* 234a.  
 ———, ——— *Thysanosoma actinioides* 247m.  
 ———, ——— *Trichinella spiralis* 49a.  
 ———, ——— *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans* 490c.  
 ———, ——— *Xiphinema americanum* 31r.  
*Upeneoides* sp., *Opecoeloides* n.sp. in 282a.  
*Uria lomvia*, *Anomotaenia* n.sp. in 462a.  
*Urinatrema aspinosum* n.sp. in *Hexagrammos superciliosus* 247n.  
*Urocleidus ferox*, chemistry of copulatory complex & haptoral armament 105cu.  
*Urocyon cinereoargenteus*, *Paragonimus rudis* in 345c.  
*Ursus americanus*, *Dochmoides* n.sp. in 11b.  
 ——— *malayanus*, *Ancylostoma malayanum* in 791a.  
 Uruguay, see also South America.  
 ———, hydatidosis 19e, 830a.  
*Uvulifer mehrai* redescribed 105e.  
 ——— *stunkardi* n.comb. for *Crassiphiala stunkardi* 105e.  
 Vallisiinae transferred to Gastrocorylidae 31b.  
*Vallonia tenuilabris*, intermediary for *Protostrongylus* spp. 215g, 546c.  
*Vampirolepis stefanski* n.comb. for *Hymenolepis stefanski* 44a.  
*Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi*, *Pomphorhynchus* n.sp. in 929.  
*Variolepis farcimiosa*, synonymy 543s.  
 Vegetables, *Meloidogyne* on 931cl.  
 ———, ——— *hapla* in 29ba.  
 Venezuela, see also South America.  
 ———, cestodes in animals 375a.  
 ———, habronemiasis 523a.  
 ———, helminths in animals 523c.  
 ———, nematodes 524a.  
 ———, ——— in domestic animals 640a.  
 ———, schistosomiasis 391a.  
*Vespertilio superans*, *Acanthatrium* n.sp. in 105i.  
 ———, *Prosthodendrium* n.sp. in 105i.  
*Vicia faba*, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* in 483c.  
 ——— *sativa*, *Heterodera glycines* in 29y.  
*Vicugna vicugna*, helminths in 522b.  
 Vine, eelworms in 438a.  
*Vipera russellii*, *Hexameta* n.sp. in 543f.  
 Visceral larva migrans, see Larva migrans, visceral.  
*Vitis* spp., *Meloidogyne* sp. in 493a.  
*Viviparus viviparus*, *Cercaria* n.sp. & n.subsp. in 931d.  
 Voles, *Echinococcus* sp. in 247e.  
*Vulpes vulpes*, *Mammorchepedum isostomum* in 330f.  
 Wardium variabile synonym of *Variolepis farcimiosa* 543s.  
*Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* in *Cervus elaphus*, pathology 44g.  
 ———, ——— in Poland, distribution 890bk.  
*Weinlandia corvi* synonym of *Passerilepis stylosa* 543s.  
 West Africa, see also specific territories.  
 ———, acanthocephalans in fish 192b.  
 ———, dracontiasis 147q.  
 ———, nematodes in fish 192a.  
 ———, schistosomiasis 147q.  
 West Indies, see specific territories.  
*Westella afranoi* n.comb. 284a.  
 Wheat, *Anguina tritici* in 496f.  
 ———, *Pratylenchus minyus* & *Rhizoctonia solani* & root rot in 29bf, 71a.  
 ———, *Tylenchorhynchus* n.sp. on 133m.  
*Wieseria clavata* n.sp. 454a.  
 ——— *glandulosa* n.comb. for *Oxystomina glandulosa* 454a.  
 ——— *inaequalis* n.sp. 454a.  
 ——— *longisetosa* n.comb. for *Oxystomina longisetosa* 454a.  
 ——— *pica* n.g., n.sp. 454a.  
 Willow-poplar, *Meloidogyne incognita* in 709d.  
*Wlassenkotrema* n.g. for *Haploporus longicollum* 935.  
 Wolf as reservoir host for cestodes of domestic animals 869c.  
*Wuchereria* intermediaries, control 423c.  
 ——— sp. & *Dirofilaria immitis* in dog in Malaya 147h.  
 ——— microfilaria in cat in India 654d.  
 ——— spp. in animals in Malaya 36a.  
 ——— *bancrofti* in *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *nigerrimus* 36t.  
 ——— ——— Brazil 516i.  
 ——— ——— intermediaries in Brazil 516f, 526b.  
 ——— ——— New Guinea 683b.  
 ——— ——— larvae labelled with <sup>32</sup>P 147x.  
 ——— ——— & lymphangitis in man, aetiology 65o.  
 ——— ——— in man, banocide 147w.  
 ——— ——— in Brazil 516o, 516p, 526a.  
 ——— ——— India 423a, 654a.  
 ——— ——— Israel 701a.  
 ——— ———, pseudo-periodicity 36q.  
 ——— ———, serological diagnosis 147a.  
 ——— ——— microfilaria, development 55o.  
 ——— ———, histochemistry 383a.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Wuchereria bancrofti* microfilaria, morphology 383h.  
 — — microfilariae, agglutination 701b.  
 — — — in man, localization 301d.  
 — — — —, stimuli affecting periodicity 301c.  
 — — —, technique for preparing antigen from 526f.  
 — — in mosquitoes in New Caledonia 920.  
 — — — — —, experimental 907.  
 — —, polysaccharides during development 383i.  
 — — transmitted by *Aedes pemaensis* 147v.  
 — — — — *poicilius* 5a.  
 — — — *Anopheles gambiae* in East Africa 654b.  
 — — — — *hyrcanus* 265b.  
 — — — *Culex fatigans* in India 654a.  
 — — & *W. malayi*, microfilariae compared 36o, 55f.  
 — *malayi* in man in India 654a.  
 — — microfilaria, development 55o.  
 — — —, morphology 383h.  
 — — & *W. bancrofti*, microfilariae compared 36o, 55f.  
 — *pahangi* n.sp. in dog & cat in Malaya 20f.
- Xerus erythropus*, nematode & intestinal invagination in 55q.  
 — *rutilus*, *Oxynema* n.sp. in 55p.
- Xiphinema americanum* in plants in U.S.A. 31r.  
 — *campinense* in *Cajanus cajan* 379b.  
*Xyala exigua* n.sp. 461a.
- Yamagutia anarchichae* n.sp. in *Anarchichas minor* 909.
- Yemen, see Arabia.
- Yugoslavia, *Amidostomum anseris* 553m.  
 —, *Cysticercus tenuicollis* 553g.  
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 852d.  
 —, fascioliasis 553k.  
 —, helminths in cattle & sheep 553b.  
 —, — — domestic animals 553q.  
 —, — — man 700a, 703a.  
 —, hydatid 304a.  
 —, lungworms in sheep 553 l.  
 —, *Strongyloides stercoralis* 852e.  
 —, *Tetrathyridium variabile* 553f.  
 —, *Thelazia* 553j.
- Zanthopygia narcissina*, *Anonchotaenia* n.sp. in 326.
- Zebra, piperazine adipate 97h.
- Zebu, *Ceylonocoryle scoliocoelium* in 101k.  
 —, toxicity of phenothiazine to 381a.
- Zonothrix* Todd, 1942 synonym of *Pseudonymous* Diesing, 1857 901a.

# CORRIGENDA

## CORRIGENDA

*Serial  
No.*

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| 11a (Abstract)     | Line 7 For "1940" read "1949"  |
| 12 (Journal Title) | For "Countryman, Cyprus" read "Countryman, Nicosia"  |
| 29z (Abstract)     | Line 1 For "10-undesenoic" read "10-undecenoic"  |
| 55e (Abstract)     | Line 29 on p. 55 For " <i>Pharyngosteraria</i> " read " <i>Pharyngosetaria</i> "               |
| 73c (Abstract)     | Line 12 For " <i>hiemalis</i> " read " <i>hyemalis</i> "                                       |
| 76 (Journal Title) | For "Chinese Medical Journal." read "Chinese Medical Journal, Peking."                         |
| 105g (Abstract)    | Line 2 For " <i>Tetrodon</i> " read " <i>Tetraodon</i> "                                       |
| 105bf (Abstract)   | Line 6 For "Spermatoza" read "Spermatozoa"   |
| 105di (Abstract)   | Line 1 For " <i>masqinongy</i> " read " <i>masquinongy</i> "                                   |
| 130f (Abstract)    | Line 3 For " <i>limon</i> " read " <i>limonia</i> "  |
| 247k (Abstract)    | Line 2 on p. 176 For " <i>Tetrodon</i> " read " <i>Tetraodon</i> "                             |
| 251a (Abstract)    | Line 4 on p. 178 & Line 1 on p. 179 For " <i>Rhinobothrium</i> " read " <i>Rhinebothrium</i> " |
| 542a (Abstract)    | Line 5 For "cysticeroid" read "plerocercoid"   |
|                    | Line 6 For "plerocercoid" read "cysticeroid"   |
| 546c (Abstract)    | Line 5 For " <i>Vellonia</i> " read " <i>Vallonia</i> "  |





## NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS AND LIBRARIANS

From Volume 29, which will be issued during 1960, each volume of *Helminthological Abstracts* will be issued in four quarterly parts appearing in March, June, September and December. Each part will include abstracts of all papers which come to hand during the relevant period of preparation, regardless of their date of publication; and will be provided with author indices only. The title page, author and subject indices covering each volume will be issued in March of the following year.

The present arrangement by which the literature published in each year is brought into a single volume when bound, will terminate with the completion of Volume 27 (1958).

Volume 28 will be a composite production. Part I will contain abstracts of such literature published in 1959 as comes to hand before September of that year; parts 2, 3, 4 and 5 will contain titles (without abstracts) of all helminthological books and articles which came to the attention of the Bureau after the completion of the relevant annual volume under the old scheme since its inception; and part 6 will contain the title-page and annual indices.

Two renewals will be required this year: that for Vol. 28 (1959) now, that for Vol. 29 (1960) next October, but please place these with your agent or direct to:

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux  
(Central Sales)  
Farnham House, Farnham Royal  
Bucks, England

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth  
Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair  
Copying Declaration details of which can be  
obtained from The Royal Society, Burlington  
House, London W.1.